

Ge
929.2
W6932w
1214103

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01267 1639

GENEALOGY
OF THE
WILSON--THOMPSON
FAMILIES

Being an Account of the Descendants of

John Wilson

Of County Antrim, Ireland, whose two sons, John and
William, founded Homes in Bucks County,

AND OF

Elizabeth Mc Graudy Thompson

Who with Her Four Sons came from Ireland and Settled in
Bucks County about 1740.

COMPILED BY THE
WILSON-THOMPSON FAMILY ASSOCIATION

EDITED BY
WARREN S. ELY, Doylestown, Pa.

INTELLIGENCER PRINT
Doylestown, Pa.

PREFACE.

1214103

Nothing in this world is more commendable than to perpetuate the good deeds of those who have passed away; to know the part they have taken in the nation's history, the sacrifices they have made of life and treasure in the building and sustaining of the state and the cause of civilization. Such knowledge of one's forebears stimulates us to better and greater work and purer and better lives. Those who have studied the genealogy of families well know that very few families are always great and that nearly all families are sometimes great. We hope and trust that this work will tend to strengthen the ties of kinship that should always exist between both families and nations.

The record of public services of the family noted in this book is given with no partiality so far as the authors have knowledge of such services. The widely scattered survivors could not all be reached promptly and did not respond very promptly—at times not at all—and we have done the best we could with the data available; and while we feel that it should be better we believe that it is good.

The work of compiling the family genealogy was begun several years ago by Albert Thompson (No. 695), of Philadelphia, son of John Praul and Lydia (Knipe) Thompson, and up to the time of his death he devoted much time to the work of tracing out the descendants of Elizabeth (McGraudy) Thompson and of John Wilson, the Scotch progenitors of the two families under consideration and gathering together in annual reunions the surviving descendants. After a lapse of several years the work was resumed by R. Thompson Engart, Howard Thompson, Caroline McClusky and Elizabeth Pettit and a committee was appointed at one of the family reunions to get the manuscript collections into tangible shape. This committee finally decided to place the manuscript in the hands of Warren S. Ely, of Doylestown, Penna., Librarian and Curator of the

Bucks County Historical Society, to amplify in the matter of personal data of the early members of the family and to edit and transcribe the whole data for publication. With the loyal assistance of Mrs. Lydia M. E. Thompson, Secretary of the association, and other members of the family, the matter was gotten into shape, and is now published and submitted to the subscribers who have waited patiently for the long promised book.

WARNER C. THOMPSON,
ELIZABETH PETTIT,
CAROLINE M'CLUSKEY,
ELLA S. SLACK.

Publication Committee.

ERRATA.

Page 61, No. 359, should read John Alfred **Mearns**, not Means.

Page 63, No. 120, should read **Jane** (Flack) Jamison, not Ann.

Page 76, No. 505, **Eva Lee** Morton, not **Evale**.

Page 76, No. 509, **Nannie** Ish, not **Nany**.

Page 77, No. 168, should read "Issue of John S. and Isabella M. Torbert **Keith**, not **Slack**.

Page 146, No. 767, should read Elizabeth **McC**. (Morgan) M'Laughlin, not **McG**.

Page 151, No. 867, should read William **M**. Cameron not William **R**.

Page 192, No. 31, should read Jane (**Neely**) Poore, not Jane (**Thompson**) Poore.

Pages 220, 221, Nos. 123, 124, 125, same error as above.

Page 267, No. 316, David **Stancliff**, not **Cliff**.

Page 313, No. 1150, Ila Mae **McNaughton**, not **Cox**.

1151, Sarah Ann **McNaughton**, not **Cox**.

1152, John **McNaughton**, not **Cox**.

Page 314, No. 1169, Florence Louisa **Spotts**, not **Cox**.

1170, Euila **Spotts**, not **Cox**.

EDITORIAL COMMENT.

When the mss. of the genealogical data collected and compiled by the family association was turned over to me I was amazed at its completeness in the matter of dates. There was, however, a great dearth of personal data in relation to the migrations of the different branches of the family and in most cases absolutely no personal history—not even their residence was given. Realizing that it was necessary to give the descendants some glimpse of the lives lived by their forbears, in order to make the book an interesting one, my first effort was to secure some personal data in reference to each individual.

The wide range of territory to be covered made this task a difficult one, and the result is not all that we might desire. Appeals to the present representatives in different states for personal data of their immediate ancestors frequently met with cordial answers and assistance, but about as frequently were ignored. However, we feel, as the publication committee have above stated, “We have done the best we could * * * and, while we feel it should be better, we believe it is good,” and trust that what we have been able to furnish in the way of family history, may be well received and cherished by the descendants of the worthy people whose lives are herein chronicled.

WARREN S. ELY.

Doylestown, Pa., July, 1916.

THE WILSON FAMILY.

THE WILSON FAMILY.

INTRODUCTORY.

For the earliest record of the Wilson family we are indebted to Mr. Gordon Fraser, of Wigtown, Scotland, Author of Historical and Descriptive Sketches of the Royal Burgh of Wigtown, Scotland.

In his description of the Churchyard of Wigtown, and in speaking of the graves of the Martyrs he says: Though "not fortified either with the courage, or the gray mare of Tam O'Shanter," (Referring to Sheriff Napier's "Case for the Crown," page 139, it seems that Napier tried to prove that these women never suffered Martyrdom, but were reprieved.) We are not afraid to draw near reverently to the objects which possess by far the greatest interest in the Churchyard, namely, the Martyr's Gravestones.

They stand a little to the north of the old ruined Church.

Formerly they were placed close to the north wall of the old Church—the bodies of the Martyrs having probably been interred as indicating that they were considered criminals, but when the Church was in course of being taken down, the tombstones were removed, for their safety, a few yards in a northerly direction where they now stand.

The first thing that strikes the visitor is the antiquated style of lettering, on these stones, being most undoubtedly that of the period of the Revolution, as it is evident by a comparison with other stones of the same era. All the letters are capitals, and in the antique connected method.

The largest of three stones is that which commemorates the Martyrdom of Margaret Wilson. It is a thin, flat stone resting upon four pillars about a foot high.

The exact orthography and position of the words inscribed we have copied from a photograph obtained by Lieut. J. H. Simpson as taken from the stone.

Inscription on the Tombstone of Margaret Wilson in the Churchyard of Wigton, Wigtonshire, Scotland:

HERE LYES MARGARAT
 WILSON DOUGHTER
 TO GILBERT WILSON
 IN GLENVERNOCH
 WHO WAS DROWED
 ANNO 1685 AGED 18.^c

LET EARTH AND STONE STILL WITNES BEARE
 TEIR LYES A VIRGINE MARTYRE HERE
 MURTER'D FOR OWING CHRIST SUPREAME
 HEAD OF HIS CHURCH AND NO MORE CRIME
 BUT NOT ABJURING PRESBYTRY
 AND HER NOT OWING PRELACY
 TEY HER CONDEM'D BY UNJUST LAW
 OF HEAVEN NOR HELL TEY STOOD NO AWE
 WITHIN TE SEA TYD TO A STAKE
 SHE SUFFERED FOR CHRIST JESUS SAME
 TE ACTORS OF HIS CRUEL CRIME
 WAS LAGGS TRACHAN WIMAM AND GRAHNE
 NEITER YOUNG YEARES NOR OLD AGE
 COULD STOP TE FURY OF TEIR RAGE

Margaret McLachland, an aged lady, (sixty-three) and Margaret Wilson, were drowned by Sentence of the Public authorities in the waters of the Bladnoch, near Wigton, on the 11th of May, 1685, because they refused to forsake the principles of the Scottish Reformation, and to take the Government Oath abjuring the right of the people to resist the tyranny of their Rulers.

Upon the eleventh day of May, 1685, these two women, Margaret McLachland and Margaret Wilson were brought forth to execution.

They did put the old woman first into the water, and when the water was overflowing her asked Margaret Wilson what she thought of her in that case: She answered, what do I see but Christ wrestling there; Think ye that we are the sufferers? No, it is Christ in us for He sends none a warfare on their own charges. Margaret Wilson sang Psalm XXV from the 7th verse, read the eighth chapter of the Epistle to the Romans, and did pray, and then the water covered her. But before her breath was quite gone they pulled her up and held her till she could speak, and then asked her if she

would pray for the king. She answered that she wished the salvation of all men but the damnation of none. Some of her relations being on the place cried out, she is willing to conform, being desirous to save her life at any rate, upon which Major Winram offered the oath of abjuration to her, either to swear it or return to the waters. She refused it saying, "I will not. I am one of Christ's children, let me go." And then they returned her into the water where she finished her warfare, being a virgin Martyr of eighteen years of age, suffering death for her refusing to swear the oath of abjuration and hear the curates.

Minutes of the Kirk Session of Penningham Parish, February 19, 1711.

THE COVENANTERS.

By Elizabeth Oaks Smith.

(Two women, Margaret Maclachlin and Margaret Wilson, the former an aged widow and the latter a girl of eighteen, were sentenced by James Graham of Claverhouse, to be drowned or abjure their religion. They refused and were carried to a spot which the Solway overflows twice a day, and were fastened to stakes fixed in the sand between high and low water mark.

The elder sufferer was placed near the advancing flood in the hope that her last agonies might terrify the younger into submission; but the courage of the survivor was sustained by an enthusiasm as lofty as any that is recorded in martyrology. She prayed and sang verses of Psalms till the waters choked her voice.)

Macaulay's History of England.

Two Margarets sat at close of day
 With knitting sheath at side,
 And sung and talked as women may,
 And listened to the tide
 As landward turned the wild Solway,
 And from his caverns cried.

Up Margery sprang with bounding feet,
 And held her bright hair back
 And listened: for a horseman fleet
 Nor whip nor spur was lack—
 Came dashing through the foaming sheet,
 Nor pausing on his track.

He cried, "The Graham's at the ford—
 Thy lover lieth dead—

THE WILSON FAMILY.

Fly, Fly, from Shot and Sword:"
A blood red scarf aloft he spread,
And Margery, at the word
Knew all her doom was said.

The Solway roareth hoarse and loud.
The moon from out the wrack
Has thrust aside the murky cloud,
And gleams of steel flings back;
For on the wet sands stands a crowd
That makes the night more black.

The Solway heaves his briny tide,
And there, within its roar,
The Margarets stand them, side by side,
The Claverhouse before.
Pale is the matron, pale the bride,
But steadfast as of yore.

With scoffing jest and smiling lip,
The Graham bent his head,
And sat his horse with hands on hip;
"Repeat the prayer," he said,
"I, fain those pretty lips would sip
Were I not soldier bred."

"Now God thee save from deadly sin:"
The aged matron spoke,
"Not e'en a worthless life to win
Can covenant be broke,
We bow unto the truth within,
And know no other yoke.

O daughter Margery: fear thee not,
The pang will soon be o'er,
O, steadfast child: a glorious lot
To die amid this roar
Remembering Christ, who for us wrought
Through pangs a thousand more."

The Solway fiercer breaks and roars,
The cold moon shineth clear,
And onward as the Solway pours,
His voice is drowned, to hear
A holy hymn along his shores,
As from another sphere.

The moon looked down where mid the sea
Old Margaret's white hair shone,
The moon looked down where fair and free
Sweet Margery's locks are strown:
And strong men tremble, haunch and knee,
To hear the waters moan.

But Graham sat his champing steed,
That pawed the oozy shore,

And saw the billows in their greed
 Heave landward more and more,
 And whitened hair and dark sea-weed
 Tell that the pang is o'er.

Nor moved he lip, nor moved he hand,
 As higher, higher grew
 The raging waters to the stand,
 And back his horse he drew,
 While Margery's voice exultant, grand,
 Swelled all the turmoil through.

The Solway roars at turn of tide
 A thousand years the same;
 The Solway to the cold moon cried
 A deed too black to name,
 On that dread night the Margarets died
 Staked where the low tide came.

Ere flood of tide, aghast men note
 The Solway sweeping on,
 Upon his breast no speck nor mote
 To tell what hath been done,
 A wild sea-bird, with open throat,
 Sails over it alone.

Two ghastly shapes, at ebb of tide,
 Rise slowly to the sight,
 And pitying sea-weeds strive to hide
 The work of yester-night,
 Ah: Sea and earth such wrongs must bide,
 Wrongs for great God to right.

The following is the account of the martyrdom of these individuals as given by Woodrow in his History of the Suffering of the Church of Scotland, and based upon the records of the local Church Courts:—

“Upon the 11th of May we meet with the barbarous and wicked execution of two excellent women near Wigton, Margaret McLauchlan and Margaret Wilson. History scarce affords a parallel to this in all its circumstances, and therefore I shall give it at the greater length, and the rather, because the Advocates for the cruelty of this period, and our Jacobites, have the impudence, some of them to deny, and others to extenuate this matter of fact, which can be fully evidenced by many living witnesses. And I shall mostly give my narrative of it from an account I have from the Rev. Mr. Rowan, now with the Lord, late minister of Penningham where Margaret Wilson lived, who was at pains to have its circumstances fully vouched by witnesses, whose attestations are in my hands; and I shall add, to make the account more full, the sufferings of the said Margaret's

relations, though not unto death, as coming in natively enough here, and what will hand me in to what I have most in view.

“Gilbert Wilson, father of the said Margaret, lived in Glenvernoch, belonging to the laird of Castle Stewart, in the Parish of Penningham, and Shire of Wigton, and was every way conform to Episcopacy: and his wife, without anything to be objected against her, as to her regularity. They were in good circumstances as to the world, and had a great stock upon a good ground, and therefore were the fitter prey for the persecutors, if they could reach them.

“Their children, to be sure, not from their education, but a better principle, would by no means conform, or hear the episcopal incumbent. This was a good handle to the persecutors; so they were searched for but fled to the hills, bogs and caves, though they were scarce of the age that made them obnoxious to the law. Meanwhile their parents are charged at the highest peril not to harbour them, supply them, or speak to them, or see them without informing against them, that they might be taken, and their father was fined for his children’s alleged irregularities and opinions, which he had no share in, and harrassed by frequent quarterings of the soldiers, sometimes an hundred of them upon him at once, who lived at discretion, upon anything in the house or field belonging to him.

“Thus troubles continuing upon him for some years together, with his attendance upon courts at Wigton almost once a week, thirteen miles distant from his house, his going to Edinburg, and other harrassings, brought him under exceeding great losses. As a modest calculation they were about five thousand marks, and all for no action or principle of his own, for he was entirely conformist. He died some six or eight years ago in great poverty, though one of the most substantial countrymen in that country. And his wife (1711) lives, a very aged widow, upon the charity of friends. His son, Thomas Wilson, a youth of sixteen years of age, this February 1685, was forced to the mountains and continued wandering till the revolution, at which time he went to the army and bore arms under King William in Flanders, and after that in the Castle of Edinburg.

“He never had a farthing from his parents to enter that ground which they possessed, but having got to-

gether somewhat by his own industry, lives now in his father's room and is ready to attest all I am writing.

“It is Gilbert's two daughters who fell into the hands of the persecutors, Margaret Wilson of eighteen years of age, and Agnes Wilson, a child not thirteen years, that have led me to this account. Agnes, the youngest, was condemned with her sister by those merciless judges, but her father obtained a liberation from prison, under a bond of 100 pounds sterling to present her when called. However Gilbert had to go to Edinburg before she was let out; but to all onlookers and posterity, it will remain an unaccountable thing to sentence a child of thirteen years to death, for not hearing and not swearing. In the beginning of this year, those two sisters for sometime were obliged to abscond and wander through Carrick, Galloway and Nithsdale with their brothers and some others.

“After the universal severities slackened a little at King Charles death, the two sisters ventured to go to Wigton to see some of their suffering acquaintances there, particularly Margaret McLauchlan, of whom just now:

“When they came to Wigton, there was an acquaintance of theirs, Patrick Stewart, whom they took to be a friend and well wisher, but he was not so and betrayed them; being in their company and seeking an occasion against them he proposed drinking the king's health, this they modestly declined, upon which he went out, informed against them, and brought in a party of soldiers, and seized them. As if they had been great malefactors, they were put in the thieves hole and after they had been there some time they were removed to the prison where Margaret McLauchlan was, whom I come next to give some account of.

“This woman was about sixty-three years of age, relict of John Mulligan, carpenter, a tenant in the parish of Kirkinner, in the Shire of Galloway, in the farm of Drumjargan, belonging to Colonel Vans of Barnbarroch: She was a country woman of more than ordinary knowledge, discretion and prudence, and for many years of singular piety and devotion: She would take none of the oaths now pressed upon women as well as men: neither would she desist from the duties she took to be incumbent upon her, hearing Presbyterian ministers when

Providence gave opportunity, and joining with her Christian friends and acquaintances in prayer, and supplying her relations and acquaintances when in straits, though persecuted. It is a jest to suppose her guilty of rising in arms and rebellion, though indeed it was a part of her indictment which she got in common form now used. For those great crimes and no other, she was seized some while ago upon the Lord's day, when at family worship in her own house, which was now an ordinary season for apprehending honest people.

"She was imprisoned after she had suffered much in her goods and crop before she was apprehended. In prison she was very roughly dealt with, and had neither fire nor bed to lie upon, and had very little allowed her to live on.

"Jointly with Margaret McLaughlan or McLauchlison these two young sisters after many months were taken to corrupt them, and make them swear the oath now imposed, which they steadily refused, were brought to their trial before the laird of Lagg, Colonel David Graham, Sheriff, Major Windrum, Captain Strachan, and Provost Cultrain, who gave all the three an indictment for rebellion at Bothwell Bridge, Ayr's Moss and being present at twenty field conventicles. No matter how false and caluminous poor peoples' indictments were. None of the pannels had ever been within many miles of Bothwell or Ayr's Moss; Agnes Wilson could be but eight years of age at Ayr's Moss, and her sister but about twelve or thirteen, and it was impossible they could have any access to those risings.

"Margaret McLauchlan was as free as they were. All the three refused the abjuration oath, and it was unaccountable it should be put to one of them. The assize bring them in guilty, and the judges pronounce their sentence; that upon the 11th inst. all the three should be tied to stakes fixed within the flood-mark in the water of the Bladnoch, near Wigton, where the sea flows at high water, there to be drowned. We have seen that Agnes Wilson was got out by her father upon a bond of an hundred pounds sterling which I hear, upon her non-production, was likewise exacted.

"Margaret Wilson's friends used all means to prevail with her to take the abjuration oath, and to engage to

hear the curate, but she stood fast in her integrity and would not be shaken.

“They received their sentence with a great deal of composure, and cheerful countenance, reckoning it their honour to suffer for Christ and his truth. During her imprisonment Margaret Wilson wrote a large letter to her relations, full of a deep and affecting sense of God’s love to her soul, and an entire resignation to the Lord’s disposal. She likewise added a vindication of her refusing to save her life by taking the abjuration and engaging to conformity; against both she gives arguments with a solidity and judgment far above one of her years and education.

“The barbarous sentence was executed the foresaid day, May 11th and the two women were brought from Wigton, with a numerous crowd of spectators to so extraordinary an execution. Major Windram with some soldiers guarded them to the place of execution. The old woman’s stake was a good way in beyond the other, and she was first despatched in order to terrify the other to a compliance with such oaths and conditions as they required, but in vain, for she adhered to her principles with an unshaken steadfastness. When the water was overflowing her fellow-martyr some about Margaret Wilson asked her what she thought of the other now strugglin with pangs of death, she answered. ‘What do I see but Christ, in one of his members, wrestling there. Think you that we are the sufferers? No, it is Christ in us, for he sends none a warfare upon their own charges.’

“When Margaret Wilson was at the stake, she sang the 25th Psalm from verse 7th downward a good way, and read the 8th Chapter to the Romans with a great deal of cheerfulness and then prayed. While at prayer the water covered her, but before she was quite dead, they pulled her up, and held her out of the water till she was recovered and able to speak, and then by Major Windram’s orders she was asked if she would pray for the king. She answered, she wished the salvation of all men and the damnation of none; one deeply affected with the death of the other, and her case, said—‘Dear Margaret, say God save the King, say God save the King.’ ‘God save him if he will, for it is his salvation I desire.’ Whereupon some of her relation near by, desirous to have her life spared if possible, called out to Major

Windram, 'Sir, she hath said it, she hath said it,' whereupon the Major came near and offered her the abjuration, charging her instantly to swear it, otherwise return to the water.

"Most deliberately she refused and said, 'I will not. I am one of Christ's children, let me go.' Upon which she was thrust down again into the water, where she finished her course with joy. She died a virgin-martyr about eighteen years of age, and both of them suffered precisely upon refusing conformity, and the abjuration oath, and were evidently innocent of anything worthy of death, and since properly they suffered upon refusing the abjuration, for refusing of which such multitudes were cut off in the fields with less ceremony, and at the time when these murders were so common, I have brought them in here.

"It is of more importance to observe, that in the council registers, since I wrote what is above, I find what follows:

" 'April last, Margaret Wilson and Margaret Mc-Lauchlison, under sentence of death pronounced by the justices, are continued till ——— and the lords of his Majesty's privy council recommend it to the secretaries to procure their remission.'

"The day to which they are reprieved is blank in the records; but I may safely suppose it would be for a longer day than the 11th of May, there being scarcely time betwixt the 30th of April and that, to get a return from the secretaries. Indeed at this time, a recommendation from the council for a remission, was looked on as a material pardon, and if I may conjecture, Gilbert Wilson, when as we heard, after the sentence upon all the three, made an application at Edinburgh, seems to have prevailed as to all three, and the case was extremely favorable. If matters stand thus the people of Wigton are deeply guilty and had no powers for what they did, and the death of these persons was what the council ought to have prosecuted them for.

"As we have seen, a younger sister of Margaret Wilson, aged about thirteen, was tried and condemned with the other two females, but her father succeeded in bringing her out of the hands of her captors for the sum of one hundred pounds sterling.

"It would appear that Margaret McLauchlan, while

in prison, petitioned the Privy Council for a recall of the sentence of death passed upon her, and that Margaret Wilson's father exerted himself to obtain a like reversal of the sentence against his daughter. These means succeeded so far as to obtain from the Lords of the Privy Council a reprieve in the following terms:

“ ‘Edinburgh, April 30th, 1685. The Lords of his Majesty's Privy Council do hereby reprieve the execution of the sentence of death pronounced by the Justices against Margaret Wilson and Margaret McLauchlison until ——— day of ——— and discharge the magistrates of Edinburgh from putting of the said sentence to execution against them until the foresaid day; and recommend the said Margaret Wilson and Margaret McLauchlison to the Lord's Secretaries of State, to interpose with his most Sacred Majesty for the royal remission to them.’ ”

“ ‘From the fact that the above reprieve mentions that the magistrates of Edinburg were discharged from executing the sentence against the two women, Sheriff Napier concludes that the women must have been removed to Edinburg. It is more reasonable to suppose, as do Dr. Stewart and others, that the inserting of the word Edinburgh in the document was a clerical error, and the word Wigtown was intended and should have been written.’ ”

There is another very probable—perhaps the most probable—explanation of this little difficulty, and it is this, the word Edinburgh may have been written with the design of frustrating the reprieve—of killing time, and allowing, by the confusion it may be supposed to have caused, the original sentence of the Commissionrs at Wigtown on the 13th of April to be carried out.

What did the Privy Council, or any other tools of the despotic, tyrannical and persecuting Government of the time care for the lives of two obscure females immured in the prison of Wigtown: No more than they cared for the preservation of the records of their bloody doings, for it is noteworthy that scarcely a shred of the documents of their sanguinary transactions has come down to us. Instead of the advocates of the non-martyrdom, and of the Government of the times, boasting of the meagre nature of documentary evidence. Supporting the drowning of the two women, they ought rather to be

ashamed to buttress up a government which itself seemed so ashamed of its transactions in the persecution times that it took scrupulous care that no record of their misdeeds should survive the time of their enactment.

The following, which appeared in the Dumfries Courier of 20th March, 1681, is interesting :

“I Margaret Wilson residing in Wigtown, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare, that the late Mr. William McAdam, of Woodside, called upon me soon after I came to Wigtown, and read over the annexed paper, and said that his grandfather gave it to him, saying that it was a copy of the petition written by himself, signed by him and others and forwarded to Parliament, against Sir Robert Grierson of Lagg as stated therein, and that his grandfather was married to one of the Wilsons of Glenvernock.”

“(Signed) MARGARET WILSON.”

“Declared before me at Wigtown this 14th day of March, 1681.

“(Signed) THOMAS MURRAY.

“Sheriff Substitute of Wigtownshire.”

The following is the paper referred to in the above declaration :

“Memorandum anent ane petition to be presented to the Parliament against Sir Robert Grierson of Lagge.

“Sir Robert having in the late evill times the command of several troops of dragoons and being Steuart of the Steuartry of Kirkeudbright, does without any process or sentence of law, cause comite severall barbrous and inhuman murders, and that upon no other account but upon church irregularities, and does execute his fury against this poor people in such a manner as cannot well be expressed. A particular account of all his barbarities is not designed in this place, but only such of them as are most notour and deserve best the consideration of the honarble states of Parliament, which are as follows :

“1st. Sir Robert after he had apprehended two women to wit, Margaret Lauchlison and Margaret Wilson—upon no other account than for alleged nonconformity, did without any conviction or sentence, cause bind them to a stake within the seamark at Wigtowne till the flood returning drowned them both, and that, without any consideration of the age of the one or the youth of the other,

and the said Margaret Lauchlison being above 63 years of age, and the other 18 years old. This was done in the month of May, 1685."

Incidents in connection with the Martyrdom.

The following are from Sir Andrew Agnew's admirable "History of the Hereditary Sheriffs of Gallo-way."

CLEPPIE BELL.

"Tradition is strong, clear and unvarying upon the chief points of the martyrdom (of the two women). There are many episodes attaching to the tale, which no doubt are very absurd, yet the fact of their being firmly believed in an age when miraculous judgments were expected to follow crime is an additional proof of the notoriety of the drowning scene. Of such are the following: One of the constables who fastened the women to the stakes was called 'Bell.' He had showed himself very unfeeling, and when asked afterwards how the poor creatures behaved in the awful struggle when the sea roared and foamed about them, answered jocularly, 'O, they just clepped roun' the stobs like partrons and aye prayed.' Soon after Bell's wife was brought to bed, when the howdie exclaimed. 'The bairnie's clepped,' that is, the fingers grew firmly together. Another child was born, and yet another, and another, and each little wretch in turn was clepped, the most incredulous became convinced of the reality of the judgment. There are persons in Wigtown still alive, who will assure the inquirer that they have seen descendents of this family afflicted with the hereditary deformity.

"And more, we have been gravely assured that a distant female relative in the county, in whom the curse appeared to have worn out—she not being clepped herself—removed to a distant parish, and there not long ago, giving birth to a child, was greeted by the same unwelcome cry, 'The bairnie's clepped.'"

(We have a female relative, aged 92 years, who assures us that she has seen three of "Cleppie Bell's" descendents in the district, who were all afflicted with this deformity in the fingers or toes. One of them who was a ploughman, clutched the handle of his plough with his welded fingers on the one side and his thumb on the other.)

THE TOWN OFFICER'S PUNISHMENT.

A similar tradition tells that another town officer, a sergeant, who was an active party at the execution, helped to raise up the half-drowned women to receive a useless offer of the test, and that on their refusal he pressed their heads down with his halbert, crying with savage glee, "There, tak' anither drink o't, my hearties:" He returned safe from the murderous job, but troubled by an extraordinary thirst, he drank, but his thirst was unquenchable. If going on an errand, his unnatural craving obliged him to carry a huge pitcher on his back; if he crossed a stream, even before ribald companions, he was irresistibly impelled to kneel down, and, like the men chosen by Gideon, to lap water like a dog. Medicine was tried but with no effect. As the wretch wondered about the country, bearing his retributive burden, now turning to curse a group of urchins who would follow to mock his sufferings, now sprawling to moisten his swollen tongue in the filthy gutter: even his old associates shrank from him in horror, while the people, who had sympathized with his poor victims, pointed him out as the example of a man who had directly dared the vengeance of Providence, and whose eternal sufferings had begun.

FATE OF THE INFORMER ON THE MARTYRS.

"The name of the man (Patrick Stuart) by whose information the women were arrested is remembered, and his memory execrated still: his descendents are reduced to poverty: not long since, one of them, getting into an altercation with a person in Wigtown, was thus taunted publicly,—"I wudna like tae hae had a forbear who betrayed the martyrs; I wudna be com'd o' sic' folk:' "

During the year 1858 the people of Wigtown erected a monument to the memory of the Martyrs. The spot selected was the Windyhill, the highest point of the hill on which the town stands. It is a handsome, chaste-looking obelisk, terminating in a cinerary urn, and was erected at a cost of 200 pounds.

The foundation stone was laid by James Dodds, Esq., Solicitor, London, in the presence of a vast crowd, whom

the interesting ceremony had drawn together from the town and district.

The following is the inscription on the slab of the monument facing the north:

This Monument
has been erected
in memory of the noble army of Martyrs in
Galloway and other parts of Scotland, by
whom, during the age of persecution our
Religion and Liberties, as now established
were secured
and
as a lesson to posterity never to
lose or abuse those glorious privileges
planted by their labours, rooted in their
Sufferings, and watered with their blood.

On the west tablet we read:

A general desire having been manifested to
commemorate by some suitable Monument the
Piety, Constancy and Courage
of the Scottish Martyrs,
especially those whose ashes repose
in the Churchyard of Wigtown,
a Committee of Gentlemen of the district
was appointed to carry out this object;
and a considerable fund being raised
by public subscription and otherwise,
the present Monument was erected in the year
1858.

The south side repeats the inscription on the tombstone of Margaret Wilson in the Churchyard.

The inscription on the east side is:

Margaret Wilson, aged 18, daughter
of a farmer in Glenvernock,
and
Margaret McLauchlan, aged 63, tenant in
the farm of Drumjargon, both in this County,
were drowned by sentence of the public authorities
in the waters of Bladnoch, near this place,
on the 11th of May 1685
because they refused to forsake the principles
of the Scottish Reformation, and to take the
Government oath abjuring the right of the
people to resist the tyranny of their rulers;
also
William Johnston, gardner, and John Milroy,
chapman in Fintilloch; and Gilbert Walker,
servant in Kirkila, all in this County, were
summarily executed in the town of Wigtown in
the same year and for the same cause.

The following poem, entitled "The Two Margarets" is from Dr. Longmuir's little book.

What Havock's hounds in Scotland's "killing time,"
 Deep stained her heather with her martyrs blood;
 Then social worship was a civil crime,
 That filled the dungeon, and abashed the flood.

Two lustrous pearls enrich Immanuel's crown,
 As these two Margarets, joined the martyr train;
 What though a tyrant's tool their bodies drown
 Better they die than Jesus cease to reign.

That Widow cleaves to Him who proved her stay,
 When the fond arm on which she trusted failed;
 That Maiden, budding in life's dewy May,
 Before oppression's frown has never quailed.

They toss the corded matron to the tide,
 And ruthless halberts bruise her bosom faint;
 "What see I there?" the martyr maid replied
 "But Jesus wrestling in His faithful Saint:"

What dreads the Crown from those your troopers crush?
 What fears the Court from female age and youth?
 Will Popish power in Bladnoch's billows hush
 The claim of Freedom and the voice of Truth?

She reads,—“No terrors that our path beset,
 Shall e'er divide us from our Saviour's love:”
 Then sings,—“My faults of youth O Lord, forget,
 And guide the lowly to Thy home above.”

The rush of Solway chokes the voice of praise,
 That asks in triumph, “Death, where is thy sting?”
 Her drooping head above the waves they raise,
 And all entreat to pray—God save the King.

“God save him, if He will,” she meekly sighs,
 “I never wished my fellow-creature woe:”
 “She's said it, sir, she's said it:” Friendship cries,
 “Oh, cut the cords and let the maiden go!”

The captious oath resounds in Windram's roar,
 That bends the conscience to Oppression's sway:
 “No! let his child to Jesus' bosom soar:”
 A plunge—and Bladnoch clasps her beauteous clay.

Matron and maid, who scorned the Tyrant's cord,
 Your blood-writ names on hist'ry's page shall beam;
 While Scotland's shield resists aggression's sword,
 As Solway's flood repels the Bladnoch's stream.

Scotland, the foe no more a lion roars,
 And slakes his savage thirst in martyrs' blood,
 But, like the tide, he scales thy tranquil shores,
 And drowns the sleeper in corruption's flood.

Hence Sabbath traffic crowds thine iron way;
 Incest attempts to stain thy statute book;
 Intemprance staggers in the light of day,
 And unbelief assumes religion's look.

In concluding the subject of the Martyrs the author of the History of the Royal Burgh of Wigton says: "We would take occasion to say that it is a great pity that their grave stones should be without a railed enclosure with gate attached. The spot might be inexpensively enclosed in such a manner and have flowers to adorn it. Assuredly these stones are the greatest objects of interest in the Burgh to visitors; and their preservation from injury by accident or otherwise is much to be desired. That they are worthy of such care, we know none of our readers will deny, and we are equally sure that Wigtonians both at home and abroad, require only a hint in order to contribute of their means toward the protection of our dearest local treasures."

THE MAIDEN MARTYR.

In Scotland.

A troop of soldiers waited at the door,
 A crowd of people gathered in the street,
 Aloof a little from them bared sabres gleamed
 And flashed into their faces. Then the door
 Was opened, and two women meekly stepped
 Into the sunshine of the sweet May noon
 Out of the prison. One was weak and old
 A woman full of tears, and full of woes,
 The other was a maiden in her morn,
 And they were one in name, and one in faith
 Mother and daughter in the bond of Christ,
 That bound them closer than the ties of blood.

The troop moved on, and down the sunny street,
 The people followed ever falling back
 As in their faces flashed the naked blades
 But in the midst the women meekly went,
 As if they too, were walking, side by side,
 Up to God's house on some still Sabbath morn
 Only they were not clad for Sabbath day,
 But as they went about their daily tasks,
 They went to prison, and they went to death
 Upon their Master's service.

On the shore
 The troopers halted, all the shining sands
 Lay bare and glistening, for the tide had
 Drawn back to its farthest margin's weedy mark,
 And each succeeding wave, with flash and curve
 That seemed to mock the sabres on the shore,
 Drew nearer by a handbreadth. It will be

A long day's work murmured those murderous men
 As they slacked rein. The leader of the troops
 Dismounted, and the people passing near
 Then heard the pardon proffered with the oath
 Renouncing and abjuring part with all
 The prosecuted covenanted folk.
 But both refused the oath, because they said
 "Unless with Christ's dear servants we have part,
 We have no part with Him."

On this they took the elder Margaret and led her out
 Over the sliding sands, the weedy sludge,
 The pebly shoals, far out, and fastened her
 Unto the farthest stake, already reached
 By every rising wave, and left her there:
 And as the waves crept about her feet she prayed
 "That He would firm uphold her in their midst,
 Who holds them in the hollow of His hand."

The tide flowed in, and up and down the shore
 There paced the provost and the Laird of Lagg—
 Grim Grierson—with Windham and with Graham:
 And the rude soldiers jesting with their coarse oaths
 As in the midst the maiden meekly stood
 Waiting her doom, delayed; said "she would
 Turn before the tide—seek refuge in their arms
 From the chill woes." But ever to her lips
 There came the wondrous words of life and peace:
 "If God be for us, who can be against?"
 "Who shall divide us from the love of Christ?"
 "Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature."

From the crowd

A woman's voice cried a very bitter cry—
 "O Margaret! My bonnie, bonnie Margaret
 Gie in, gie in, my bairnie, dinna ye dron
 Gie in and tak' the oath."
 The tide flowed in and so wore on the sunny
 Afternoon.

And every fire went out upon the hearth,
 And not a meal was tasted in the town that day.
 And still the tide was flowing in.
 Her mother's voice yet sounding in her ear,
 Then turned young Margaret, face toward the sea
 Where something white was floating—something
 White as the sea-mew that stirs upon the wave—
 But as she looked it sank, then showed again
 Then disappeared, and round the shore
 And stake the tide stood ankle deep.

Then Grierson

With cursing vowed that he would wait
 No more, and to the stake the soldier led her
 Down, and tied her hands, and round her
 Slender waist too roughly cast the rope, for
 Windham had cased it, while he whispered

In her ear, "Come take the test, and ye are free."
And one cried, Margaret, say but God save
The King"—"God save the King of His great grace,"
She answered, but the oath she would not take.

And still the tide flowed in
And drove the people back and silenced them.
The tide flowed in, and rising to her knees,
She sang the Psalm, "To Thee I lift my soul."
The tide flowed in, and rising to her waist,
To Thee, my God, I lift my soul, she sang.
The tide flowed in and rising to her throat
She sang no more, but lifted up her face,
And there was glory over all the sky
And there was glory over all the sea
A flood of glory and the lifted face
Swam in till it bowed beneath the flood
And Scotland's maiden Martyr went to God.

THE WILSON FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1) JOHN WILSON, whom tradition makes the ancestor of the Wilson family from Antrim, Ireland, which was transplanted to Bucks county about 1730 or 1735, was a nephew of Gilbert Wilson mentioned in the foregoing narrative.

According to the family tradition, John Wilson was in the employ of Gilbert Kennedy, Earl of Cassilis, and clandestinely married the daughter, Isabelle Kennedy, and fled with her to County Antrim, Ireland, a few miles east or southeast of the town of Antrim. Mrs. Wilson was invariably known as Lady Isabelle, or Isabelle of Cassilis. The Wilson family, however, was an armorial family having a coat of arms representing a shield surmounted by a naked white hand holding a dagger. In the background was a half moon and three stars.

The family cherished traditions of the bravery and prowess of their Scottish forbears. One clearly defined tradition relates that upon a certain occasion when a ship driven on the coast was in danger of being taken by pirates or mutineers, the bravery and promptitude of the Wilsons saved the vessel and all on board.

Issue of John and Isabelle (Kennedy) Wilson.

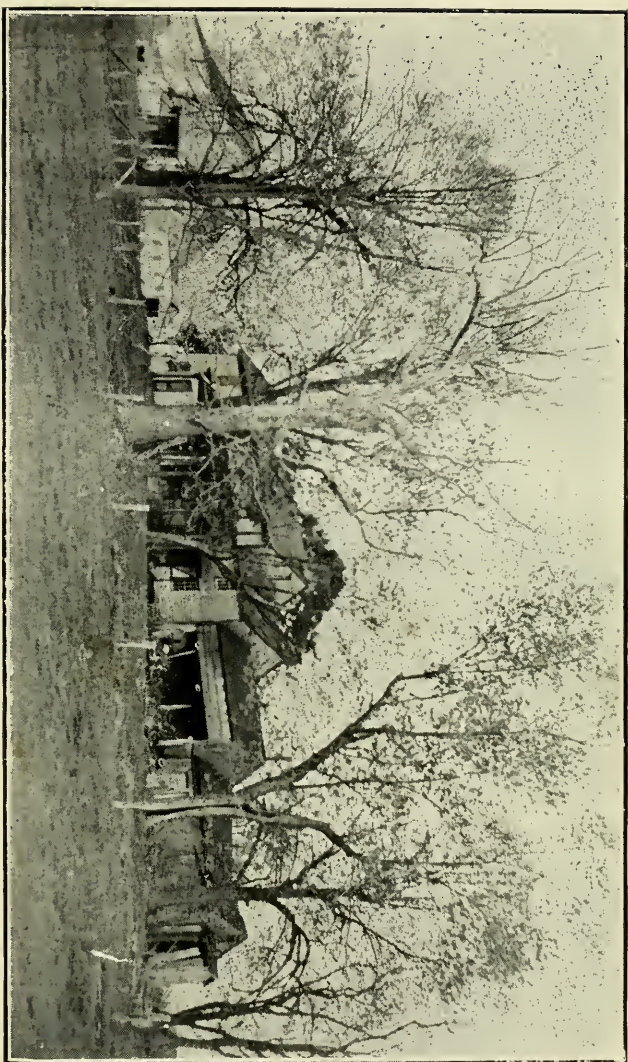
2. John Wilson, b. about 1710; d. 1767; m. Jennet Stinson.
3. Jane Wilson, b. —; d. —; m. John Rainer; no further record.
4. William Wilson, b. —; d. —; m. Christiana Johnson. They were the grandparents of William Wilson, of New Jersey, who married Sarah Wilson, of Buckingham, No. 39. See footnote under No. 39.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2) JOHN WILSON, son of John and Isabelle (Kennedy) Wilson, born in County Antrim, Ireland about 1710, married about the year 1735, Jennet Stinson, of Four Mile Run, County Antrim, and with her emigrated to Pennsylvania, and settled in lower Buckingham, Bucks county. The exact date of their arrival is not known, but they probably came with the Thompsons and a number of other families that settled in Warwick, Buckingham, Northampton and Newtown.

On April 7, 1737, John Wilson secured a warrant for 125 acres in Buckingham township, along the line of Wrightstown township. This tract was originally surveyed to Andrew Heath and was so marked on Cutler's resurvey of 1703. It adjoined on the southwest the Lacey farm originally surveyed to William Perlet, the father-in-law of William Lacey, the founder of that noted family, and on the northeast abutted on the Edward West tract of 1000 acres out of which John Wilson's later farm was surveyed. The tract lies nearly midway between the present villages of Wycombe and Pineville, and is now owned by Warner C. Thompson. Here John Wilson resided for a number of years but later took up a tract partly in the John Reynolds and partly in the Edward West tract about a mile northeast of his first residence. Both of these tracts had been surveyed by 1700, but the warrantees never appear to have claimed or settled on them and they were taken up in irregular tracts by settlers, mostly Scotch-Irish including the Simpsons, Samples, Kellys and Smiths, who had no title but possession. After they had resided thereon for near half a century, efforts were made to secure patents and this resulted in the case of the Reynolds Tract in Escheat proceedings by which the title escheated to the state and patents issued to the original settlers thereon. In the case of the settlers on the West tract, however, they resisted an escheat on the ground they had acquired title by adverse possession. A small portion of the Wilson farm, however, he purchased of Robert Strettel, who had secured a patent for 500 acres in the southeast corner of the West tract.

On this farm of one hundred and seventy-five acres, John Wilson lived until his death in February 1767. Nothing is known of his place of burial or his age or the time of the death of his widow. She was probably of



THE OLD WILSON HOMESTEAD, BUCKINGHAM, BUCKS CO., PA.

Where John Wilson (2) settled about 1740, and now occupied by the Sixth Generation of his descendants. The original log house is embodied in the centre of the present structure.

the same family as the Stinsons who settled in Warwick at about the date John Wilson and wife settled in Buckingham. His will is registered in Will Book 3, page 164, Register of Wills Office, Doylestown, and is as follows:

"Be it remembered this Fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-seven that I John Wilson of the Township of Buckingham in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania being weak of body but of sound mind and memory and calling to mind my Mortality do think fit to make and constitute this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following hereby revoking and disannulling all other Wills by me either made in word or writing and do pronounce and declare this to be my last will. To wit First I give my soul unto God who gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner as my Executors here-in-after shall see meet.

Item. I Will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid.

Item. I gave and bequeath to my well beloved wife Jannet Wilson my best bed and all the fixtures belonging there to. One case of drawers, my sorrel mare, side saddle and bridle, one cow and four sheep.

Item. I gave and bequeath to my son John all my right to the Plantation I now live on both what I hold by improvement and likewise by deed to him his heirs and assigns forever with my black mare, roan mare, and black horse, two milk cows, ten sheep and four swine with all my husbandry utensils on condition he shall provide my beloved wife meat, drink, washing and lodging and keep or pasture in summer and hay in winter one horse or mare one cow and four sheep and find ground and sow her half an acre of flax yearly during her natural life or widowhood or otherwise if they think best not to live together he shall pay the sum of Six Pounds to her yearly during her time of life or widowhood unless it shall so happen that an owner shall dispossess him of said improvements then the said allowance or legacy shall cease to be paid or he to be chargeable therewith.

Item. I give and bequeath One Hundred Pounds now in the hands of Titus Dewitt to my five daughters, Jannet Dougherty, Elizabeth, Ann, Isabell and Sarah Wilson, to each an equal share they allowing or paying the Interest thereof yearly to my wife until my daughter Sarah shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, but in case any one of my said daughters shall die before they arrive at the age of twenty-one years and without lawful issue their share shall be equally divided among my surviving children.

Item. I gave and bequeath to my son Robert Sixty-four Pounds now in the hands of John Sloan and my Will is to be put at Interest for him until he will arrive

at the age of twenty-one years and one bay mare colt to be in possession and for the use of my son John until he arrives at the aforesaid age but in case he shall not live to arrive to that age the said Sixty-four Pounds and the said colt shall fall to and be the property of my son John. Item. I gave and bequeath to my grandson Samuel Macgrady the sum of Ten Pounds and my two granddaughters Jannet and Margaret Macgrady each the sum of Five Pounds to be paid unto the hand of their Father Gaun Macgrady in two years after my decease.

Item. I gave and bequeath to my grandson John Miller the sum of Fourteen Pounds Twelve Shillings and Sixpence and one cow and one steer and my Will is the said cow and the steer be sold and the price of them added to the above said sum and that the whole be put to Interest for him until he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years. But in case he does not live to arrive to that age his said legacy shall fall to and be the property of my wife Jannet Wilson.

I likewise give and bequeath to my daughter Jannet Dougherty one black mare colt a yearling past, two cows and six sheep to be delivered the first of May next.

Item. I give and bequeath the remaining part of my estate to my beloved wife Jannet Wilson, to keep divide among her children as she may see cause. I do likewise Will and constitute my beloved wife Jannet Wilson Executrix and my son John and my trusty friend Timothy Smith Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

his
JOHN X WILSON seal.
mark

Signed Sealed Published and Pronounced in presence of us.

WILLIAM SIMPSON,
JOHN SAMPLE,
JAMES ALEXANDER.

The 27th day of February Anno Domini 1767 then appeared William Simpson and John Sample two of the witnesses to the within and above written Will and upon their solemn oaths according to law did severally declare and affirm that they were personally present and saw and heard John Wilson the Testator sign, seal, published and declare the within and above writing to be his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge.

Before me Law Growden,
Deputy Reg't.

Issue of John and Jennet (Stinson) Wilson.

5. Jennet Wilson, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Dougherty.

6. Mary Wilson, b. Jan. 6, 1738; d. Jan. 6, 1820; m. Gaun McGraudy.
7. ——— Wilson, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— Miller; left one child, John Miller, mentioned in her father's will in 1767.
8. Elizabeth Wilson, b. ———; d. ———; no record except in father's will.
9. Ann Wilson, b. 1743; d. Mch. 2, 1831; m. John Flack.
10. John Wilson, b. March 13, 1745; d. July 14, 1811; m. Mary Simpson.
11. Isabella Wilson, b. Feb. 1749; d. Sept. 5, 1838; m. William Simpson.
12. Robert Wilson, b. ———; d. ———;
13. Sarah Wilson, b. ———; d. unm.; minor at death of her father.

THIRD GENERATION.

(5) JENNET WILSON, eldest daughter of John and Jennet (Stinson) Wilson married prior to 1767, Thomas Dougherty, of Northampton township of whose history little is known except that he was a farmer in Northampton and Buckingham townships. He was a soldier in the Revolution being enrolled under Captain, afterward General, John Lacey, in 1775 as a member of the Associated Company of Buckingham.⁽¹⁾ He is taxed for 48 acres of land in Buckingham 1779 until and including the year of his death, 1784. The list of that year being in the nature of a census states that his family consisted of fourteen white inhabitants.

In the year 1785 the property is assessed to Jennet Dougherty. Thomas Dougherty died intestate in Buckingham and letters of Administration were granted to his widow, Jennet Dougherty, October 4, 1784; her brother, John Wilson, and brother-in-law, William Simpson, becoming her sureties. She filed her first account in December 1785 in the Orphans' Court showing a balance of upwards of fifty pounds, but on March 12, 1787, petitioned the Orphans' Court for sale of the forty-nine acres in Buckingham of which her husband died seized setting forth that the personal estate was not sufficient for the payment of debts, naming among the creditors, John Wilson, Esq., John Miller, John and William Ramsey. An

(1) Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 27.

order of sale was awarded and the property later reported sold to Thomas Carver, but no deed appears of record. We have no record of the death of Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty.

Issue of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty.

14. Sarah Dougherty, b. Oct. 21, 1767; d. Jan. 21, 1837; m. Thomas Gaun (or Gain).
15. John Dougherty, b. —; d. —; went to sea and never returned.
16. Jane Dougherty, b. Mch. 2, 1773; d. Meh. 10, 1858; m. Thomas Duer.
17. Elizabeth Dougherty, b. 1775; d. Dec. 3, 1840; m. Moses McClean.
18. David Dougherty, b. 1776; d. July 27, 1856; unm.; was a farmer and land owner in Warrington.
19. Ann Dougherty, b. —; d. Mch. 4, 1857; m. Abraham DeCoursey.
20. Margaret Dougherty, b. 1786; d. Meh. 20, 1850; m. Michael Rapp.
21. Thomas Dougherty, b. —; d. unm.
22. Isabella Dougherty, b. —; d. —; m. Henry Dougherty.

(6) MARY WILSON, daughter of John and Jennet (Stinson) Wilson, born January 6, 1738, in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, married Gaun McGraudy, born 1736, second son of Samuel McGraudy, who came from the north of Ireland at about the same date as the Wilsons and Thompsons, and settled first in Southampton township, where he was living January 9, 1753, when a tract of 301 acres of land in Warwick adjoining the Mearns tract was conveyed to him by the heirs of George Claypoole. His will dated at Pensacola, Province of Florida, July 31, 1765, was proved at Philadelphia, February 4, 1766. It devised his wife, Margaret, the use of the house she now lives in and annuities to be paid by his sons, Robert, Gaun and John, to whom was devised the Warwick plantation. Samuel probably never lived on this plantation; in a mortgage executed by him and his wife, March 15, 1757, his residence is given as Southampton.

Gaun McGraudy was devised the western end of the

plantation, 150 acres in Warwick township and lived thereon until his death on April 16, 1812, at the age of seventy-six years. He was a soldier in the Revolution, a member of Warwick Associators, August 21, 1775. His will registered at Doylestown in Will Book No. 8, p. 235, directs that his real estate be sold. It gives a liberal annuity and considerable personal property to his wife; three hundred pounds to his son Robert, "he having been with me and worked so long since of legal age," and the residue to be divided between his seven children, Jane, Margaret, Samuel, John, Robert, Thomas and Isabella. No mention is made of his eldest daughter, Agnes, the first wife of Andrew Mearns.

Mary (Wilson) McGraudy died January 6, 1820.

Issue of Gaun and Mary (Wilson) McGraudy.

23. Agnes McGraudy, b. —; d. Feb. 11, 1790; m. Andrew Mearns.
24. Jane McGraudy, b. 1761; d. Apr. 16, 1817; unm., buried at Neshaminy.
25. Margaret McGraudy, b. 1763; d. —; m. Andrew Mearns.
26. Samuel McGraudy, b. 1765; d. —; m. Ann —.
27. John McGraudy, b. —; d. —; m. Phebe DeCoursey.
28. Robert McGraudy, b. 1772; d. unm. Nov. 25, 1815.
29. Isabella McGraudy, b. Aug. 1775; d. Aug. 8, 1823; m. John Opdyke.
30. Thomas McGraudy, b. June 25, 1778; d. June 5, 1818; m. Martha Dunlap.

(9) ANN WILSON, daughter of John and Jennet (Stinson) Wilson, born 1755, died 1817, married September 1, 1778, John Flack, born October 11, 1752, died March 18, 1802, a son of John and Ann (Baxter) Flack, of Buckingham township, Bucks county. They lived on what was long known as the Burroughs farm near Furlong. He was a member of the Warwick Associated Company August 21, 1775, and when the Bucks County Committee of Safety had decided to engage in the manufacture of gunpowder he offered them a site with water power on his farm. The title of the farm however remained in his father's name together with two other farms over the line of Doylestown township, and John

dying before his father it was partitioned in the Orphans' Court of Bucks county and adjudged to his eldest brother, Joseph Flack.

Issue of John and Ann (Wilson) Flack.

32. James Flack, b. Nov. 18, 1779; d. March 10, 1841; m. Rachel Jamison.
33. Jane Flack, b. Sept. 26, 1782; d. Oct. 5, 1858; m. John Jamison.
34. John Flack, b. Jan. 1, 1787; d. May 28, 1849, in Cincinnati Ohio.

(10) JOHN WILSON, son of John and Jennet (Stinson) Wilson, born March 13, 1745, succeeded to the Buckingham homestead on the death of his father and spent the remainder of his life thereon. He was Lieutenant of the Buckingham Company of Associators organized August 21, 1775. He was commissioned Justice of the Peace April 7, 1779, and regularly recommissioned until about the time of his death. He did a large amount of business as attested by his docket now in the possession of the Bucks County Historical Society. His office seems to have been a favorite Gretna Green as he married several hundred couples during his term of office. He served as executor, administrator, trustee, etc., in the settlement of a great number of estates and appears to have been one of the leading men in the community.

He married, at Newtown Presbyterian Church, February 9, 1773, Mary Simpson, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, May 29, 1749, daughter of William Simpson and Jane his wife. He died July 14, 1811, and his wife died October 30, 1822. Both are buried at Newtown Presbyterian Burying Ground.

The will of John Wilson proved at Doylestown, August 13, 1811, and registered in Will Book No. 8, page 200, etc., is as follows:

Be it remembered that I John Wilson of the Township of Buckingham in the County of Bucks and State of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in Body but of Sound Mind and Memory Praised be God for the same do make & put in writing this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and form following:—

Imprimis. It is my Will and Mind that all my Debts and Funeral Expense be first Paid & Discharged.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Beloved Wife Mary Wilson all my Household Goods or as much of

them as see fit to keep. Also the Possession & use of the West End of my House with the Privilege of the other Part. Likewise the Cellar, Milk House & Well, also such part of the Garden as She may Chuse to Occupy for her own use and What Apples or other Fruit as She may think fit to use and a sufficient quantity of Fire-wood Delivered at the Door Cut and fitted for the fireplace in said House with the Privelege to and from any of the before mentioned Bequeaths for herself or any in her Service & Shall have half an Acre of Flax Sowed Yearly on said farm if she Chuses & one Horse & one Cow and to keep both her Horse & Cow well, Winter & Summer, Her Horse Bridled & Saddled as often as she may Direct by those living on said farm. All which I give unto my said Wife during her Natural Life.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Betsy as much Money out of my Estate as will get her a Bureau & Dining Table.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my daughter Sally as much Money out of my Estate as will get her two Cows six sheep a side saddle & as much Bedding & Clothing as will make her Equal to my other Daughters & that she live with her mother as long as she thinks fit.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Wife Mary Wilson the Interest of Five Hundred Pounds out of my Estate Yearly and every year if she Chooses to Demand it to Dispose of as she Chooses During her Natural Life And it is my Will and Mind that what I have herein given my wife be in lieu of her third and Dower.

And my Will is that the Plantation wheron I now Live with the Remainder of my Estate be sold and equally Divided between my four daughters Jane, Betsy, Polly & Sally Share & Share alike to them their Heirs and Assigns Forever.

And lastly I do nominate and appoint my sons in Law Robert Thompson, John Thompson & Thomas M. Thompson, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I John Wilson have to these Presents set my hand and Seal this Ninth Day of May In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hnndred & Eleven.

Signed Sealed Published &
Declared by the said John
Wilson to be his Last Will
& Testament in the Presence
of

JOHN WILSON.

THOMAS SMITH,
JOHN SIMPSON.

Probated August 13, 1811 and Registered in Will Book
No. 8, page, 200, etc.

The farm was sold by his executors to Thomas M.

Thompson, one Robert Smith acting as "Straw Man," to perfect the conveyance. See the Thompson Family.

WILL OF MARY WILSON

I Mary Wilson of Buckingham Township in Bucks County Widow of John Wilson late of the same place Esquire deceased, do make my last Will and Testament as follows, that is to say, my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid.

I gave to my Grandson Simpson Thompson son of Thomas M. Thompson Twenty Six Dollars and Sixty-seven Cents.

I gave to my two Granddaughters Mary Thompson daughter of Thomas M. Thompson and Mary Thompson daughter of John Thompson each Six Dollars.

I gave the remaining part of my money and assurances for money my clock, my case of drawers, my cow, my stove and one bed and curtains to my daughter Sarah Wilson.

I gave my bed clothes to all my Granddaughters to be equally divided among them, that is each daughter one-third, and they to divide to their daughters.

I gave to my son in law Thomas M. Thompson my horse, and to my daughter Betsy his wife my large iron pot and my Hatchell. All the remaining part of my estate I direct to be divided into three equal portions and one of those portions or parts I give to my daughter Jane the wife of Robert Thompson and one other part I give unto my daughter Betsy the wife of Thomas M. Thompson;

And the remaining one third part I give to the children of my daughter Polly the wife of John Thompson to be equally divided to and among them when they severally arrive at mature age, and to be under the Guardianship of Robert Thompson and Thomas M. Thompson.

Lastly I appoint my Son-in-Law Thomas M. Thompson Executor of My last Will and Testament and revoke all former Wills by me made. In witness where of I have to these presents set my hand and a seal the Twenty-Third day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-two.

her
MARY WILSON seal.
mark

Signed Published and declared by Mary Wilson to be her last Will and Testament in the presence of us

ROBERT SMITH,
JAMES SIMPSON.

Issue of John and Mary (Simpson) Wilson.

35. John Wilson, bap. Newtown Presbyterian Church, Aug. 20, 1775; died young.

36. Jane Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1777; d. Feb. 15, 1855; m. Robert Thompson. (See Thompson Family No. 20.)
37. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Aug. 6, 1779; d. Jan. 17, 1859; m. Thomas M. Thompson. (See Thompson Family, No. 23).
38. Mary Wilson, b. July 8, 1781; d. Sept. 24, 1859; m. John Thompson. (See Thompson Family, No. 21.)
39. Sarah Wilson, b. Nov. 24, 1784; d. Sept. 25, 1823; m. William Wilson.

(11) ISABELLA WILSON, daughter of John and Jennet (Stinson) Wilson, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, November 24, 1749, died there September 5, 1838. She married in 1769, William Simpson, born 1741, died May 1, 1825. The following sketch of Isabella (Wilson) Simpson is taken from the "Presbyterian" of 1838 and was written by S. Studdiford.

"She was a native of Bucks county, Penna., and died there in the 90th year of her age. She possessed such qualities of both the head and the heart, as rendered her a highly useful member of society. The constitution of both body and mind was vigorous and active, her mind well improved and stored with useful knowledge. It could with truth be said of her that she opened her mouth with wisdom and in her tongue was the law of kindness. She was congenial with both the young and old, and it was her pleasure to contribute to the welfare and comfort of others. In youth she made a public profession of religion. The Shorter Catechism was so familiar to her mind that she could repeat the whole of it without reference to the book. She was a great reader of good books and although she often said her mind was like a sieve her memory even in her latter years was considered unusually retentive of what she read. The biographies of Brainerd, Buchanan and Henry Martyn were great favorites with her.

"Her husband when a child frequently saw David Brainerd and heard him preach at the forks of the Delaware near which his parents lived at a place called the Irish settlement (1). He distinctly remembered being

(1) This settlement, at Bath, Northampton county, was sort of an overflow of the settlement at Neshaminy. Many members of the same families who located in Warwick and Warrington located there.

taken to meeting by his mother and held up in her arms that he might see the preacher surrounded by his Indian audience, and used to mention as a circumstance that particularly impressed him, seeing the Indian women weeping around the man of God.

“Mrs. Simpson had the opportunity of hearing several of the most eminent preachers of the Presbyterian church of that day and could describe the peculiar qualities that marked the preaching of some of them with great distinctness. Among those of whom she used to speak were the names of William Tennent, John Blair and her pastor, Mr. Beatty. Her numerous descendants can bear witness to her fidelity, and the interest she took in their welfare.”

William Simpson was a blacksmith and lived for a time in Buckingham, and also some years in lower Solebury. He is mentioned in the settlement of the estate of John Simpson, of lower Solebury, whose widow Robert Thompson married, and is supposed to have been his nephew and a son of William Simpson, Sr., of Buckingham. He lived for many years prior to his death on a farm near the “Eagle” in Upper Makefield. Both William Simpson, Sr., and William Simpson, Jr., were members of the Associated Company of Buckingham in 1775, under John Lacy as Captain and John Wilson, Lieutenant. William, Sr., was later a resident of Solebury and saw active service under Captain Wall and his successor Captain Thomas of the Solebury Company. He died May 1, 1825.

He and his wife are buried at Thompson Memorial Church in Solebury.

Issue of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson.

40. John Newton Simpson, b. Apr. 6, 1770; d. May 13, 1832; m. Mary Bronson.
41. Margaret Simpson, b. Oct. 10, 1772; d. May 23, 1852; m. Col. Anthony Torbert.
42. James Simpson, b. Apr. 11, 1775; d. Jan. 19, 1859; m. Mary Torbert.
43. Jane Simpson, b. Sept. 18, 1777; d. 1864; m. James Vance.
44. William J. Simpson, b. Sept. 25, 1779; d. Sept. 25, 1781.

45. Josiah Simpson, b. Dec. 25, 1781; d. Oct. 1, 1784.
46. Eliza Simpson, b. Meh. 23, 1784; d. 1867; m. Robert Robinson.
47. Josiah Simpson, b. Jan. 8, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1817; m. — Stannard.
48. Sarah Simpson, b. June 15, 1789; d. Meh. 5, 1845; m. James T. Slack.
49. Rebecca Simpson, b. June 15, 1789; d. unm.
50. Mary Wilson Simpson, b. Meh. 23, 1792; d. May 12, 1850; m. James M. Torbert.

(12) ROBERT WILSON, youngest son of John and Jennet (Stinson) Wilson, was a minor at the death of his father in 1767. He was living in Wrightstown in 1775 when he was enrolled as a member of the Associated Company of that township. All that is known of him is that he married, removed to New Jersey and had issue:—

51. John S. Wilson, b. June 5, 1780; d. Oct. 11, 1830.
52. Sarah Wilson, b. —; d. —; m. James Lovett.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(14) SARAH DOUGHERTY, eldest daughter of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty, born October 21, 1767, married at Newtown Presbyterian Church, May 6, 1790, Thomas Gaine, as his name came subsequently to be spelled, although the earlier record including his marriage gives the name as Gaun. He was a weaver, hatter, and finally a merchant at "Log Town" as Penns Park was originally called, having purchased by deed dated November 20, 1784, fifty acres of land in the southwest corner of the Philadelphia and Wrightstown roads. His residence and shop, recently torn down, stood near the intersection of the two roads across the Wrightstown road from the present store. This tract of land was owned 1753-1754 by John Wilson, Sr., who also owned the tavern lot across the Philadelphia road 1754-1759.

Thomas Gaine was a member of the Associated Company of Wrightstown, which was affiliated with the Buckingham Company under Captain Lacey in 1775 ⁽¹⁾. He later saw active service under Captain Henry Darrah ⁽²⁾. He died at "Log Town," January 12, 1820,

(1) Penna. Archives, Fifth Series Vol. V., page 328.

(2) Ibid. page 408.

and is buried at Newtown Presbyterian Church. His wife survived him seventeen years dying January 21, 1837.

Issue of Thomas and Sarah (Dougherty) Gaine.

53. James Gaine, b. Feb. 5, 1791; d. Mch. 26, 1859; m. Elizabeth Thompson.
54. Jane Gaine, b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Thomas Longshore.
55. John Gaine, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 12, 1813.
56. Elizabeth Gaine, b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Henry Vanhorn.
57. Charles Gaine, b. Apr. 19, 1801; d. May 6, 1859; unm.
58. Maria Gaine, b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 26, 1813.

(16) JANE DOUGHERTY, daughter of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty, born March 2, 1773, died March 10, 1858, married January 30, 1800, Thomas Duer, born January 31, 1770, died August 2, 1829 in Lower Makefield township, Bucks county, a son of John and Jane of Lower Makefield⁽³⁾. He was a farmer in Lower Makefield where his family, members of the Society of Friends, had been settled for three generations. His land comprised a farm of 117½ acres and two islands in the Delaware River called Duers Islands Nos. 1 and 2, all of which were adjudged to his son, Thomas, in partition by the Orphans' Court in 1835.

Issue of Thomas and Jane (Dougherty) Duer.

59. Maria Duer, b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. Feb. 3, 1864; m. Joseph Graham.
60. Thomas Duer, b. Mch. 7, 1803; d. July 5, 1877; m. (1) Huldah Case, (2) Martha O. Vanderbeck.
61. Jane Duer, b. 1805; d. Sept. 11, 1891; m. John Graham.
62. George Stone Duer, b. 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1876; m. Mary W. Carman.
63. John Duer, b. 1809; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Rebecca Headley.

(3) See Will of John Duer, Will Book 8, p. —, and of Jane Duer in Will Book 11, p. 301.

64. Eleanor Duer, b. June 23, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1891;
m. William McDowell.

(17) ELIZABETH DOUGHERTY, daughter of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, in 1775, died December 3, 1840, married October 30, 1800, Moses McClain, born May 30, 1777, died April 11, 1839, son of William McClain and Rebecca Charlesworth and of the well known and prominent family of Horsham and Abington, Montgomery county.*

1214103

Issue of Moses and Elizabeth (Dougherty) McClain.

65. John McClain, b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. 1844.
66. Rebecca McClain, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Apr. 3, 1879;
m. Thomas Wright.
67. Mary McClain, b. Dec. 23, 1809; d. July 15, 1896;
m. George Jones.
68. Jane McClain, b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. Apr 1, 1895; m.
Isaac L. Shoemaker.
69. Rachel McClain, b. July 9, 1818; d. May 5, 1894;
m. William Dunn.
70. William McClain, b. Aug. 23, 1821; d. Mch. 21,
1900; m. Elizabeth ———.

(19) ANNA DOUGHERTY, daughter of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, about 1780, died in the same place March 4, 1857, married in 1799, Abraham DeCoursey of Warwick. He was a stone mason in Warwick for some years after his marriage but about 1813 became an inn-keeper in Warwick and later in Buckingham. He died in Buckingham August 1818, aged 45 years.

Issue of Abraham and Anna (Dougherty) DeCoursey.

71. Elizabeth DeCoursey, b. Dec. 29, 1799; d. Oct. 21,
1878; m. Jesse Jones.
72. Thomas DeCoursey, b. 1800; d. Aug. 29, 1886; m.
Sarah Ann Neal.
73. Jesse DeCoursey, b. 1802; d. —; m. Lydia
Green.

*The name is spelled both McClain and McClean, the latter form becoming more common with the later generations.

- 74. Josiah DeCoursey, b. 1804; d. Feb. 5, 1876; unm.
- 75. Jane DeCoursey, b. 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1888; m. William Martin.
- 76. Maria DeCoursey, b. 1808; d. Jan. 19, 1900; unm.

(20) MARGARET DOUGHERTY, daughter of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, in 1786, died March 20, 1850, married in 1805, Michael Rapp, Jr., of Warminster, born 1780, died January 15, 1831, son of Michael. They lived on a farm in Warminster devised to Michael Rapp by his father until 1819 when they removed to Moreland, Montgomery county.

Issue of Michael and Margaret (Dougherty) Rapp.

- 77. Sarah Rapp, b. Oct. 9, 1806.
- 78. David D. Rapp, b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Ann Morris.
- 79. John Rapp, b. July 9, 1809.
- 80. Mary Ann Rapp, b. April 11, 1811; d. June 22, 1887; m. John Slack.
- 81. Elhana L. Rapp, b. June 11, 1812.
- 82. Andrew J. Rapp, b. March 26, 1815; d. Feb. 1893.
- 83. Jane Harvey Rapp, b. Sept. 26, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1894; m. J. J. Morrison.
- 84. Henry D. Rapp, b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 29, 1868; m. Elizabeth Vandegrift.
- 85. Daniel M. Rapp, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
- 86. Michael Carr Rapp, b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1899; unm.

(22) ISABELLA DOUGHERTY, youngest daughter of Thomas and Jennet (Wilson) Dougherty, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, married Henry Doughty, of Warwick, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, son of William and Christianna Doughty, of Southampton. He was a carpenter and a landowner in Warwick township. He is buried at Hartsville and his wife at Horsham.

Issue of Henry and Isabella (Dougherty) Doughty

- 87. Harriet Doughty, b. Oct. 27, 1806; d. Mch. 10, 1852; m. Amos Heacock.
- 88. Samuel Willet Doughty, b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. July 10, 1897; m. Mary Ann Preston Gillingham.

89. Elizabeth Stinson Doughty, b. Mch. 29, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1814.
90. Isabella Doughty, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1891; m. David Morgan.

(23) AGNES McGRAUDY (generally called Nancy), eldest daughter of Gaun and Mary (Wilson) McGraudy, born in Warwick township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, about 1760, married at Newtown Presbyterian Church December 20, 1784, Andrew Mearns, of East Nottingham, Cecil county, Maryland, to which point he had removed the year previous from Warwick. He was born November 22, 1756, and died near North East, in Cecil county, Maryland, where many of his descendants reside. Nancy (McGraudy) Mearns died February 11, 1790 and he married second February 21, 1793, her younger sister, (25) Margaret McGraudy.

Issue of Andrew and Agnes (McGraudy) Mearns.

91. Mary Mearns, b. Mch. 19, 1786; m. ——— Cameron.
92. Hugh Mearns, b. Nov. 8, 1787; m. Ann Cochran; no issue.
93. John Mearns, b. Jan. 14, 1790; d. Oct. 7, 1869; m. (1) Mary Reed, (2) Mary Waugh, (3) Jane Moffit, (4) Ann Ford.

Issue of Andrew and Margaret (McGraudy) Mearns.

94. Samuel Mearns, b. Nov. 30, 1794; m. Sarah McCrery.
95. Abel Mearns, b. March. 28, 1797; d. Nov. 11, 1848; m. Mary Cameron.
96. Nancy Mearns, b. June 24, 1799; d. Apr. 4, 1884; m. John C. Cameron.
97. Andrew Mearns, Jr., b. July 24, 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1842; m. Margaret M. Cameron.
98. James Mearns, b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. May 15, 1877; m. Lavinia Oldham.

(26) SAMUEL McGRAUDY, eldest son of Gaun and Mary (Wilson) McGraudy, born in Warwick township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania in 1765, died in Bethlehem township, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, prior to 1838. He was a miller and was living in Bethlehem township in 1818 when he assigned his legacy under the will of

his brother Robert. He also participated in the partition of the estate of his uncle John in 1824, but was deceased June 27, 1838 when his widow, Ann McGraudy, executed a release of the dower in John's estate for herself and the minor children of said decedent, as their guardian.

(27) JOHN McGRAUDY, son of Gaun and Mary (Wilson) McGraudy, born in Warwick township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, died prior to 1818, as shown by the proceedings on the estate of his Uncle John. He married Phebe DeCoursey, daughter of John, of Warwick, who survived him nearly a half century, dying September 22, 1867 at the age of eighty-nine years.

Issue of John and Phebe (DeCoursey) McGraudy.

102. Elizabeth McGraudy, b. 1803; d. July 12, 1885; m. Jonathan Ewers.

103. Robert McGraudy, b. 1808; d. Sept. 18, 1901; m. ——— Quigley.

104. Gaun McGraudy, b. ———; d. ———; unm.

105. Jane McGraudy, b. Oct. 1812; d. Aug. 25 1889; m. John Polk.

106. John McGraudy, b. 1814; d. Meh. 10, 1864.

107. Mary McGraudy, b. ———; d. ———.

(29) ISABELLA McGRAUDY, daughter of Gaun and Mary (Wilson) McGraudy, born in Warwick, Bucks county, August 1775, died August 8, 1823, married John Opdyke, of Warwick, and had issue:

108. John Wilson Opdyke, b. ———; d. ———; m. Mary Hibbs.

109. William Opdyke, b. Nov. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 16, 1896; m. Charlotte Bennett.

110. Gaun Opdyke, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. July 13, 1891; m. Louisa Wright.

(30) THOMAS McGRAUDY, youngest son of Gaun and Mary (Wilson) McGraudy, born in Warwick, Bucks county, June 25, 1778, died June 15, 1818, in his native township. He married Martha Dunlap, born June 1782, died June 26, 1862.

Issue of Thomas and Martha (Dunlap) McGraudy.

- 111. Samuel McGraudy, b. Mch. 8, 1806; d. Sept. 19, 1860; purchased the real estate of his grand uncle, John McGraudy and died thereon. He married Mary L. Jamison, b. 1808; d. Mch. 28, 1871; no issue.
- 112. Gaun McGraudy, b. Mch. 1, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1832, unm.
- 113. Eleanor McGraudy, b. Apr. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1890; unm.

(32) JAMES FLACK, oldest son of John and Anna (Wilson) Flack, born in Warwick, now Doylestown, township, Bucks county, March 10, 1779, died in Baltimore, Maryland, March 10, 1841. He married March 31, 1803, Rachel M. Jamison, born January 8, 1780, died in Baltimore, February 9, 1854, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Mearns) Jamison, of Warwick. He purchased in 1804 a farm of 205 acres in the upper end of Warrington township near the line of New Britain township and lived thereon until 1817, when he sold it to his cousin James Flack and others, and removed to Warminster township where he lived several years, finally removing to Baltimore.

Issue of James and Rachel (Jamison) Flack.

- 114. Thomas Jefferson Flack, b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. Mch. 6, 1874; m. Ann ———.
- 115. Sarah Ann Flack, b. Apr. 22, 1806; m. Henry W. Heiser.
- 116. George Washington Flack, b. Apr. 5, 1809.
- 117. Jane Craig Flack, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. James H. Perkins.
- 118. William Mearns Flack, b. Oct. 12, 1814.
- 119. Mary Isabella Flack, b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. James M. Deems.

(33) JANE FLACK, daughter of John and Anna (Wilson) Flack, born in Warwick, now Doylestown, township, Bucks county, September 26, 1782, died October 5, 1858. She married April 25, 1805, John Jamison, born June 15, 1777, died September 20, 1837, son of Robert and Hannah (Baird) Jamison, of Warwick,

Bucks county, where John and Jane (Flack) Jamison lived and died.

Issue of John and Jane (Flack) Jamison.

120. George Jamison, b. Mch. 27, 1807; d. Jan. 31, 1886; m. Louisa Stuckert.
121. Margaret Jamison, b. June 11, 1815; d. Jan. 21, 1874; m. David Robert Johnson.
122. Hannah Jamison, b. July 22, 1818; d. Apr. 27, 1875; m. John K. Bready.

(39) SARAH WILSON, daughter of John Wilson and Mary Simpson, born in Buckingham, November 24, 1784, died there September 25, 1823, married William Wilson,* of New Jersey, born May 1781, died November 14, 1865. He is said to have been a grandson of William Wilson, No. 4, and his wife Christiana Johnson. He had no issue by Sarah, but married second a widow with children by a former husband and had a son, John Wilson, living in Lambertville, New Jersey.

(40) JUDGE JOHN NEELY SIMPSON, eldest son of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson, born April 6, 1770, died May 13, 1832. He married July 23, 1795, Mary Bronson, born December 25, 1773, died April 29, 1846. She was an adopted daughter of Dr. Wiggins, of Princeton, N. J. On his marriage John N. Simpson settled on a farm near Princeton. In 1811 he removed to New Brunswick and engaged in the mercantile business. He was a member of the New Jersey Legislature; for some years an associate Justice of the Courts of Middlesex county; and for many years cashier of the Bank of New Brunswick. He was one of the prime movers of the building of the Delaware and Raritan Canal. He edited the "Princeton Courier" for a few years just prior to his death. He was an elder in the Presbyterian

*A letter written by this William Wilson to Captain James H. Simpson dated, "Stone Cottage," July 1857, states that his grandfather, William Wilson, No. 4, who married Christine Johnson, was a brother to John Wilson, Sr., of Buckingham, but does not give the name of his father or mother. The letter is an interesting resume of the family traditions, but gives no information not included in these pages, except that the Simpson family, the Buckingham Wilsons intermarried, were from Conuty Tyrone, Ireland, between Augher and Cleoghan at a place called "Five Mile Stone," and that Elizabeth Kennedy, sister of Isabella, of Cassili, married Bishop Gilbert Burnett.

Church of New Brunswick and prominent in charitable and philanthropic work.

Issue of John N. and Mary (Bronson) Simpson.

123. Susan Wiggins Simpson, b. June 24, 1796; d. Mch, 1879; unnm.
124. Maria Isabella Simpson, b. Mch. 5, 1798; d. June 24, 1798.
125. Theodore Sydney Simpson, b. Nov. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1801.
126. Eleanor Wilson Simpson, b. Nov. 22, 1801; d. Mch. 7, 1878; m. Rev. Peter Ogilvie Studdiford.
127. Henry Pollock Simpson, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. Nov. 7, 1804.
128. Harriet Simpson, b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. Feb. 1880; m. Rev. William McElroy.
129. William Theodore Simpson, b. Mch. 1, 1807; d. 1891-2; m. Mary C. Stephenson.
130. Catharine Bronson Simpson, b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. 1887; m. Rev. James J. Graff.
131. John Wilson Simpson, b. Mch. 28, 1811; d. May 2, 1831; ;unm.
132. James Harvey Simpson, b. Mch. 9, 1813; d. Mch. 2, 1883; m. 1st. Jane Elizabeth Chaplin; 2nd. Elizabeth Sophia Chaplin.
133. Josiah Simpson, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Mch. 4, 1874; m. Harriet St. John.

(41) MARGARET SIMPSON, eldest daughter of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson, born October 10, 1772, died January 19, 1852, married October 2, 1793, Colonel Anthony Torbert, born February 13, 1766, died April 4, 1829, son of James and Hannah (Burley) Torbert of Upper Makefield. He was a Colonel of Bucks County Militia for many years and a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, in the graveyard of which church he and his wife lie buried.

Margaret Simpson Torbert was for nearly sixty years a member of Newtown Presbyterian Church and was well known for her piety, beneficence and strength of character. She was a Presbyterian of the old school but

took an active interest in the later day movements and the progress of the church. She contributed handsomely to the endowment scheme for Lafayette College of which her son Simpson was an ardent supporter.

Issue of Col. Anthony and Margaret (Simpson) Torbert.

134. James A. Torbert, b. Aug. 9, 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1836; m. ————.
135. Rebecca Simpson Torbert, b. Nov. 17, 1796; d. Apr. 24, 1864; m. Amos Vansant.
136. Cyrus Torbert, b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. June 26, 1823; m. Sarah Amelia Hendley.
137. Simpson Torbert b. Mch 27, 1802; d. Feb. 25, 1838; m. Mary Ellen Coryell.

(42) JAMES SIMPSON, second son of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson, born April 11, 1775, died January 19, 1859, was a farmer in Upper Makefield and Buckingham townships. He married at Newtown Presbyterian Church May 30, 1805, Mary Torbert, born January 12, 1782, died April 8, 1854, daughter of John and Susanna (Siddon) Torbert, of Newtown.

Issue of James and Mary (Torbert) Simpson.

138. Susanna Torbert Simpson, b. June 20, 1806; d. June 27, 1844.
139. Isabella Wilson Simpson, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. Apr. 23, 1890; m. William Thompson, of Doylestown. No. 75 Thompson Family.
140. Amanda K. Simpson, b. July 20, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1882; m. Silas Twining.
141. Caroline S. Simpson, b. Dec. 15, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Samuel T. Wilkinson.
142. William Josiah Simpson, b. July 30, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1837; unm.
143. Julianna V. Simpson, b. May 15, 1821; d. Mch. 18, 1887; m. Samuel T. Wilkinson.
144. John T. Simpson, b. July 12, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1891; unm.
145. Margaret Ann Simpson, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. July 28, 1909; m. Albert Hibbs.

(43) JANE SIMPSON, daughter of William and Isa-

bella (Wilson) Simpson, born September 18, 1777, died 1864, married at Newtown Presbyterian Church, February 9, 1804, James Vance, of Upper Makefield. He was a carpenter and in 1804 purchased the site of the Eagle Hotel, now Wood Hill. In 1811 and 1812 he was proprietor of the Anchor in Wrightstown and in March 1813 obtained a license at the Eagle and conducted a tavern there for two years, then rented the tavern to Jane Opdyke who conducted it for several years.

James Vance was a witness to the will of James Johnson of Upper Makefield in 1817 but soon after that date removed to Philadelphia and conducted a tavern at 2nd and Spring Garden streets where he died January 21, 1833 in his 65th year.

Issue of James and Jane (Simpson) Vance.

146. Margaretta Torbert Vance, bapt. Oct. 1805; m. John Kirk.
147. Mary Ann Vance, bapt. Oct. 19, 1807; m. Ellis Archer.
148. John Simpson Vance, bapt. Sept. 23, 1809; m. —Haas.
149. Louisa Vance, b. Sept. 1811; d. May 31, 1901; unm. N. Y. City.
150. James M. Vance, b. —; m. Almira —, b. 1823; d. Aug. 23, 1895.
151. Blanchard Vance, b. —; d. —; m. — Day; lived and died in New York City.
152. Jane E. Vance, b. 1822; d. Apr. 11, 1905; m. John J. Robinson.

(46) ELIZA SIMPSON, daughter of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson, born March 23, 1784, died 1867, married at Newtown Presbyterian Church January 26, 1809, Robert Robinson of Lower Makefield, and they settled at Zanesville, Ohio. Issue:—

153. Hiram Robinson, b. —; d. —; m.
154. Ellen Robinson, b. —; d. —; m. — Sill.

(47) HON. JOSIAH SIMPSON, son of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson, born January 8, 1787, was educated at Princeton College and went south. He married a Miss Stanard of Frederick county, Virginia, and located in Natchez, Mississippi, where he practiced law.

He was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States. He died September 21, 1817 at Green Hill near the city of Natchez. The following obituary notice appeared in the Natchez Intelligencer:—

“Died at Green Hill near the City of Natchez, Hon. Josiah Simpson, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the U. S., after a short and severe illness of Yellow Fever. On the following evening the corpse was conveyed to the Presbyterian church of Natchez where it was met by the Co. of the Royal Natchez Chapter of Harmony Lodge and A. M. M. 23, and Andrew Jackson Lodge No. 15 and A. M., and after divine service by Rev. Daniel Smith, was interred in the Cemetery of the City with Masonic Ceremonies. He was educated at Princeton College, N. J.”

Issue of Hon. Josiah and ——— (Stanard) Simpson.

155. Columbia Simpson, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— Dobbins.

(48) SARAH SIMPSON, daughter of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson, born June 15, 1789, died March 5, 1845, married December 18, 1811, James Torbert Slack, born July 25, 1787, died January 23, 1847, son of James and Alice (Torbert) Slack, of Upper Makefield. They were both earnest and active members of Newtown Presbyterian Church for many years, living in Upper Makefield. In 1837 they removed to Muncietown, Indiana, in a marketwagon. Both died and were buried there. Robert Irwin who went to the same locality as a missionary, speaks of Mrs. Slack as one whose influence was felt by precept and example; that she lived as she died, a large hearted, earnest Christian woman.

Issue of James T. and Sarah (Simpson) Slack.

156. William Simpson Slack, b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. Aug. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Hannah Williams.

157. Horatio M. Slack, b. Dec. 24, 1814, d. Feb. 1847; m. Susan Saxon.

158. Caroline L. Slack, b. July 26, 1816; d. 1849; m. Dr. Edwin H. Kennedy.

159. Brig. Gen. James R. Slack, b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. July 28, 1881; m. Nancy Thompson.

160. Josiah Slack, b. July 20, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Elizabeth Carvel.

161. Alice Isabella Slack, b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. Apr. 29, 1837; unnm.

162. George Washington Slack, b. Feb. 13, 1825; d. Jan. 10, 1886; m. Louisa Hardin.
163. Margaret Ann Torbert Slack, b. Apr. 11, 1827; d. Sept. 1866; m. 1st. Spicer Jones, who d. Aug. 30, 1889; no issue.
164. Mary Elizabeth Slack, b. Mch. 1, 1829; d. 1862; m. J. R. Cofforth; no issue.
165. Sarah J. Slack, b. Aug. 27, 1831; d. Feb. 4, 1832.
166. Anthony Torbert Slack, b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. Feb. 19, 1915; m. 1st. Josephine Harlan, 2nd. Maria Moore.

(50) MARY WILSON SIMPSON, youngest daughter of William and Isabella (Wilson) Simpson, born March 23, 1792, died May 12, 1850, married October 30, 1817, James M. Torbert, born September 25, 1795, died February 25, 1863, a son of James and Margaret (McNair) Torbert, of Upper Makefield. They lived and died on a farm in Newtown township, and were members of Newtown Presbyterian Church, in the graveyard of which both lie buried. James M. Torbert married second Elizabeth Dalby.

Issue of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert.

167. William Simpson Torbert, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. May 13, 1891; m. Rosanna Slack.
168. Isabella M. Torbert, b. Jan. 30, 1820; d. Aug. 4, 1898; m. John Slack Keith.
169. Caroline E. Torbert, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1847; m. James M. Robinson.
170. Mary Ann Torbert, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Joseph M. Scott.
171. James L. Torbert, b. Dec. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 2, 1898; m. Maria Vanartsdalen.
172. J. Wilson Torbert, b. Apr. 18, 1830; d. Aug. 6, 1911; m. Anna Marshall.
173. Anthony Tate Torbert, b. Apr. 1, 1834; m. Jane E. St. John.

(51) JOHN S. WILSON, only son of Robert Wilson and only grandson of John Wilson, Sr., bearing the family name, was born June 15, 1780 and died near Princeton, N. J., October 11, 1836. He married May 7, 1807, Cathalina Joline born October 9, 1787, died Oc-

tober 15, 1847, of a French Huguenot family who were among the early settlers of New Jersey. Both John S. Wilson and his wife are buried in the old Princeton cemetery.

Issue of John S. and Cathalina (Joline) Wilson.

174. Dr. John Joline Wilson, b. Mch. 23, 1808; d. Nov. 15, 1847; m. Margaret Gardner.
175. Louis Balch Wilson, b. Mch. 5, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1824.
176. Maria Darlington Wilson, b. Nov. 13, 1813; d. May 13, 1857; m. Rev. E. D. G. Prime.
177. Robert Wilson, b. Sept. 12, 1815; d. Sept. 14, 1816.
178. Cathalina Wilson, b. Apr. 3, 1817; d. Aug 16, 1818.
179. William Newbold Wilson, b. Mch. 27, 1821; m. Carolina McKean.
180. Sarah R. Wilson, b. June 25, 1824; d. Mch. 11, 1897; m. Frederick Knighton.

(52) SARAH WILSON, daughter of Robert Wilson, born about 1782 married James Lovett, of Warwick township, who died in 1861.

Issue of James and Sarah (Wilson) Lovett.

181. Robert Wilson Lovett, b. June 16, 1816; d. July 6, 1894; m. Elizabeth Frederick.
182. Ann Lovett, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. Mch. 19, 1898; m. John Radcliff.
183. Mary Rubinkam Lovett, b. Sept. 28, 1821.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(53) JAMES GAINE, eldest son of Thomas and Sarah (Dougherty) Gaine, born in Penns Park, Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1791, died there March 26, 1859. He was proprietor of the store at "Logtown" as Penns Park was originally called, during practically all his adult life. He married Elizabeth Thompson, born December 2, 1791, died April 25, 1849, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Praul) Thompson, of Wrightstown, being Number 69 of the Thompson Family.

Issue of James and Elizabeth (Thompson) Gaine.

- 184. John Thompson Gaine b. Meh. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 28, 1865; unm.
- 185. Cyrus Gaine, b. Dec. 5, 1823; d. May 12, 187; m. Elizabeth (Phillips) Hampton.
- 186. Anna Maria Gaine, b. Nov. 24, 1826; d. Dec. 26, 1913; m. Isaac Pettit.
- 187. Sarah Gaine, b. Meh. 30. 1829; d. May 4, 1866; m. James M. Vandegrift.
- 188. Charles Gaine, b. May 28, 1831; d. Dec. 24, 1895; m. Mary Jane Percy.

(54) JANE GAINÉ, eldest daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dougherty) Gaine, born February 18, 1793, died April 21, 1858, married February 18, 1817, Thomas Longshore, born June 21, 1794, died February 19, 1874, of a family long prominently identified with Bucks county. About 1840 they removed to Reynoldsburg, Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Issue of Thomas and Jane (Gaine) Longshore.

- 189. Sarah Longshore, b. Feb. 7, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1855; m. William McIntire.
- 190. John Gaine Longshore, b. June 9, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1912; m. 1st. Anna Van Camp, 2nd. Sidney Pugh, 3rd. Matilda Hartong.
- 191. Maria Longshore, b. Aug. 19, 1826, d. Oct. 27, 1832.
- 192. Susan R. Longshore, b. June 24, 1830; d. June 6, 1850; m. Jackson Clark.

(56) ELIZABETH GAINÉ, second daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dougherty) Gaine, born November 18, 1798, died January 17, 1838, married July 20, 1819, Henry Vanhorn, born November 27, 1798, died August 8, 1861, son of Christian and Elizabeth (Burley) Vanhorn, of Upper Makefield.

Issue of Henry and Elizabeth (Gaine) Vanhorn.

- 193. Charles Vanhorn, b. Jan. 5, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1896; m. Eliza A. Rose.
- 194. David Vanhorn, b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. March 8, 1900; m. Elizabeth Vanhorn.

195. James Vanhorn, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. Nov. 5, 1911; m. Anne L. Stout.
196. Emily Vanhorn, b. May 30, 1829; m. Charles Thompson. No. 257 Thompson Family.
197. Christian Vanhorn, b. Oct. 18, 1831; d. Feb. 24, 1857, unm.
198. Sarah Vanhorn, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Kinsey Reeder.
199. Thomas Vanhorn, b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. July 29, 1904; m. Elizabeth Heinline.

(59) MARIA DUER, eldest child of Thomas and Jane (Dougherty) Duer, born December 18, 1800, died February 3, 1864. She married, December 17, 1818, Joseph Graham, born March 29, 1795, died October 8, 1872, son of Archibald and Hannah Graham of Upper Makefield. They removed with their family to Ohio.

Issue of Joseph and Maria (Duer) Graham.

200. Ann Graham, b. Aug. 31, 1820; d. Mch. 7, 1899; m. John Wolcott.
201. Louisa Graham, b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. William Taylor Roberts.
202. James D. Graham, b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. Sept. 1828.
203. George D. Graham, b. Mch. 21, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1904; was a soldier in the Civil War and died in the Soldiers' Home at Dayton, Ohio.
204. Elinor J. D. Graham, b. May 5, 1834; d. May 14, 1907; m. Isaac Clinton Short.
205. Joseph A. Graham, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Esther Powell Reeder.

(60) THOMAS DUER, son of Thomas and Jane (Dougherty) Duer, born March 7, 1803, died July 5, 1877, acquired his father's farm in Lower Makefield and lived thereon until his death. He was twice married but had no children. His first wife was Huldah Case and his second Martha O. Vanderbeck.

(61) JANE DUER, second daughter of Thomas and Jane (Dougherty) Duer, born in 1805, died September 11, 1891, near Taylorsville and was buried in the Newtown Cemetery. She married John Graham, of Lower Makefield, born 1798, died May 2, 1869. He spent his

whole life in the neighborhood of Taylorsville. He was a Major in the State Militia and was well and favorably known in that section.

Issue of John and Jane (Duer) Graham.

206. Emily Graham, b. Sept. 4, 1825; d. Apr. 9, 1905; m. Smith Stradling.
207. John Duer Graham, b. May 10, 1829; d. Apr. 16, 1900; unm., was a farmer near Taylorsville, Upper Makefield township.
208. Eleanor D. Graham, b. —; d. Mch. 26, 1898; a school teacher of long and successful service.
209. Thomas D. Graham, b. —; d. Mch. 28, 1899; unm., was a farmer and lived with his brother, John D. Graham.
210. B. Franklin Graham, b. 1841; d. Mch. 25, 1913; m. Lorena Girton.
211. Augustus Graham, b. Mch. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1906.

(62) DR. GEORGE STONE DUER, second son of Thomas and Jane (Dougherty) Duer, born in Lower Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, in 1809, was a well known and successful practicing physician first at Dolington near the place of his birth and later at Crosswicks, New Jersey, where he died January 2, 1876 in his sixty-eighth year. He married in 1833, Mary Warren Carman, born 1811, died 1897.

Issue of Dr. George S. and Mary W. (Carman) Duer.

212. Edward L. Duer, M. D., b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. 1st. Clara J. Maudain, 2nd. Louisa Corbit.
213. G. Rush Duer, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. 1st. Emma Steiger, 2nd. Helen Wright.
214. Anna Duer, b. Apr. 4, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1909; m. Barton F. Thorne.
215. Carrie E. Duer, b. Feb. 28, 1843; unm.

(63) JOHN DUER, third son of Thomas and Jane (Dougherty) Duer, born in Lower Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, about 1809, died October 16, 1884, was a farmer in Northampton township, Bucks

county, Pa. He married Rebecca Headley, born 1820, died Aug. 28, 1876 at Newtown, Bucks county.

Issue of John and Rebecca (Headley) Duer.

- 216. Albert A. Duer, b. Meh. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 19, 1907; m. Ella Bailey.
- 217. Nelson Duer, b. 1840; d. May 9, 1862; unm.
- 218. M. Jennie Duer, b. July 27, 1852; m. Hiram L. Brooks.
- 219. Ella Duer, b. Nov. 1855; m. Silas Lawrence.
- 220. J. Howard Duer, b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Arzelle S. Littlefield.
- 221. Annie T. Duer, b. Feb. 4, 1859.

(64) ELEANOR DUER, youngest daughter of Thomas and Jane (Dougherty) Duer, born in Lower Makefield township, Bucks county, June 23, 1816, died February 28, 1891. She married, March 28, 1843, William McDowell, of Wrightstown, son of William and Esther McDowell. He was born, December 18, 1818, died February 28, 1877. He was proprietor of the general store at Wrightstown for a number of years.

Issue of William and Eleanor (Duer) McDowell.

- 222. Anna McDowell, b. July 7, 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1913; m. Isaac Wilson Merriek.
- 223. Hanna L. McDowell, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1912; m. J. Taylor Briggs, of Newtown, who was b. June 7, 1841; d. Jan. 2, 1891. They had no issue.
- 224. Clarissa McDowell, b. Apr. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1850.

(66) REBECCA McCLEAN, eldest daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Dougherty) McClean, born October 6, 1805, died April 3, 1879. She married, January 6, 1825, Thomas Wright, son of Joseph and Elizabeth. He was born August 6, 1801, died August 26, 1884.

Issue of Thomas and Rebecca (McClean) Wright.

- 225. Joseph M. Wright, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1845.
- 226. John M. Wright, b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. July 10, 1910; m. Rebecca Jane Phillips.

- 227. Wilson Wright, b. July 18, 1831; d. Aug. 16, 1834.
- 228. Elizabeth Wright, b. July 26, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1834.
- 229. Moses Wright, b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Oct. 15, 1839.
- 230. William R. Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Harriet D. Patterson.
- 231. Letitia C. Wright, b. May 1, 1842.
- 232. Clara Wright, b. Sept. 29, 1845; d. Mch. 5, 1907.
- 233. Angelina Wright, b. Apr. 8, 1848; m. Addison L. Wilson.

(67) MARY McCLEAN, second daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Dougherty) McClean, born December 23, 1809, died July 15, 1896, married George Jones. They have one son:—

- 234. Alfred Jones, living at Cripple Creek, Col.

(68) JANE McCLEAN, third daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Dougherty) McClean, born at Horsham, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1815, died in Norristown, April 1, 1895. She married October 27, 1836, Isaac Longstreth Shoemaker, son of John and Martha (Longstreth) Shoemaker, of Upper Dublin township, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, where he was born June 14, 1814. He was later a resident of Norristown and died there April 6, 1897. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends and for a number of years treasurer of Norristown Preparative Meeting. He held a number of minor county offices and was president of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Montgomery county at the time of his death.

Issue of Isaac L. and Jane (McCLean) Shoemaker.

- 235. Anna H. Shoemaker, b. July 25, 1837; d. Mch. 24, 1837.
- 236. Emma Shoemaker, b. May 27, 1839; m. Charles Cottman.
- 237. Mary M. Shoemaker, b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1854.
- 238. John Shoemaker, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1909; m. Margaret Dotterer.
- 239. William McClean Shoemaker, b. June 12, 1847; m. Frances B. Longaker.

- 240. Martha Shoemaker, b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
- 241. Francis Shoemaker, b. Apr. 14, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
- 242. Annie Shoemaker, b. Aug. 31, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
- 243. Morris Hallowell Shoemaker, b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Mary Hooven.

(69) RACHEL McCLEAN, fourth daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Dougherty) McClean, born at Horsham, Montgomery county, July 9, 1818, died May 5, 1894, married, October 27, 1842, William W. Dunn, of Hors-ham, son of Robert and Jane Dunn, born August 26, 1809, died October 5, 1880.

Issue of William W. and Rachel (McClean) Dunn.

- 244. Jane Dunn, b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. Apr. 24, 1880; m. John Grier.
- 245. Elizabeth Dunn, b. Dec. 26, 1845.
- 245½. Rebecca Dunn, b. Jan. 14, 1849.
- 246. Robert Dunn, b. Oct. 11, 1851.
- 247. Sarah Dunn, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Charles Thompson.
- 248. Mary Dunn, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. June 7, 1857; buried at Neshaminy.
- 249. Ann Walker Dunn, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
- 250. William McClean Dunn, b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Dec. 18, 1899, Clara F. Undy, living in Philadelphia.

(70) WILLIAM McCLEAN, second son of Moses and Elizabeth (Dougherty) McClean, born at Horsham, August 23, 1821, died March 21, 1900. He married October 26, 1843, Elizabeth —, daughter of Samuel and Ann —, born February 3, 1820, died Nov. 21, 1902.

Issue of William and Elizabeth (——) McClean.

- 251. Mary McClean, b. Oct. 20, 1844; m. George R. Lukens.
- 252. John McClean, b. July 29, 1847; m. Elizabeth Hirst.

- 253. William D. McClean, b. Nov. 22, 1849; d. May 6, 1852.
- 254. Charles H. McClean, b. June 11, 1852.
- 255. Ann Elizabeth McClean, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. June 18, 1857.
- 256. Anna McClain, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. Mch. 16, 1862.
- 257. Carrie J. McClean, b. May 15, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1898; m. James Harrar.

(71) ELIZABETH DE COURSEY, oldest daughter of Abraham and Ann (Dougherty) De Coursey, born December 29, 1799, in Warwick township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, died in Doylestown township, near Furlong, October 21, 1878. She married, in 1825, Jesse Jones, born, May 21, 1794, in Buckingham, died March 15, 1867 in Doylestown township. He was a carpenter and followed that vocation during the active years of his life in connection with the care of a small farm near Bushington.

Issue of Jesse and Elizabeth (DeCoursey) Jones.

- 258. Ann J. Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1819.
- 259. Louisa Jones, b. Mch. 11, 1826; d. Nov. 10, 1899; m. Joseph B. Ely.

(72) THOMAS DE COURSEY, eldest son of Abraham and Anna (Dougherty) DeCoursey, born in Warwick in 1800, died in Lower Makefield August 29, 1886. He was a prominent farmer near Edgewood. He married Sarah Ann Neal who was born June 24, 1808 in Lower Makefield.

Issue of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey.

- 260. Josiah DeCoursey, b. June 12, 1830; d. Aug. 9, 1909; m. Sarah M. Shoemaker.
- 261. Ann DeCoursey, b. May 16, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Anthony Roberts.
- 262. Helena DeCoursey, b. July 30, 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1885; m. William Fish.
- 263. Elliot Cresson DeCoursey, b. Apr. 13, 1838; d. July 5, 1911; m. Anna Cadwallader.
- 264. William Henry DeCoursey, b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. July 30 1913; m. Rebecca Cooper.
- 265. John DeCoursey, b. May 13, 1843; d. Mch. 3, 1904; m. Eliza H. Leigh.

266. George W. DeCoursey, b. May 20, 1850; m. Hannah Sutton.

(73) JESSE DE COURSEY, second son of Abraham and Ann (Dougherty) DeCoursey, born in Warwick, in 1802. He married Lydia Green, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Thomas) Green of Richland, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and he located there and carried on the business of blacksmith until his death which occurred December 1831.

Issue of Jesse and Lydia (Green) DeCoursey.

267. Matilda DeCoursey, b. —; d. —; m. James Campbell, of Philadelphia.
268. Thomas DeCoursey, b. —; d. —; m. —. No further record.

(75) JANE DE COURSEY, daughter of Abraham and Ann (Dougherty) DeCoursey, born in Warwick, Bucks county, 1806, died August 29, 1888. She married William Martin, son of William and Jane Martin, born 1803, died February 1864.

Issue of William and Jane (DeCoursey) Martin.

269. Emma Martin, b. 1834; m. John M. Rowe.
270. John Crawford Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1842.
271. Robert Martin, b. Dec. 19, 1844; m. Sallie Wiggins.
272. Maria Martin, b. Dec. 19, 1844.

(80) MARY ANN RAPP, second daughter of Michael and Margaret (Dougherty) Rapp, born April 11, 1811, died June 22, 1887, married, November 19, 1835, John Slack, son of — and Cornelia Slack, born February 16, 1816, died in Philadelphia, January 27, 1895, buried at Southampton Baptist Church.

Issue of John and Mary Ann (Rapp) Slack.

273. William Long Slack, b. Sept. 24, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1890; m. Eliza C. Pearson.
274. Jane Rapp Slack, b. Sept. 30, 1838; d. May 24, 1843.
275. John Slack, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1840.
276. Rebecca S. Slack, b. July 8, 1842; m. Amos A. Yerkes.

- 277. Andrew J. Slack, b. May 18, 1845; M. Margaretta Braunwell.
- 278. Jonathan M. Slack, b. Sept. 15, 1847; d. Mch. 22, 1892; m. 1st. Annie Snyder, 2nd. Sallie Etris.
- 279. Cornelius M. Slack, b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1856.
- 280. Henry Rapp Slack, b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. Nov. 29, 1854.
- 281. Charles C. Slack, b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1914; m. Mary M. Payn.
- 282. Franklin Slack, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. July 18, 1858.

(82) ANDREW J. RAPP, son of Michael and Margaret (Dougherty) Rapp, born March 26, 1815, died February 1896, in Philadelphia. He married, December 24, 1846, Mary Ann Slack, daughter of Henry and Rebecca.

Issue of Andrew and Mary Ann (Slack) Rapp.

- 283. Margaret Rapp, b. Apr. 8, 1848; d. June 21, 1850.
- 284. Rebecca Rapp, b. Feb. 21, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1854.
- 285. Mary J. Rapp, b. Mch. 18, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
- 286. Emma Rapp, b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Harry Hicks.
- 287. William J. Rapp, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1861.
- 288. Rebecca B. Rapp, b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. Benjamin Conn.
- 289. Joseph B. Rapp, b. Jan. 2, 1861; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
- 290. Anna Maggie Rapp, b. May 7, 1863; m. William Trego Wilson.
- 291. Sallie B. Rapp, b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. Frank Smith.
- 292. Andrew J. Rapp, Jr., b. Mach. 26, 1872; unm.

(83) JANE HARVEY RAPP, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Dougherty) Rapp, born September 26, 1817, died October 27, 1894. She married, March 11, 1841, Jonathan J. Morrison, son of John and Hannah (Yerkes) Morrison, of Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, born near Doylestown, May 4, 1815, died near Bethayres, Montgomery county, May 14, 1900. They resided for a number of years in Philadelphia where he filled the position of Commissioner of Highways. About 1870 they removed to Willow Grove where he held the office of Justice of the Peace for ten

years and carried on a large real estate business. Later they removed to Bethayres where he carried on the same business until his death.

Issue of Jonathan J. and Jane H. (Rapp) Morrison.

- 293. Thomas Craven Morrison, b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. July 27, 1843.
- 294. Rebecca Ann Morrison, b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Theodore L. Wynkoop, son of Garrett and Mary Wynkoop, of Northampton, b. 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1896; no issue.

(84) HENRY D. RAPP, of Moreland, son of Michael and Margaret (Dougherty) Rapp, born October 12, 1818, died September 29, 1868, married May 6, 1859, Elizabeth Vandegrift, daughter of Bernard and Susanna Vandegrift, born October 3, 1825, died January 8, 1881.

Issue of Henry D. and Elizabeth (Vandegrift) Rapp.

- 295. Sallie Morris Rapp, b. Feb. 20, 1860; living near Jenkintown, unmarried.
- 296. Desay Rapp, b. Mch. 12, 1862; d. Mch. 26, 1862.
- 297. Harry C. Rapp, b. Aug. 17, 1863; unm.
- 298. Frank Rapp, b. Feb. 4, 1865; d. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 299. Ann Margaret Rapp, b. Sept. 2, 1867; d. Mch. 12, 1868.

(87) HARRIET DOUGHTY, eldest daughter of Henry and Isabella (Dougherty) Doughty, born October 27, 1806, died March 10, 1852. She married November 26, 1829, Amos Heacock, born October 8, 1808, died September 6, 1884.

Issue of Amos and Harriet (Doughty) Heacock.

- 300. Ann Heacock, b. Aug. 6, 1830; d. Apr. 9, 1833.
- 301. John H. Heacock, b. June 23, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1874; m. Sarah Wood.
- 302. Jacob Heacock, b. July 24, 1836; d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. Rebecca S. Craft.
- 303. Mary D. Heacock, b. Apr. 23, 1844; d. Apr. 11, 1914; m. Edwin Kirk.

(88) SAMUEL WILLETT DOUGHTY, only son of Henry and Isabella (Dougherty) Doughty, born Novem-

ber 30, 1807, died July 10, 1897. He purchased a farm near Carversville in 1839 and lived thereon until his death. He married October 17, 1835, Mary Ann Preston Gillingham, daughter of John and Ann (Preston) Gillingham, of Solebury. She was born July 6, 1810, and died October 12, 1874.

Issue of Samuel W. and Mary Ann P. (Gillingham) Doughty.

- 304. Dr. William E. Doughty, b. June 26, 1836; d. Oct. 15, 1902; m. Amanda Leidy.
- 305. Caroline G. Doughty, b. Apr. 15, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1900; unm.

(90) ISABELLA DOUGHTY, daughter of Henry and Isabella (Dougherty) Doughty, born February 10, 1813, died November 22, 1891, in Hilltown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. She married April 7, 1836, David Morgan, son of David and Sarah (Kenderdine) Morgan, born July 5, 1812, died November 1, 1880. He was a farmer in Hilltown township, Bucks county.

Issue of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan.

- 306. Daniel W. Morgan, b. July 27, 1836; d. Apr. 25, 1908; m. 1st. Sarah M. Conard; 2nd. Annie Smedley.
- 307. Henry D. Morgan, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. March 17, 1896; m. 1st Martha Clymer, 2d Lillian Maroney.
- 308. Sarah M. Morgan, b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. Benjamin Weikel.
- 309. Elizabeth McClean Morgan, b. July 16, 1842; m. George McLaughlin.
- 310. Enoch Kenderine Morgan, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. 1890; m. ————.
- 311. William McClean Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Mary Keyser.
- 312. Morgan Morgan, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Katharine Ott.
- 313. David Doughty Morgan, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Maggie Murray.
- 314. Margaret Rachel Morgan, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. William VanLuvanee.
- 315. George Conard Morgan, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Maggie R. Geil.

316. Mary Ann Morgan, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Jesse K. Swartley.

317. Morris Conard Morgan, b. May 17, 1862; m. ———; went to Chicago; no issue.

(91) MARY MEARNs, oldest daughter of Andrew and Agnes (McGraudy) Mearns, born at Nottingham, Maryland, March 19, 1786; died there 1865, married ——— Cameron.

Issue of ——— and Mary (Mearns) Cameron.

318. Hugh Cameron, b. ———; d. ———; m. Martha Jane Thompson.

319. Andrew Cameron, b. ———; d. ———; m. Rachel Miller; no issue.

320. Elizabeth Cameron b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— McVey.

(93) JOHN MEARNs, second son of Andrew and Agnes (McGraudy) Mearns, born in Nottingham, Cecil county, Maryland, January 14, 1790; died there October 29, 1869. He was a farmer and lived near North East, Maryland. He married first in 1818, Mary Reed, second in 1826, Mary Waugh; third in 1841 Jane Moffit, and fourth in November 5, 1851, Catharine Ann Ford, born February 22, 1814, died July 16, 1896, daughter of Charles and Mary Ford. He had two children by the first wife, one by the second, none by the third and two by the fourth.

Issue of John and Mary (Reed) Mearns.

321. William Reed Mearns, b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. ———; m. 1st ——— White, 2d Mary Jane Nowland, 3d Jane Logan.

322. Martha Jane Mearns, b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. Sept. 10, 1881; m. Dr. Robert C. Carter, of Cherry Hill, Md.

Issue of John and Mary (Waugh) Mearns.

323. Mary Anna Mearns, b. Feb. 15, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1887; m. Hiram Hanchett Wallace.

Issue of John and Catharine Ann (Ford) Mearns.

324. Stephen John Mearns, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. Mary Katharine Hodge.

325. Charles Tilden Ford Mearns, b. July 4, 1857; m. Clara Virginia Stout.

(94) SAMUEL MEARNs, eldest son of Andrew

Mearns by his second wife, Margaret McGraudy, born November 30, 1794, died —, married March 17, 1818, Sarah McCreary, born August 16, 1795, died May 12, 1864. They resided in Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Samuel and Sarah (McCreary) Mearns.

326. Hugh Thompson Mearns, b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Apr. 30, 1850.
327. Andrew Harlen Mearns, b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1822.
328. John McCreary Mearns, b. Dec. 14, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
329. Margaret Jane Mearns, b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1895.
330. William L. Mearns, b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Amy T. Rittenhouse.
331. Mary Ann Mearns, b. June 14, 1831; d. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Howard Scarborough.
332. Samuel James Mearns, b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 27, 1899; m. Emma Fulton.

(95) ABEL MEARNS, second son of Andrew and Margaret (McGraudy) Mearns, born in East Nottingham, Maryland, March 28, 1797, died November 11, 1848. He married March 5, 1822, Mary Cameron, born July 11, 1790, died February 7, 1871, at Zion, Maryland.

Issue of Abel and Mary (Cameron) Mearns.

333. Elizabeth Mearns, b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. —; m. Israel Reynolds.
334. Margaret Mearns, b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. June 5, 1833.
335. Andrew Franklin Mearns, b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. Nov. 18, 1897; m. Henrietta Maria Reynolds.
336. Nancy Ann Mearns, b. July 27, 1829; d. June 5, 1833.
337. Mary Letitia Mearns, b. Oct. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1895.
338. Frances Mearns, b. Sept. 4, 1833.
339. Martha Josephine Mearns, b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1910.
340. Vienna Mearns, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
341. Semelia McGraudy Mearns, b. Sept. 30, 1839.

342. Ella B. Mearns, b. Aug. 1, 1841.

343. Robert Abel Mearns, b. March 20, 1846.

(96) NANCY MEARNs, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (McGraudy) Mearns, born June 24, 1799, died April 4, 1884, married March 23, 1820, John Cresswell Cameron, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Cresswell) Cameron, of Zion, Maryland.

Issue of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron.

344. Margaret Mearns, Cameron, b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. Dr. John A. Rowland.

345. Robert James Cameron, b. Mch. 21, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1910; m. Margaret Hilaman.

346. Mary Elizabeth Cameron, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1910; m. George Oldham.

347. Sarah Ann Cameron, b. May 22, 1826; m. W. A. Bye.

348. Isabella Jane Cameron, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. Horatio J. Sheppard.

349. William Marion Camron, b. Apr. 21, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1908; m. Rachel Rogers.

350. Romaine Madeline Cameron, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

351. Andrew Joseph Cameron, b. June 28, 1832; m. 1st Hannah M. Wilkinson, 2d Annie Elizabeth Sheppard.

(97) ANDREW MEARNs, JR., son of Andrew and Margaret (McGraudy) Mearns, born at Nottingham, Cecil county, Maryland, July 24, 1801, died December 5, 1842. He married May 7, 1827, Margaret M. Cameron, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Cresswell) Cameron. She was born April 10, 1802, and died January 20, 1874.

Issue of Andrew and Margaret (Cameron) Mearns.

352. Hugh Cochran Mearns, b. Feb 27, 1828; d. July 29, 1838.

353. Margaret Elizabeth Mearns, b. May 20, 1831; m. Jonathan L. Carothers.

354. Anna Mary Mearns, b. June 7, 1834; d. April 14, 1839.

355. Robert Mearns, b. July 24, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1838.

356. Rachel Jane Mearns, b. June 21, 1840; d. June 21, 1890.

(98) JAMES MEARNs, youngest son of Andrew and

Margaret (McGraudy) Mearns, born at Nottingham, Cecil county, Maryland, August 11, 1804, died May 15, 1877. He married September 16, 1823, Lavinia Oldham, daughter of Levi and Milcah Oldham, of Nottingham. She was born January 14, 1806 and died July 16, 1884.

Issue of James and Lavinia (Oldham) Mearns.

- 357. Levi Ross Mearns, b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. June 16, 1896; m. Amanda F. Hilaman.
- 358. Andrew James Mearns, b. Dec. 13, 1826; d. July 4, 1895; m. 1st Mary Jane Collom, 2 Martha J. Kennedy.
- 359. John Alfred Means, b. May 13, 1830; d. Aug 31, 1850.
- 360. Charles Clifford Mearns, b. July 7, 1832; d. June 4, 1879; m. Jennie Peeples.
- 361. Hugh Cochran Mearns, b. May 3, 1835; d. March 12, 1870; m. Rebecca Talley.
- 362. Laura Margaret Mearns, b. May 22, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Franklin Johnson.
- 363. William Clinton Mearns, b. May 4, 1839; d. May 24, 1839.

(102) ELIZABETH McGRAUDY, eldest daughter of John and Phebe (DeCoursey) McGraudy, born 1803, died July 12, 1885, married Jonathan Ewers, of Warwick, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, born 1788, died July 14, 1866.

Issue of Jonathan and Elizabeth (McGraudy) Ewers.

- 364. Andrew Ewers, b. 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1881; m. Isabella Long.
- 365. Robert Ewers, b. June 7, 1820; for over half a century owner and proprietor of a mill on the Neshaminy in Buckingham. He never married.
- 366. Mary Ewers, b. 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1874, Aaron Frankenfield, b. Apr. 1838, a blacksmith at Bridge Valley.
- 367. John M. Ewers, b. Apr. 19, 1835; d. July 30, 1896; m. Amy E. Carver.
- 368. Jesse Ewers, b. Feb. 9, 1838.
- 369. Frank Ewers, b. —; m. Ellen Kugler.

370. William Ewers, b. —; d. —; m. —
—; had one son Charles who married and
had a son Alburtis.

(103) ROBERT McGRAUDY, son of John and Phebe (DeCoursey) McGraudy, born 1808 in Warwick, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, died there September 18, 1901. He married Miss Quigley and had issue:

371. Nelson McGraudy, m. Kate Bounds, and had a son Robert who married and had two or three children. He served in the Union army during the Civil War and is in the Soldiers' National Military Home, Ohio.

(105) JANE McGRAUDY, daughter of John and Phebe (DeCoursey) McGraudy, born October 1812, died August 25, 1889. She married John Polk, of Warwick, born November 6, 1790, died June 27, 1864, a son of James and Eleanor (Henderson) Polk and a large land holder in Warwick township. Their only child was:

372. Eleanor Polk, b. June 30, 1840; m. John M. Darrah.

(109) JOHN WILSON OPDYKE, eldest son of John and Isabella (McGraudy) Opdyke, born in Warwick township and died there. He married Mary Hibbs and had issue:

373. John Opdyke, d. unm. in 1855.
374. Bailey Opdyke, d. unm.
375. Marietta Opdyke, b. 1838; d. Sept. 24, 1901; m. Henry Messer.
376. Elizabeth Opdyke, d. unm. Sept. 30. 1903.
377. Joseph Alvey Opdyke, b. 1850; d. July 25, 1900; m. Elizabeth Krier.

(110) WILLIAM OPDYKE, of Warwick, son of John and Isabella (McGraudy) Opdyke, was born November 11, 1809, and died January 16, 1896. He married November 12, 1836, Charlotte Bennett, a daughter of Lot and Mary (Carrel) Bennett, of Northampton. She was born February 5, 1811, and died February 21, 1894.

Issue of William and Charlotte (Bennett) Opdyke.

378. Mary B. Opdyke, b. Apr. 29, 1838.
379. Matilda Opdyke, b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1850.
380. Anna Elizabeth Opdyke, b. March 8, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1875; m. John Finney.

(111) GAUN OPDYKE, son of John and Isabella

(McGraudy) Opdyke, born October 12, 1812, died July 15, 1891, married December 25, 1836, Louisa Wright, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Wright, born August 14, 1817, died —.

Issue of Gaun and Louisa (Wright) Opdyke.

- 381. James Opdyke, b. Sept. 30, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1898; m. Ellen Stout.
- 382. William Opdyke, b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1910; m. Mary Ann Wright.
- 383. Louisa Opdyke, b. Apr. 14, 1841; d. May 1891, unm.
- 384. George M. Opdyke, b. Dec. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1898; m. Mary Meader.
- 385. John Opdyke.
- 386. Emanuel Opdyke.

(115) THOMAS JEFFERSON FLACK, eldest son of James and Rachel (Jamison) Flack, born September 9, 1803, in Warwick, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, is the only one of his father's family of whom we have any record. He died in Baltimore March 6, 1874, leaving widow Ann and issue as follows:

387. James W. Flack, m. Mary E. Baker, and had issue:

- i. Anna M. Flack.
- ii. Susan B. Flack.
- iii. Mamie E. Flack.
- iv. George O. Flack.
- v. James W. Flack.
- vi. David Hudson Flack.

- 388. George O. Flack.
- 389. Thomas J. Flack.
- 390. Harry H. Flack.
- 391. David Flack.
- 392. Ann O. Flack.

(120) MAJOR GEORGE JAMISON, only son of John and Ann (Flack) Jamison, was born in Warwick township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 27, 1807, was very prominent in the affairs of the section. He was educated at the Classical Academy of Rev. Robert B. Belville at Hartsville, and was always a great student. He was a life long patron of the Hatboro Public Library and of which he was many years one of the board of

directors. He was active in military affairs and became a major of the State Militia. He was also for many years one of the trustees of Neshaminy Presbyterian Church and secretary of the Board. He with his relative, William Jamison, built a schoolhouse near his residence long before the adoption of the public school system and contributed largely to its support. He was a large land owner in Warwick and an enterprising farmer but late in life transferred his farms to his sons and removed to Hatboro, where he lived retired until his death on January 31, 1886. He married December 30, 1836, Louisa Stuckert, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth of Warrington. She was born June 4, 1810 and died October 4, 1892.

Issue of Major George and Louisa (Stuckert) Jamison.

- 393. John Jamison, b. March 28, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1914; m. Louisa Moore.
- 394. Elizabeth S. Jamison, b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. July 11, 1911; m. Stephen Yerkes.
- 395. Jane K. Jamison, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. —; m. William H. Conard.
- 396. George N. Jamison, b. Feb. 22, 1845; m. Caroline Gamber.

(121) MARGARET JAMISON, daughter of John and Jane (Flack) Jamison, born in Warwick, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, June 11, 1815, died in Doylestown township, January 21, 1874. She married April 18, 1839, David Riale Johnston, born in Doylestown township in 1814, died there 1848, eldest son of David Johnston of the same place and his wife, Susan Riale, who was a daughter of John Riale, Esq. His grandfather, Robert Johnston, a native of the north of Ireland, settled in Bucks county where he married Amy (Wilson) Newburn, widow of George Newburn, of Wrightstown, and removed to Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, where he died at Burnt Cabin. David Johnston was a soldier in the War of 1812 under Captain William Magill of Doylestown. David R. Johnston was a farmer in Doylestown township and died seized of a farm of 118 acres where he had lived.

Issue of David R. and Margaret (Jamison) Johnston.

- 397. Mary Jane Johnston, b. Jan. 1840; d. July 1860; m. May 1860, Charles Cadwallader.

- 398. John J. Johnston, b. Apr. 30, 1841; d. Jan. 12, 1885.
- 399. Robert H. Johnston, b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Jan. 3, 1914; m. 1st Myra B. Stout, 2d Mary Stout.
- 400. Hannah Johnston, b. March 30, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1916; m. 1875, John Clemens.

(122) HANNAH JAMISON, youngest daughter of John and Jane (Flack) Jamison, born July 22, 1818; died April 27, 1875; married February 24, 1848, John K. Bready, son of John and Margaret Bready, of War-
rington, born June 6, 1822, died June 3, 1854.

Issue of John K. and Hannah (Jamison) Bready.

- 401. John K. Bready, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Annie Wat-
son Yerkes.
- 402. Charles S. Bready, b. April 14, 1853; d. March 7,
1915, at Elliott, N. J.

(126) ELEANOR W. SIMPSON, third daughter of Judge John Neely and Mary (Bronson) Simpson, born near Princeton, New Jersey, November 22, 1801, died in Lambertville, New Jersey, March 7, 1878. She married October 12, 1824, Rev. Peter Ogilvie Studdiford, born at Readington, New Jersey, January 11, 1799, son of Peter and Phebe Studdiford. He graduated with the highest honors at Rutgers College, New Brunswick in 1816, and finishing his theological studies at Princeton September 29, 1816, was licensed by the New Brunswick Presbytery, April 27, 1819, and began his labors in mission work in the neighborhood of Bristol and Tullytown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. On December 2, 1821, he became pastor of the Presbyterian church at Lambertville, and until the year 1848, preached alternately there and at the Solebury (Bucks county, Penna.) Presbyterian Church, now the Thompson Memorial Church. From this date until his death he preached at Lambertville solely. In 1825 he opened a classical school in his own house at Lambertville which he conducted for many years. He died at Lambertville, June 5, 1866. "He was an eminently wise, judicious and able theologian" and was much loved by his parishioners.

**Issue of Rev. P. O. and Eleanor W. (Simpson) Stud-
diford.**

- 403. John Simpson Studdiford, d. y.
- 404. Rev. Peter Augustus Studdiford, b. Apr. 2, 1828;
d. Oct. 11, 1886; m. Margaret A. Stryker.

- 405. Edward Payson Studdiford, d. y.
- 406. Dr. James Henry Studdiford, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. Meh. 23, 1870; unm., a successful physician at Lambertville, N. J.
- 407. Rev. Samuel Miller Studdiford, b. Jan. 24, 1835; d. July 21, 1908.
- 408. Josiah Simpson Studdiford, by July 2, 1837; d. Sept. 14, 1862; unm., was adjutant of the 4th N. J. Regiment in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Crewfton Pass, Md.
- 409. Phebe Ellen Studdiford, d. y.
- 410. Theodore Hervey Studdiford, M. D., b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Apr. 15, 1882; m. Mary G. Seabrook.

(128) **HARRIET SIMPSON**, fourth daughter of Judge John Neely and Mary (Bronson) Simpson, born near Princeton, N. J., September 21, 1805, died in Maryland, February 1880. She married October 1, 1833, Reverend William McElroy.

Issue of Rev. William and Harriet (Simpson) McElroy.

- 411. Martha McElroy, d. y.
- 412. Ellen McElroy, b. —; d. June 1903; m. Dr. W. G. Ridout.

(129) **WILLIAM THEODORE SIMPSON**, the oldest son of Judge John Neely and Mary (Bronson) Simpson, who survived infancy, was born March 1, 1807, died 1891 or 1892 in Maryland. He married September 26, 1837, Mary C. Stephenson, and had issue:

- 413. William Simpson, no record.
- 414. Lucy Simpson, living at Rockville, Md., unm. in 1899.
- 415. John Simpson, no record.
- 415. Mary Belle Simpson, m. ——— Mason, of Milford, N. J.
- 417. Theodore Simpson, "married and went west."

(130) **CATHARINE B. SIMPSON**, youngest daughter of Judge John Neely and Mary (Bronson) Simpson, born February 12, 1809, died 1887. She married September 10, 1836, Rev. James J. Graff, and had issue:

- 418. Mary Jane Graff, living in Newark, Del. 1899, unm.
- 419. C. Christianna D. Graff, d. y.

420. Elinor Studdiford Graff, m. Prof. George A. Harter, of Delaware College, who died at Johns Hopkins Hospital. They had issue:

Elinor Theodora Harter, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

421. Harriet F. Graff, d. unm. 1870.

(132) COL. JAMES HERVEY SIMPSON, son of Judge John Neely and Mary (Bronson) Simpson, born at New Brunswick, New Jersey, March 9, 1813, died March 2, 1883. He was commissioned Colonel of the 4th Regiment New Jersey Volunteers, August 12, 1861. He was at the time Major of Topographical Engineers of the U. S. Army and was recalled to the regular army August 26, 1862, after an active campaign in Virginia and Maryland. He became Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers June 1, 1863; Brevet Colonel, March 13, 1865; Brevet Brig. General, March 13, 1865; Colonel, March 7, 1867. He married, first, April 22, 1839, Jane Elizabeth Champlin, daughter of Commodore Stephen Champlin, U. S. N., and his wife Minerva Lydia. She was born January 11, 1821, and died February 24, 1870.

He married, second, May 9, 1871, Elizabeth Sophia B. Champlin, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth born February 8, 1835. He had no children by his first wife, but adopted two.

Issue of James H. and Elizabeth S. B. (Champlin) Simpson.

422. Marion Luzette Simpson, b. May 16, 1872.

423. James Hervey Simpson, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1909; m. Isabella Rush Nelson.

(133) JOSIAH SIMPSON, youngest son of Judge John Neely and Mary (Bronson) Simpson, born at New Brunswick, New Jersey, February 27, 1815, died March 3, 1874; was a distinguished surgeon in the Seminole War. When the General Hospital near Fortress Monroe was established in 1898, it was named the "Josiah Simpson General Hospital," by general order Number 1, dated September 23, 1898, which are as follows: "The President has been pleased to bestow upon this hospital the name of a medical officer of long and most admirable service, this is published for the information of the officers and men connected with it. Brevet Colonel Josiah Simpson, Surgeon, entered the Medical Department of the army in 1837 and died while still on the active list

in 1874. His career as a medical officer was marked by intelligent and faithful discharge of duty. He was publicly commended by General Taylor for his services at the battle of Okeechobee in Florida and was complimented in orders by both Generals Worth and Scott in Mexico. He received two brevets in the Civil War. To the older officers of the army the name of Josiah Simpson was a synonym for the conscientious and thorough performance of official work. The soldiers over whom he was in charge found him always patient and skillful with the sick and gentle but firm in administration. He was a thoroughly good man and an excellent officer and his example is commended to those of every degree belonging to the General Hospital as one to be emulated in all particulars so that it may be worthy of its name.

A. A. WOODHULL,
Lieut. Col. Dy. G. G.
Commanding."

Surgeon Josiah Simpson married May 29, 1849, Harriet St. John, daughter of Ancel and Isabella (Powell) St. John. She was born June 14, 1824 and died June 27, 1862.

Issue of Josiah and Harriet (St. John) Simpson.

425. Ancel St. John Simpson, b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. Meh. 23, 1850.
426. John Neely Simpson, b. July 7, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1860.
427. Mary Isabella Simpson, b. May 6, 1855; m. Charles Walter McCutchen.
428. Ancel Josiah Simpson, b. Sept. 17, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1860.
429. Elizabeth Seabrook Simpson, b. Meh. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

(134) JAMES A. TORBERT, eldest son of Colonel Anthony and Margaret (Simpson) Torbert, born August 9, 1794, died December 9, 1836, went to Wakefield, Alabama, and was married there December 28, 1820 to _____, and had issue:

430. Margaret Ann Torbert.
431. Jefferson Anthony Torbert.
432. John Sidney Morey Torbert.
433. James A. Torbert.
434. Louisa Jane Torbert.

(135) REBECCA SIMPSON TORBERT, only daughter of Colonel Anthony and Margaret (Simpson) Torbert, born November 17, 1796, died April 24, 1864, married August 25, 1825, Amos Vansant, born 1787, died February 27, 1861.

Issue of Amos and Rebecca S. (Torbert) Vansant.

- 435. Anthony Vansant, b. Mch. 10, 1827; d. Mch. 26, 1894; m. Kate Wynkoop.
- 436. Simpson Vansant, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1880; unm.
- 437. Margaret Vansant, b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. Mch. 5, 1904; unm.
- 438. Edward Vansant, b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1863; unm.

(136) CYRUS TORBERT, second son of Colonel Anthony and Margaret (Simpson) Torbert, born September 17, 1798, went to Erie, Alabama, and married there, June 9, 1823, Sarah Amelia Hendley. He died June 26, 1823.

Issue of Cyrus and Sarah Amelia (Hendley) Torbert.

- 439. Cyrus Anthony Torbert, no record.

(137) SIMPSON TORBERT, youngest son of Colonel Anthony and Margaret (Simpson) Torbert, born March 27, 1802, was a civil engineer. He married January 9, 1836, Mary Ellen Coryell, daughter of Lewis and Mary Coryell, of New Hope, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and went to Harrison county, Ohio, where he died February 25, 1838. His widow returned to Bucks county with her infant daughter and later married Dr. Samuel Lilly, of Lambertville, New Jersey, by whom she had one son, John Lilly, living in Lambertville. She was born at New Hope, December 4, 1817, and died at Lambertville, August 4, 1867.

Issue of Simpson and Mary Ellen (Coryell) Torbert.

- 441. Mary Frances Torbert, b. Oct. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1910; unm.

(140) AMANDA K. SIMPSON, third daughter of James and Mary (Torbert) Simpson, born July 20, 1812 in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, married December 7, 1843, Silas Twining of Warminster, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Welding) Twining of Warwick.

He was born in Warwick, March 27, 1807, and died in Wrightstown, August 19, 1847, having been for some years a farmer in Warminster. He had married first Martha Simpson of another family, by whom he had two daughters, Amanda being his second wife. She married second, William White, but had no children by him. She died August 30, 1882.

Issue of Silas and Amanda K (Simpson) Twining.

- 442. Samuel W. Twining, b. Dec. 14, 1844; d. June 23, 1895; m. Marion Wright.
- 443. Mary Twining, b. July 6, 1846; d. June 7, 1852.
- 444. Silas Twining, Jr., b. Meh. 21, 1848; d. Apr. 4, 1906; m. Anna T. Vanartsdalen.

(141) CAROLINE SIMPSON, third daughter of James and Mary (Torbert) Simpson, born December 15, 1814, died in Warwick, August 30, 1848. She married June 24, 1841. Samuel T. Wilkinson, son of Abraham and Mary, born November 29, 1810, died April 26, 1867. He was a farmer in Warwick, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He married as his second wife (143) JULIANA V. SIMPSON, born May 15, 1821, died March 18, 1887.

Issue of Samuel T. and Caroline (Simpson) Wilkinson.

- 445. Mary Wilkinson, d. y.
- 446. John Simpson Wilkinson, b. Meh. 5, 1844; d. May 15, 1894; m. Minnie Hinkle.
- 447. Edward Wilkinson, d. y.
- 448. Elwood Wilkinson, d. July 20, 1854.

(143)

Issue of Samuel T. and Juliana V. (Simpson) Wilkinson.

- 449. Harry Wilkinson, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Sallie W. Rockafellow.
- 450. Susanna T. Wilkinson, b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1901; unm.
- 451. Albert H. Wilkinson, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Fannie Rockafellow.
- 452. Eleazer Wilkinson, b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. Meh. 6, 1915; m. Margaret Betts.

(144) JOHN T. SIMPSON, only son of James and Mary (Torbert) Simpson, was born near Pineville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, July 12, 1823. After finishing a

common school education, he opened a store at Newtown, Pennsylvania. In 1860 while still in business there the Democratic party nominated him for Sheriff and he was the only Democrat elected to a county office.

After his term as Sheriff, he was for twelve years conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad between New York and Washington. He bore a strong resemblance to General Grant to whom he was related and it is stated he was frequently taken for the soldier on the streets of Washington. In 1884 he was appointed court crier and retained this position until his death which occurred in Doylestown, July 3, 1891. He was never married.

(145) MARGARET ANN SIMPSON, youngest daughter of James and Mary (Torbert) Simpson, born December 12, 1825, died in Philadelphia July 28, 1909. She married January 17, 1850, Albert Hibbs, son of Lambert and Phebe Hibbs, born December 11, 1826, died January 10, 1896. They lived on the homestead farm of James Simpson which originally comprised a larger tract owned by him in the "Reynolds Tract" until about 1892 and then removed to Philadelphia where both died.

Issue of Albert and Margaret Ann (Simpson) Hibbs.

453. Mary Simpson Hibbs, b. Feb. 4, 1851; m. Justus Pitman Taylor.

454. John Simpson Hibbs, b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. May 27, 1893; unm.

(146) MARGARETTA TORBERT VANCE, eldest child of James and Jane (Simpson) Vance, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and baptized at Newtown Presbyterian Church in October 1805, married John Kirk, of Philadelphia and had issue:

455. Blanchard Kirk, M.D., of New York; m. ———
———; no further record.

(147) MARY ANN VANCE, second daughter of James and Jane (Simpson) Vance, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, baptized at Newtown Presbyterian Church, October 19, 1817. married Ellis A. Archer, of Philadelphia. After the death of Jane Simpson Vance in 1864, the Archers removed to New York city. Ellis Archer was one of the executors of the will of James Vance in 1865, and died in New York city, September 1868.

Issue of Ellis A. and Mary Ann (Vance) Archer.

- 456. Elizabeth K. Archer, m. George Pancoast.
- 457. Anson S. Archer, no further record.
- 458. Norman Archer, no further record.
- 459. Louisa V. Archer, d. 1898.
- 460. Mary A. Archer, m. ——— Hallett.

(148) JOHN SIMPSON VANCE, eldest son of James and Jane (Simpson) Vance, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, was baptized at Newtown Presbyterian church, September 23, 1809. He was co-administrator of his father's estate in Philadelphia in 1833 with his mother and was mentioned as a legatee and executor in his mother's will in 1864. He married ——— Haas. He died in Philadelphia June 1872, without issue, his wife having died prior to that date.

(150) JAMES M. VANCE, second son of James and Jane (Simpson) Vance, was born at the Eagle Hotel, Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, in 1813, and removed to Philadelphia with his parents when a child. He became a successful and prominent hardware merchant in that city and died there July 22, 1887 leaving a large estate. He married S. Almira Haas born 1823, died August 23, 1895. They had no children.

(152) JANE E. VANCE, youngest child of James and Jane (Simpson) Vance, born in Philadelphia in 1822, died there April 1, 1905. She married John J. Robinson of that city. He was a contractor and builder and did an extensive business.

Issue of John J. and Jane (Vance) Robinson.

- 466. Frank Robinson.
- 467. Clara Robinson, d. unm.
- 468. James V. Robinson, d. unm.
- 469. Mary Robinson, d. unm.
- 470. Almira Robinson, m. Chalkley H. Magill.
- 471. Jennie Robinson, b. ———; d. Jan. 6, 1908; unm.

(153) HIRAM ROBINSON, eldest son of Robert and Eliza (Simpson) Robinson of Zanesville, Ohio, married a lady from Covington, Kentucky and resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he published a paper.

Issue of Hiram and ——— (———) Robinson.

- 472. Lida Robinson, no further record.

473. Mary Robinson, m. ——— English, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

474. Harry Robinson, no further record.

475. Sarah Robinson, no further record.

(155) COLUMBIA SIMPSON, daughter of Hon. Josiah Simpson, married a Mr. Dobbins, a planter and slave holder of Louisiana before the Civil War. They lost practically all their property by the war.

Issue of ——— and Columbia (Simpson) Dobbins.

476. Thomas Dobbins.

477. Rachel Dobbins.

478. Harry Dobbins.

479. Columbia Simpson Dobbins, m. ——— Knox, and had a daughter Sallie Knox.

(156) WILLIAM SIMPSON SLACK, eldest son of James T. and Sarah (Simpson) Slack, of Muncietown, Indiana, born in Upper Makefield Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 2, 1812, and died in Indiana August 20, 1849. He married Hannah Williams and had one daughter:

480. Sarah Emma Slack, b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. George Banks.

(157) HORATIO M. SLACK, second son of James T. and Sarah (Simpson) Slack, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 24, 1814, died in Indiana, February 1847. He married Susan Saxon on September 3, 1837.

Issue of Horatio M. and Susan (Saxon) Slack.

481. Adna Slack, d. unm.

482. Theodore Slack, b. ———; d. ———; m. Anna Murray, no further record.

483. Louisa Slack, b. ———; m. ——— Merrett and is living in Huntington, Ind.

(158) CAROLINE L. SLACK, eldest daughter of James T. and Sarah (Simpson) Slack, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, July 26, 1816, married at Muncietown, Indiana, September 12, 1837, Dr. Edward H. Kennedy. She died in 1849.

Issue of Dr. Edward H. and Carolina L. (Slack) Kennedy.

484. Thomas M. Kennedy, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1891; m. Gertrude Lee Reed.

485. Emma Kennedy, b. July 17, 1841; d. y.

(159) **BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES RICHARD SLACK**, son of James T. and Sarah (Simpson) Slack, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 28, 1818, was a strapping youth of nineteen when his father transported the family to the banks of the White river, in Delaware county, Indiana, in a Bucks county market wagon. After the family were settled James R., who had received a fair English education, began teaching school and later took up the study of law. He successfully passed the examinations in 1846 and received his license to practice law. He hung out his shingle in Huntington, Indiana and began his professional career as lawyer and surveyor. He served for a time as County Clerk and was elected successively County Auditor and State Senator. In 1861 he raised the 47th Regiment Indiana Volunteers and as its Colonel served throughout the war in many notable engagements. He was commissioned Brigadier General in March 1864 and in March 1865 received a brevet as Major General for gallantry and distinguished services in the field.

At the close of the war he returned to Huntington and resumed the practice of law. In 1873, he was elected President Judge of Huntington county by 800 majority on the Democratic ticket though the county was normally Republican by 1200 majority, and served in that position until his death on July 28, 1881. In the fall of 1880 he was a candidate for Congress but was defeated.

He married October 5, 1843, Ann Perry Thompson, born in Kentucky February 3, 1823, died at Huntington Indiana, November 28, 1897. She was a daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann Thompson, who removed from Kentucky to Indiana in 1838, and a granddaughter of James Thompson, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife, Ann Perry, a native of Rhode Island, whom he married in Maryland and removed with her to Kentucky.

Issue of Brig. Gen. James R. and Ann P. (Thompson) Slack.

- 486. James Slack, b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. July 15, 1848.
- 487. James Richard Slack, Jr., b. Sept. 1848; m. Flora Mary McCaughey.
- 488. Sarah Elizabeth Slack, b. Apr. 25, 1855; m. Edward K. Alpaugh.
- 489. Mary Caroline Slack, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Dr. Boston H. P. Grayston.

(160) **JOSIAH SLACK**, fourth son of James T. and

Sarah (Simpson) Slack, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, July 20, 1830, died in Indiana, December 23, 1860. He married June 15, 1848, Elizabeth Carvel, daughter of Jacob and Mary Carvel, born October 25, 1831.

Issue of Josiah and Elizabeth (Carvel) Slack.

- 490. Mary Caroline Slack, b. Apr. 29, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1860.
- 491. Alma Louisa Slack, b. May 18, 1856; m. Richard Thomas Shimer.
- 492. Sarah Isabella Slack, b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Willis Evans Kenower.

(162) GEORGE WASHINGTON SLACK, M.D., fifth son of James T. and Sarah (Simpson) Slack, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 13, 1825, went with his parents to Delaware county, Indiana, at the age of twelve years. He studied medicine and practiced that science in Delaware county, Indiana, until his death on January 10, 1886. He married December 21, 1854, Louisa Hardin, daughter of Philip and Mary (Freeborn) Hardin, born March 11, 1829, died October 23, 1892.

Issue of Dr. George and Louisa (Hardin) Slack.

- 493. Estalena Woodland Slack, b. Mch. 7, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
- 495. Emerson Bennett Slack, b. Apr. 18, 1859; m. Feb. 7, 1900, Anna Louise Thornburgh, b. Mch. 26, 1870.
- 496. Ethridge B. Slack, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Cora Belle Campbell.
- 497. Oliver Philip Slack, b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. July 2, 1898, Ida Belle, daughter of John and Mary Jane (Stump) Alyea, b. Sept. 10, 1863.
- 498. An infant son, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. May 19, 1865.
- 499. John Keith Slack, b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. Katie A. Bloom.
- 500. Mary Isabella Slack, b. Dec. 16, 1868; d. June 27, 1883, unm.
- 501. Alma Lenora Slack, b. May 15, 1873; m. June 17, 1897, Bert W. Wilson, son of William and Frances (Stewart) Wilson, b. Dec. 15, 1871.

(166) ANTHONY TORBERT SLACK, sixth and youngest son of James T. and Sarah (Simpson) Slack,

born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, April 23, 1833, was but four years of age when he accompanied his parents to Delaware county, Indiana. He served in the 147th Indiana Regiment during the Civil War, taking part in the siege of Vicksburg. He removed many years ago to Independence, Missouri, where he died February 19, 1915. He married first March 1861, Josephine Harland, and second on January 16, 1868, Maria Moore.

Issue of Anthony T. and Josephine (Harlan) Slack.

502. Harry S. Slack, b. Jan. 15, 1862; m. Hattie Jamison.

503. James Slack, b. Sept. 15, 1865; d. June 1866.

Issue of Anthony T. and Maria (Moore) Slack.

504. Arthur T. Slack, b. Oct. 28, 1868; d. May 22, 1875.

505. Edwin M. Slack, b. Apr. 7, 1871; m. 1904, Evale Morton.

506. James H. Slack, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

507. Lulu Slack, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Dr. Columbus Brown.

508. Anthony T. Slack, Jr., b. July 20, 1880; m. June 17, 1908, Fannie May Kern, daughter of John Kern, of Osage City, Kansas. He is a traveling salesman for the Western Electric Company and is living at 604 S. Lincoln street, Denver, Col. No issue.

509. Paul R. Slack, b. Apr. 21, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1905, Nany Ish. He is a shipping clerk for the Western Electric Company and is living at 318 N Liberty street, Independence, Mo.

509½. Josephine Hervey Slack, b. Oct. 11, 1885; unm., living at Independence, Mo.

(167) WILLIAM SIMPSON TORPERT, eldest son of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert, born near Newtown, December 22, 1818, died May 13, 1891, married first March 5, 1845, Rosanna Slack, daughter of Abraham and Mary, born March 26, 1816, died April 2, 1879. He married second August 24, 1880, Kate, daughter of John and Elizabeth Craven.

Issue of William S. and Rosanna (Slack) Torbert.

510. Elijah Torbert, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Mary Alice Wynkoop.

511. Fremont Torbert, died at age of four years.

- 512. Mary S. Torbert, b. Oct. 16, 1850; d. 1854.
- 513. Sidney Torbert, b. Sept. 29, 1852; unm.
- 514. Sarah Frances Torbert, died at age of five months.

(168) ISABELLA M. TORBERT, oldest daughter of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert, born near Newtown, January 30, 1820, died in Newtown, August 4, 1898. She married May 7, 1844, John Slack Keith, son of Abraham and Mary (Keith) Slack, who by act of Pennsylvania Assembly had his name changed from John Keith Slack to John Slack Keith in accordance with the provisions of the will of his uncle, John Keith, son of William and Margaret (Stockton) Keith. He was born January 23, 1812. By the will above mentioned he was devised the old William Keith homestead in Upper Makefield where General Washington had his headquarters in the memorable winter of 1776, and lived thereon until his death on September 27, 1893.

Issue of John S. and Isabella M. (Torbert) Slack.

- 515. Margaret Keith, b. Apr. 10, 1845; d. (smallpox) Jan. 11, 1846.
- 516. Martha Keith, b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. Mch. 16, 1891.
- 517. James T. Keith, b. Oct. 14, 1850; m. Mary T. Neely. (No. 406 Thompson Family).
- 518. John Simpson Keith, b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. Mch. 6, 1908; m. Claudine Hartman.

(169) CAROLINE E. TORBERT, second daughter of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert, born near Newtown, September 22, 1822, died August 18, 1847. She married James M. Robinson, son of James and Rachel Robinson, of Lower Makefield, and nephew of Robert Robinson before mentioned. He was born September 26, 1820, and died February 11, 1871. He married second Dora, daughter of Mahlon and Eliza Briggs.

Issue of James M. and Caroline E. (Torbert) Robinson.

- 519. William Wayne Robinson, b. May 25, 1846; m. H. Bessie Hollingshead.

(170) MARY ANN TORBERT, third daughter of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert, born near Newtown, October 24, 1823, died January 25, 1899. She married February 7, 1852, Joseph M. Scott, son of Joseph

and Sarah Scott, of Lower Maekfield, born June 24, 1825, died August 23, 1907.

Issue of Joseph M. and Mary Ann (Torbert) Scott.

- 520. Mary Scott, b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1856.
- 521. Franklin P. Scott, b. Aug. 21, 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1913; m. Amanda Pittinger.
- 522. Sallie M. Scott, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. Harry K. Luff.
- 523. Wilfred Scott, b. May 17, 1858; d. —; m. Jennie Williams.
- 524. George Huey Scott, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Eva Merrick.
- 525. Joseph Scott, b. Oct. 1, 1864; m. Mary Pittinger.
- 526. Isabella K. Scott, b. Oct. 1, 1864; m. Watson Hunter.

(171) JAMES L. TORBERT, second son of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert, born near Newtown, December 5, 1827, died there January 2, 1898. He was a farmer in Newtown township until 1875 when he retired from active business. He married January 18, 1850, Maria, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Torbert) Vanartsdalen, of Northampton township. She was born July 29, 1831 and died December 8, 1914.

Issue of James L. and Maria (Vanartsdalen) Torbert.

- 527. Anna M. Torbert, b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. Mch. 11, 1893; m. William H. Janney.
- 528. Horace G. Torbert, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. Lucinda Caroline Harlan.
- 529. Elizabeth Torbert, b. May 25, 1855; m. Watson Kirk Corson.
- 530. Simpson Torbert, b. May 31, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1858.

(172) J. WILSON TORBERT, third son of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert, born near Newtown, April 18, 1830; died near Bayville, New York, August 6, 1911. He married January 4, 1859, Anna, daughter of John and Clara Marshall. She was born October 29, 1837.

Issue of John W. and Anna (Marshall) Torbert.

- 531. Clara M. Torbert, b. Oct. 5, 1859; m. Walter Dudley.

- 532. Edward Torbert, b. Jan. 18, 1862; d. Apr. 7, 1862.
- 533. Marshall Torbert, b. May 20, 1865; unm.
- 534. Isabella Torbert, b. Mch. 10, 1868; m. W. F. Manchester.

(173) ANTHONY TAITE TORBERT, youngest son of James M. and Mary W. (Simpson) Torbert, born near Newtown, Bucks county, April 1, 1834, is living at Rockford, Illinois. He married January 6, 1859, Jane, E. daughter of Lorison and Mary Ann St. John, born October 3, 1838, died January 26, 1914.

Issue of Anthony Taite and Jane E. (St. John) Torbert.

- 535. Etta May Torbert, b. May 27, 1860; m. William Somers.
- 536. Mary Simpson Torbert, b. Apr. 23, 1862; m. Wesley Somers.
- 537. Ada Belle Torbert, b. July 3, 1866; m. John Duelbridge.
- 538. Edith Florence Torbert, b. Sept. 24, 1874; m. ——— Limley, of Rockford, Illinois.

(174) Dr. JOHN JOLINE WILSON, eldest son of John S. and Cathalina (Joline) Wilson, born March 23, 1808, studied medicine and on his graduation removed to Augusta, Georgia, where he practiced medicine until his death on November 16, 1847. He married November 20, 1834, Margaret Gardner, of New Jersey, who survived him. The children intermarried with southern families and were ardent supporters of secession, and after the war did not seem to care to have any communication with their northern relatives. Margaret, the widow was living in Memphis, Tenn., in 1897 with a daughter, Mrs. Young.

Issue of Dr. John J. and Margaret (Gardner) Wilson.

- 539. Eliza Gardner Wilson, b. Sept. 8, 1835.
- 540. Cathalina Wilson, b. Feb. 13, 1838.
- 541. John Joline Wilson, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1839.

(176) MARIA DARLINGTON WILSON, second daughter of John S. and Cathalina (Joline) Wilson, born November 13, 1813, died May 13, 1857. She married September 26, 1839. Rev. Edward Dorr Prime, D. D., born at Cambridge, N. Y., November 2, 1814, died in New York City, March 1891. He graduated at Union Col-

lege, Schnectady, N. Y., in 1832, and at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1838. He was pastor of a Presbyterian Church at Scotchtown, New York, from 1839 to 1857. In 1853 he became associate editor of the New York Observer; was its foreign correspondent, and a chaplain at Rome in 1854-5; resumed his editorship in 1855 and became one of the proprietors of the Observer in 1865. In 1866-70 he visited California, Japan, Egypt and the Holy Land and on his return published "Around the World Sketches of Travel Through Many Lands and Over Many Seas." He also published in 1875 "Forty Years in the Turkish Empire or Memoirs of Rev. William Goodell, D. D., Missionary of the A.B.C.F.M." Jefferson College conferred upon him the degree of D.D.

(179) WILLIAM NEWBOLD WILSON, son of Dr. John S. and Cathalina (Joline) Wilson, born March 27, 1821, married January 3, 1856, Caroline McKean, daughter of Commodore McKean. She was born August 2, 1834, and died July 6, 1907. They resided at Binghampton, New York.

Issue of William and Caroline (McKean) Wilson.

542. Cathaline Joline Wilson, b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 22, 1858.

543. William McKean Wilson, b. July 24, 1858.

544. Rosa Clark Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1859.

545. Sarah Wilson, b. Meh. 25, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

546. John Joline Wilson, b. Meh. 25, 1861; d. Meh. 25, 1861.

547. Lizzie McKean Wilson, b. June 1869.

(180) SARAH R. WILSON, youngest daughter of John S. and Cathalina (Joline) Wilson, born near Princeton, N. J., June 25, 1824, died at Stroudsburg, Penna., March 11, 1897. She married May 26, 1841, Frederick Knighton, born January 25, 1824.

Issue of Frederick and Sarah R. (Wilson) Knighton.

548. Alice Wilson Knighton, b. Apr. 7, 1842; m. N. N. Betts.

549. Edith M. Knighton, b. May 3, 1859; m. Van C. Peters.

(181) ROBERT W. LOVETT, eldest son of James and Sarah (Wilson) Lovett, born in Warwick township,

Bucks county, Penna., June 16, 1816, died in Doylestown township, July 6, 1894. He was for some years a butcher in Doylestown and later a farmer in the upper end of Doylestown township, where he died. He married July 20, 1846, Elizabeth Frederick, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Rosenberger) Fredrick. She was born August 20, 1820 and died January 1, 1899.

Issue of Robert Wilson and Elizabeth (Frederick) Lovett.

- 550. James Frederick Lovett, b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. unm. in New Britain township, July 7, 1911.
- 551. Henry Chapman Lovett, b. Mch. 16, 1848; m. Emma Louisa Miller.
- 552. Robert Wilson Lovett, b. Jan. 21, 1850; d. May 20, 1893; m. Mary Ellen Lewis.
- 553. Emma Lovett, b. Dec. 27, 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Cornelius Gray, d. Apr. 25, 1874, son of Peter and Annie; they lived in Philadelphia; no issue.
- 554. Elizabeth Lovett, b. Nov. 10, 1855; living with her sister Anna in Phila., unm.
- 555. Anna R. Lovett, b. Mch. 3, 1859; a dressmaker living in Phila.
- 556. Fannie Lovett, b. July 23, 1864; d. Dec. 31, 1913; m. Feb. 2, 1909 Edward Samsel, of Chalfont, son of Joseph and Charlotte, b. June 6, 1863. No issue.

(182) ANN LOVETT, eldest daughter of James and Sarah (Wilson) Lovett, born September 12, 1818, died in Buckingham, Bucks county, Penna., March 19, 1898. She married John Radcliff, of Buckingham, died September 20, 1858, son of John and Jane (Torrance) Radcliff.

Issue of John and Ann (Lovett) Radcliff.

- 557. Sarah Jane Radcliff, b. 1848; d. June 29, 1895; m. Achilles Large.
- 558. Isabella Radcliff, b. 1850; d. 1877; unm.
- 559. Smith Radcliff, b. June 21, 1852; living near Wycombe, Bucks county, Penna., in 1915.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(185) CYRUS GAINÉ, son of James and Elizabeth (Thompson) Gainé, born in Penns Park, Bucks county,

Penna., December 3, 1823, died there May 12, 1897, having spent his whole life in that village. He was a farmer and storekeeper and a highly esteemed citizen. He married December 8, 1863, Elizabeth (Philips) Hampton, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Phillips and widow of Elwell Hampton. She was born January 22, 1827, and died January 30, 1899.

Issue of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Phillips) Gaine.

560. Sallie V. Gaine, b. May 22, 1865; m. Charles Ross.

561. James Gaine, b. Meh. 13, 1868; m. Anna Mary Martindell.

(186) ANNA MARIA GAINÉ, eldest daughter of James and Elizabeth (Thompson) Gaine, born November 24, 1826, died December 26, 1913, married January 1, 1855, Isaac Pettit, of Wrightstown, son of Robert and Nancy. He was born in 1809 and died June 24, 1866.

Issue of Isaac and Anna Maria (Gaine) Pettit.

562. Elizabeth Pettit, b. Oct. 16, 1855; unm. living in Wrightstown; one of the principal authors of this work.

563. Carrie S. Pettit, b. Oct. 31, 1858; d. June 30, 1891; unm.

564. Sallie M. Pettit, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Dec. 8, 1887, Lewis W. Twining.

565. James Gaine Pettit, b. July 1, 1865.

(187) SARAH GAINÉ, second daughter of James and Elizabeth (Thompson) Gaine, born March 30, 1829, died May 4, 1866, married November 5, 1863, James Monroe Vandegrift, son of James and Annie Vandegrift of the well known family of Holland origin long settled in lower Bucks county. He was born at Churchville, Bucks county, March 9, 1826, and was a miller all his life. For twenty-three years he was with his brother, John C., proprietor of the mills at Wycombe. He died January 21, 1902. He had married first Emily Bodine and married third, late in life Sarah, widow of Benjamin Eastburn, of Pineville. He had no issue by either of these wives, a son by the first wife dying soon after his mother. Mr. Vandegrift was a natural musician and gave lessons on the violin to many students.

Issue of James M. and Sarah (Gaine) Vandegrift.

566. Charlotte B. Vandegrift, b. May 3, 1865; m. Wilmer A. Twining, Esq.

(188) CHARLES GAINÉ, youngest son of James and

Elizabeth Thompson Gaine, born at Penns Park, Bucks county, Penna., May 8, 1831, died there December 24, 1895. He was for some years a storekeeper there but acquired the homestead farm and operated it until his death. He was one of the most highly esteemed men in his community. He was many years a Justice of the Peace, was elected County Auditor in 1878, and served three years, was elected to the Legislature in 1884 on the Democratic ticket and re-elected in 1886. He married March 1, 1860, Mary Jane Percy, daughter of Garrett and Jane Percy, of Penns Park. She was born June 4, 1834, and died April 9, 1890.

Issue of Charles and Mary Jane (Percy) Gaine.

- 567. Anna M. Gaine, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Lewis K. Worthington.
- 568. Esther P. Gaine, b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Samuel K. Radcliff.
- 569. John T. Gaine, b. July 8, 1865; m. Sallie T. Mahan.

(189) SARAH LONGSHORE, eldest daughter of Thomas and Jane (Gaine) Longshore, born in Bucks county, Penna., February 7, 1818, died at Reynoldsburg, Ohio, January 28, 1855. She married May 10, 1840, William McIntire, son of Joseph and Jane (Crawford) McIntire, who was born December 29, 1803 and died December 28, 1886.

Issue of William and Sarah (Longshore) McIntire.

- 570. Albert McIntire, b. Apr. 18, 1841; living 1904, Reynoldsburg, unnm.
- 571. Mary Jane McIntire, b. June 27, 1842; d. May 31, 1867, unnm.
- 572. Susan Ann McIntire, b. June 7, 1844; unnm.
- 573. Rosetta Maria McIntire, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Jan. 1902.

(190) JOHN GAINE LONGSHORE, eldest son of Thomas and Jane (Gaine) Longshore, born in Bucks county, Penna., June 9, 1820, went to Ohio in 1820 with his parents. He removed later to Peopone, Illinois, and finally to Lamor, Missouri, where he died September 8, 1912. He married first March 31, 1842, Ann Van Camp, born January 25, 1822, died August 17, 1842, without issue. He married second, October 10, 1843, Sidney Pugh, daughter of Michael and Catharine, born 1821,

died December 25, 1860, by whom he had eight children. He married third, January 20, 1862, Matilda Hartong, daughter of Samuel and Hannah, born February 11, 1833, who survived him and by whom he had six childaen.

Issue of John G. and Sidney (Pugh) Longshore.

- 574. Demaris Ann Longshore, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1849.
- 575. Jane Maria Longshore, b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. Henry Houghton.
- 576. Amanda Jessie Longshore, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 18, 1850.
- 577. Charles Thomas Longshore, b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Emma Paign.
- 578. William Buffit Longshore, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Oct. 21, 1854.
- 579. John Gaine Longshore, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. May 18, 1894; m. Lebbie Meacham, and had issue :
 - i. Bertha Longshore, m. ——— ———, living in California.
 - ii. Ann Margaret Longshore, b. —.
- 580. Samuel Frank Longshore, b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 4, 1858.
- 581. Edmund Longshore, b. Dec. 5, 1860.

Issue of John G. and Matilda (Hartong) Longshore.

- 582. Mary Longshore, b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
- 583. Samuel Longshore, b. July 24, 1864; m. Estella Allen.
- 584. George Washington Longshore, b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. Flora Smith.
- 585. Ida Longshore, b. May 9, 1870; m. Luke McFarland.
- 586. Julius S. Longshore, b. June 11, 1872; m. Frances La Doux.
- 587. Henry Longshore, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. May 6, 1875.

(192) SUSAN R. LONGSHORE, third daughter of Thomas and Jane (Gaine) Longshore, born in Bucks county, Penna., June 24, 1830, died in Ohio, June 6, 1850.

She married May 1, 1849, Jackson Clark and had issue; twins:

588. Susan C. Clark, b. May 8, 1850; d. Aug. 1, 1850.

589. Angelina Clark, b. May 8, 1850; d. July 18, 1850.

(193) CHARLES VANHORN, eldest son of Henry and Elizabeth (Gaine) Vanhorn, born in Bucks county, Penna., January 5, 1820, died October 7, 1896. He married April 1, 1843, Eliza A. Rose, daughter of Elias and Hester, born March 26, 1824, died September 7, 1906. They lived in Philadelphia where he erected one of the first spice mills in the city. He was a member of the City Council for a number of years and one of the City Commissioners who in 1854 signed the consolidation act. He was one of the founders of the Spring Garden Institute and for years was interested in masonic, church and charitable work.

Issue of Charles and Elizabeth (Rose) Vanhorn.

590. Charles G. Vanhorn, b. Nov. 11, 1844.

591. Fannie Vanhorn, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 11, 1901; m. Henry B. Herberton, son of Robert and Arabella; b. June 7, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1904, without issue. He was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad for a number of years.

592. Lizzie G. Vanhorn, b. June 21, 1858; d. Aug. 4, 1860.

(194) DAVID VANHORN, second son of Henry and Elizabeth (Gaine) Vanhorn, born October 4, 1821, died March 8, 1900. He married January 23, 1845, Elizabeth Vanhorn, daughter of David and Hannah of Northampton, born June 6, 1820, died April 27, 1876. They lived in Zanesville, Ohio.

Issue of David and Elizabeth (Vanhorn) Vanhorn.

593. Daniel Vanhorn, b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. June 20, 1862.

594. Priscilla Vanhorn, b. Nov. 20, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1848.

595. Lucy Vanhorn, b. Feb. 4, 1849; d. Apr. 23, 1896; m. 1889, Valentine Vogel. They had no issue.

596. Arthelia Vanhorn, by July 7, 1851; d. Mch. 5, 1883.

597. Sarah Vanhorn, b. Jan. 3, 1854; d. May 4, 1862.

598. Rose A. Vanhorn, b. Apr. 25, 1857; m. Samuel Sommers.
599. Leveritt Vanhorn, b. July 8, 1862; m. Mary E. Davis.

(195) JAMES VANHORN, third son of Henry and Elizabeth (Gaine) Vanhorn, born in Bucks county, Pa., December 1, 1823, died November 5, 1911, married first, June 6, 1844, Annie L. Stout, born July 23, 1821, died June 15, 1869, and second, June 1, 1871, Phebe Ann Clayton, born November 12, 1828, died July 23, 1903, without issue. They lived in New London township, Chester county, Pa. He learned the milling trade at the Cologne Mills, Newtown, where he worked for some time. He joined the Methodist church when a boy and was active in church work for a period of seventy-four years.

Issue of James and Annie L. (Stout) Vanhorn.

600. Dallas L. Vanhorn, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. 1st Hannah R. Leeds, 2d Elizabeth Minto.
601. Mary Ellen Vanhorn, b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. June 18, 1872, Thomas Perry, son of Captain Perry and Mary Vandegrift. He was born Nov. 28, 1842, and died Mch. 9, 1898, without issue.

(196) EMILY VANHORN, eldest daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Gaine) Vanhorn, born May 30, 1829, married February 2, 1852, Charles Thompson, born July 18, 1829 (No. 257 Thompson Family) son of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, of Wrightstown. They are both living in Newtown, Bucks county, Pa., and have issue, Anna Mary, living at home and George H., of Philadelphia. (See Thompson Family).

(198) SARAH VANHORN, second daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Gaine) Vanhorn, born September 29, 1833, died August 17, 1855, married in 1855, Kinsey Reeder, son of Isaac, of Wrightstown. They are both buried in Wrightstown Friends burying ground. They had no issue.

(199) THOMAS VANHORN, youngest son of Henry and Elizabeth (Gaine) Vanhorn, born January 21, 1837, died in Celina, Ohio, where he was a farmer and a highly respected citizen, July 29, 1904. He married February 7, 1864, Elizabeth Hainline, daughter of John and Mary, born November 6, 1839.

Issue of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hainline) Vanhorn.

602. William Franklin Vanhorn, b. Apr. 13, 1865; living in Celina, Ohio.
603. Edward Lee Vanhorn, b. Oct. 11, 1867; m. Nancy Jane Duncan.
604. John Calvin Vanhorn, b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. Rilla Hinton.

(200) ANN GRAHAM, eldest daughter of Joseph and Maria (Duer) Graham, born August 31, 1820, died March 7, 1899, married May 17, 1846, John Wolcott, of Conover, Ohio, born March 19, 1821, died February 24, 1908, son of John and Sarah.

Issue of John and Ann (Graham) Wolcott.

605. Sarah Maria Wolcott, b. Apr. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1885; m. William H. De Weese.
606. Louisa G. Wolcott, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. unm., May 1, 1913.
607. Joseph S. Wolcott, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Mary A. Yates.

(201) LOUISA GRAHAM, second daughter of Joseph and Maria (Duer) Graham, born January 28, 1823, married September 16, 1862, W. Taylor Roberts, of Lena, Ohio, where they reside. He was born November 30, 1831, and is a son of Israel and Elizabeth Roberts.

Issue of William Taylor and Louisa (Graham) Roberts.

608. Florence Viola Roberts, b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. Joseph W. Gray.
609. Ida Ellen Roberts, b. June 7, 1862; unm.
610. Clara Daisy Roberts, b. June 17, 1869; m. Lee Otto Siders.

(204) ELEANOR J. D. GRAHAM, third daughter of Joseph and Maria (Duer) Graham, born May 5, 1834, died May 14, 1907, married October 31, 1856, Isaac Clinton Short of Ohio, son of Richard and Elizabeth, born October 31, 1831, died March 18, 1910.

Issue of Isaac Clinton and Eleanor J. D. (Graham) Short.

611. Ellis Roscoe Short, b. Sept. 1857; d. Mch. 1861.
612. Clara Maria Short, b. May 1859; m. George A. Lee.
613. Lucene Ferris Short, b. June 1861; d. Dec. 1866.

- 614. Effie May Short, b. July 1866; d. Mch. 1896, unm.
- 615. Joseph Graham Short, b. Jan. 1869; d. Apr. 1893.
- 616. Miles B. Short, b. Mch. 15, 1872; m. Rose M. Graham.
- 617. Sibyl Salome Short, b. Aug. 1877; d. Feb. 1897.
- 618. Mildred Short, b. May 1882; d. Sept. 1886.

(205) JOSEPH A. GRAHAM, second son of Joseph and Maria (Duer) Graham, born November 30, 1838, died in Ohio, February 10, 1879. He married October 7, 1867, Esther Pownall Reeder, daughter of John S. and Letitia P., born September 3, 1845.

Issue of Joseph A. and Esther P. (Reeder) Graham.

- 619. Albert B. Graham, b. Mch. 13, 1868; m. Maud Keyte Lauer.
- 620. Letitia M. Graham, b. Nov. 11, 1869; m. Cyrus Vicor Love.

(206) EMILY GRAHAM, eldest daughter of John and Jane (Duer) Graham, born near Taylorsville, Bucks county, Penna., September 4, 1825, died there April 9, 1905. She married Smith Stradling, born April 23, 1820, died January 31, 1879.

Issue of Smith and Emily (Graham) Stradling.

- 621. Ella M. Stradling, unm., living at Wrightstown, Pa.
- 622. Edgar Stradling, deceased.
- 623. Edward Stradling, deceased.

(210) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GRAHAM, third son of John and Jane (Duer) Graham, born near Taylorsville, Bucks county, Penna., 1841, died March 25, 1913. He was for some years a merchant in Yardley but failed in business in 1881 and for twentysix years carried the mail from the railroad station to the post office in that town. He married Lorena Girton, daughter of Thomas Girton, of the same locality, born 1849, died June 7, 1913.

Issue of Benjamin F. and Lorena (Girton) Graham.

- 624. Augustus Graham, b. —; d. —.
- 625. Clara Graham, b. 1876; d. Sept. 25, 1907.

(211) AUGUSTUS GRAHAM, youngest son of John and Jane (Duer) Graham, born near Taylorsville, Bucks county, Penna., March 14, 1843, died there December 30,

1906. He married December 27, 1893, Esther Y. Linton, daughter of Robert and Elvina, of Yardley, born September 18, 1869.

Issue of Augustus and Esther Y. (Linton) Graham.

626. Clara Parrish Graham, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

(212) EDWARD L. DUER, M. D., of Philadelphia, eldest son of Dr. George Stone and Mary W. (Carman) Duer, was born at Dolington, Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Penna., January 19, 1836. He graduated at Yale College, and took his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania, and was assistant surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War, after which he located in Philadelphia where he has since practiced his profession. He became chief of the obstetrical department of the Presbyterian Hospital and has a very large practice. He is a member of many of the prominent clubs of that city and was one of the presidents of the Philadelphia Medical Club. He married first, October 29, 1862, Clara J. Naudain, daughter of Andrew S. and Mary P. Naudain. She was born August 10, 1838 and died May 10, 1880. He married second, October 3, 1907, Louisa Corbit, daughter of Daniel Corbit, of Odessa, Delaware, a trustee of Delaware College.

Issue of Dr. Edward L. and Clara J. (Naudain) Duer.

627. S. Naudain Duer, M. D., b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Josephine Poe.

628. Helen Duer, b. Mch. 28, 1868; m. Dr. Malcolm Councill, of Maryland.

(213) G. RUSH DUER, of New York City, second son of Dr. George Stone and Mary W. (Carman) Duer, born August 20, 1838, married first, Emma Steiger, daughter of David and Mary Steiger, born April 4, 1842; married second, Helen Wright.

Issue of G. Rush and Emma (Steiger) Duer.

629. Emma S. Duer, b. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Charles R. Rogers.

630. Edward Rush Duer, b. Dec. 19, 1873; unm.

(214) ANNA DUER, eldest daughter of Dr. George Stone and Mary W. (Carman) Duer, born August 4, 1839, died February 24, 1909. She married in 1868, Barton F. Thorne, of Crosswicks, N. J., born 1834, died 1904.

Issue of Barton F. and Anna (Duer) Thorne.

- 631. Marion D. Thorne, b. Aug. 1869; d. Sept. 1870.
- 632. Laura M. Thorne, b. June —; d. 1880.
- 633. George Barton Thorne, b. —; living at Crosswicks.
- 634. Helen Thorne, b. Aug. —; d. June 1890.
- 635. Clara Thorne, b. Mch. —.

(216) ALBERT A. DUER, of Philadelphia, eldest son of John and Rebecca (Headley) Duer, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, March 10, 1838, and died in Philadelphia, January 19, 1907. He married January 30, 1879, Ella Bailey, daughter of Charles and Harriet (Shea) Bailey, born January 15, 1842.

Issue of Albert A. and Ella (Bailey) Duer.

- 636. Harriet Duer, b. Dec. 20, 1881.
- 637. William Duer, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

(218) JENNIE DUER, eldest daughter of John and Rebecca (Headley) Duer, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Penna., July 27, 1852, married October 4, 1875, Hiram L. Brooks, of Newtown, son of James and Elizabeth Brooks, born December 7, 1854.

Issue of Hiram L. and Jennie (Duer) Brooks.

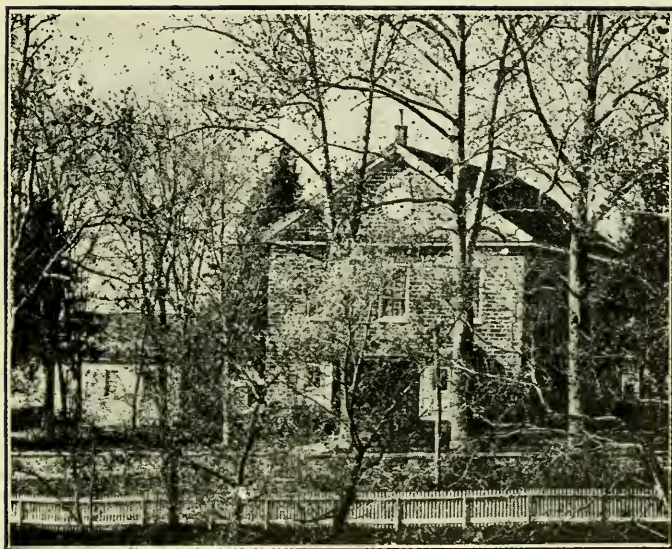
- 638. Lillian R. Brooks, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

(219) ELLA DUER, second daughter of John and Rebecca (Headley) Duer, born November 11, 1855, in Northampton township, married October 11, 1884, Silas Lawrence, of Harbourton, N. J. He was a son of William and Peninah E. Lawrence, and was born September 18, 1848, and died February 10, 1913. He succeeded his father as storekeeper in Harbourton, and was in business there until his death.

Issue of Silas and Ella (Duer) Lawrence.

- 639. Madeline Lawrence, b. Nov. 11, 1885; m. Joseph Ott Johnson, of Harbourton, N. J., and had one son, Robert Lawrence Johnson.
- 640. Ruth Lawrence, b. Aug. 2, 1888; m. Phineas W. Starkey.

(220) J. HOWARD DUER, of Boston, Mass., third son of John and Rebecca (Headley) Duer, was born in



NEWTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Built 1769.

Where the early generations of the Wilson and Thompson families are buried.

Northampton township, Bucks county, Penna., September 2, 1857. He holds a responsible position with Holland Brothers, a large dry goods firm. He married June 18, 1895, Arzella S. Littlefield, born September 29, 1866.

Issue of J. Howard and Arzella (Littlefield) Duer.

641. Elsie Duer, b. Apr. 23, 1898.

(222) ANNA McDOWELL, eldest daughter of William and Eleanor (Duer) McDowell, born in Wrightstown, July 7, 1843, died in Newtown, December 6, 1913. She married December 10, 1863, Isaac Wilson Merriek, son of David and Jemima (Scott) Merriek, of Upper Makefield, born February 22, 1840. He was a farmer in Upper Makefield and later a real estate agent in Newtown. He has been for many years a Justice of the Peace. They had no issue.

(226) JOHN M. WRIGHT, second son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wright, born August 14, 1828, died July 10, 1910. He married December 17, 1857, Rebecca Jane Phillips, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann, born April 18, 1839, died February 28, 1898. They resided in Chester county, Penna.

Issue of John M. and Rebecca J. (Phillips) Wright.

642. Mabel C. Wright, b. Apr. 7, 1859; m. J. Blair Moore.

643. Mary P. Wright, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Mch. 3, 1863.

644. William Howard Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Maggie L. McClellan.

645. Joseph Thomas Wright, b. Dec. 10, 1865; m. Eva McClellan.

646. Walter John Wright, b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1901, Hannah Bailey Gross, b. July 4, 1875; they lived at Coatesville, Penna.; no issue.

(230) WILLIAM P. WRIGHT, fifth son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wright, born September 28, 1839, is living at White Rock, Penna. He married January 21, 1875, Harriet Patterson, daughter of David and Letitia W. (Dickey) Patterson. She died March 12, 1907.

Issue of William R. and Harriet (Patterson) Wright.

647. Thomas Glenn Wright, b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Sara Webster.

(233) ANGELINA WRIGHT, youngest daughter of

Thomas and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wright, born April 8, 1848; married January 4, 1872, Addison L. Wilson, born March 13, 1845, son of Isaac and Charlotte S. Wilson. They live at White Rock, Pa.

Issue of Addison L. and Angelina (Wright) Wilson.

- 648. Harriet D. Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1873.
- 649. William H. Wilson, b. May 22, 1875; d. June 9, 1875.
- 650. Delphine Wilson, b. July 6, 1876.
- 651. Irene Wilson, b. July 6, 1876; d. Aug. 2, 1876.
- 652. Alonzo H. Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1879; m. Edna J. Fite.
- 653. Lizzie Wilson, b. June 19, 1882; m. W. Russell Gregg.
- 654. Mary R. Wilson, b. Sept. 24, 1885; d. July 3, 1897.
- 655. Chester A. Wilson, b. July 26, 1888.

(235) EMMA SHOEMAKER, eldest surviving daughter of Isaac L. and Jane (McClain) Shoemaker, born at Horsham, May 27, 1839, married February 20, 1862, Charles Cottman, of Jenkintown, born February 23, 1835, died November 11, 1897, son of William and Helen (Delaney) Cottman.

Issue of Charles and Emma (Shoemaker) Cottman.

- 657. Helen Cottman, b. Dec. 20, 1862; m. Joseph L. Paxson.
- 658. William Francis Cottman, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. Anna C. Spaeter.
- 659. Isaac Warren Cottman, b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. June 18, 1871.

(238) JOHN SHOEMAKER, eldest son of Isaac L. and Jane (McClain) Shoemaker, born September 19, 1844, at Horsham, was a manufacturer of machinery in Philadelphia from 1886 to 1898 when he retired and lived in Jenkintown, where he died February 26, 1909. He married May 18, 1871, Margaret L. Dotterer, born in Philadelphia August 25, 1852. They had no issue.

(239) WILLIAM MCCLAIN SHOEMAKER, born June 12, 1847, at Horsham, is living at Norristown, Penna. He married February 7, 1888, Frances Brower Longaker, daughter of Albert and Rachel R. (Stem) Longaker, of

Perkiomen Bridge, Montgomery county, Penna., born October 15, 1856.

Issue of William McClain and Rachel B. (Longaker) Shoemaker.

660. Louise Shoemaker, b. Mch. 31, 1890; d. July 15, 1891.

661. Frances Shoemaker, b. July 2, 1892; d. Oct. 3, 1892.

662. William McClain Shoemaker, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1894.

(243) MORRIS HALLOWELL SHOEMAKER, youngest son of Isaac L. and Jane (McClain) Shoemaker, born at Horsham, February 13, 1860, is an insurance and real estate agent at Norristown, Penna., treasurer of the Montgomery Building and Loan Association and connected with other corporations. He married April 14, 1891, Mary Hooven, daughter of Alexander Henry and Catharine F. (Raysor) Hooven, born at Norristown, February 10, 1866.

Issue of Morris H. and Mary (Hooven) Shoemaker.

663. Eleanor Hooven Shoemaker, b. Feb. 20, 1899.

664. Helen Shoemaker, b. Aug. 12, 1909.

(244) JANE DUNN, eldest daughter of William W. and Rachel (McClean) Dunn, born September 14, 1843, died in Warrington township, Bucks county, Penna., April 24, 1880. She married August 15, 1871, John Grier, son of John Stewart and Mary (Long) Grier, born June 21, 1828, died November 15, 1885, on the homestead farm where his ancestors had lived for three generations.

Issue of John and Jane (Dunn) Grier.

666. James Horner Grier, b. July 5, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.

667. Jennie Walker Grier b. July 17, 1874; m. Dr. Charles S. Means.

668. Mary Long Grier, b. Oct. 27, 1877.

(247) SARAH DUNN, third daughter of William and Rachel (McClean) Dunn, born October 11, 1851, married February 1, 1883, Charles Thompson, Jr., son of Charles and Elizabeth Thompson, born May 23, 1852, died October 29, 1906. Mrs. Thompson lives with her sons at Eureka, Bucks county, Pa.

Issue of Charles and Sarah (Dunn) Thompson.

669. Marshall Walker Thompson, b. Dec. 14, 1883.

670. Robert Dunn Thompson, b. Dec. 1, 1884; d. Jan., 29, 1885.

671. Rebecca Dunn Thompson, b. Jan. 21, 1886; m. David H. Yard.

672. Abner Morris Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1890.

(251) MARY McCLEAN, eldest daughter of William and Elizabeth McClean, born October 20, 1844, married December 14, 1865, George R. Lukens, of Three Tuns, Montgomery county, Penna. He was a son of Charles K. and Ellen T. Lukens.

Issue of George R. and Mary (McCclean) Lukens.

673. Etta T. Lukens, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. John Henderson.

674. Anna Elizabeth Lukens, b. Apr. 9, 1876; m. Henry Coulter Longcope.

(252) JOHN McCLEAN, eldest son of William and Elizabeth McClean, born July 29, 1847, married April 10, 1880, Elizabeth Hirst, born August 16, 1852, daughter of William and Margaret Hirst.

Issue of John and Elizabeth (Hirst) McClean.

675. Frank McClean, b. Oct. 6, 1886.

(257.) CARRIE J. McCLEAN, daughter of William and Elizabeth McClean, born May 15, 1868, died August 3, 1898. She married April 16, 1889, James Harrar, born April 30, 1866, son of Joel J. and Wilhelmina Harrar. He married second, December 4, 1901, under care of Horsham Friends Meeting, Susan C. Parry.

Issue of James and Carrie J. (McCclean) Harrar.

676. William McClean Harrar, b. Nov. 11, 1890; d. Nov. 26, 1899.

677. J. Carroll Harrar, b. May 5, 1893.

678. Frank McClean Harrar, b. May 2, 1895; d. Oct. 7, 1895.

(259) LOUISA JONES, only surviving child of Jesse and Elizabeth (DeCoursey) Jones, born March 11, 1826, died in Doylestown, November 10, 1899. She married February 5, 1846, Joseph Broadhurst Ely, son of Mathias and Mary (Broadhurst) Ely. He was born in Buckingham, December 7, 1815, and died in Doylestown, No-

vember 23, 1883. He was a carpenter and built a number of houses in Doylestown.

Issue of Joseph B. and Louisa (Jones) Ely.

- 679. Elizabeth J. Ely, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1857.
- 680. Edward W. Ely, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Louisa Walton.
- 681. Preston Jones Ely, b. June 21, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1894; m. Elizabeth Righter.
- 682. Sarah Ely, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. y.
- 683. Letitia B. Ely, b. May 21, 1858; d. July 10, 1871.
- 684. Elizabeth J. (Bessie) Ely, b. Feb. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 13, 1895; m. Gilbert Ettenger.

(260) JOSIAH DeCOURSEY, eldest son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey, born near Edgewood, Bucks county, Penna. June 12, 1830, died August 9, 1909. He was for some years proprietor of the hotel at Yardley. He married August 29, 1860, Sarah N. Shoemaker, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth, born November 12, 1834, died December 15, 1912.

Issue of Josiah and Sarah N. (Shoemaker) DeCoursey.

- 685. Charles Lee DeCoursey, b. June 30, 1861; d. Feb. 8, 1882.

(261) ANN DeCOURSEY, eldest daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey, born May 16, 1833, died August 1, 1870. She married in January 1857, Anthony Roberts, of Yardley, son of Warner and Christianna. He was born October 26, 1829, and died May 11, 1874.

Issue of Anthony and Ann (DeCoursey) Roberts.

- 686. Cresson D. Roberts, b. Apr. 9, 1859; m. Anna Hendrickson.
- 687. Warner P. Roberts, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m. Gertrude South.
- 688. John D. Roberts, b. Apr. 20, 1862; m. Anna V. Scott.

(262) HELENA DeCOURSEY, second daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey, born at Edgewood, Penna., July 30, 1835, died October 17, 1885.

She married in December 1856, William Fish, born 1829, died July 17, 1904, at Ashbourne, Penna.

Issue of William and Helena (DeCoursey) Fish.

689. Emma DeCoursey Fish, b. —; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Charles V. Quick.

(263) ELLIOT CRESSON DeCOURSEY, second son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey, born in Lower Makefield, Bucks county, Penna., April 13, 1838, died July 5, 1911. He married December 9, 1868, Anna Cadwallader, daughter of Timothy and Julia Ann Cadwallader, born 1835, died July 28, 1884. They had no issue.

(264) WILLIAM HENRY DeCOURSEY, third son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey, born in Lower Makefield, Bucks county, December 11, 1840, died in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 30, 1913. He graduated from Millersville State Normal School in 1860, and taught school in Lower Bucks for several years, was for six years engaged in the milk business in Trenton and after several years spent in farming in Lower Makefield and Middletown, went to Dorchester county, Maryland, where he engaged for some time in the lumber business. At the time of his death he was manager of a copper mine at Garfield, near Salt Lake City. He married Rebecca Cooper, daughter of Jesse R. and Jane (Lee) Cooper, of Northampton.

Issue of William Henry and Rebecca (Cooper) DeCoursey.

690. Nettie DeCoursey, b. May 15, 1870; d. Feb. 24, 1875.

(265) JOHN DeCOURSEY, fourth son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey, born in Lower Makefield township, Bucks county, Penna., May 13, 1843, died near Pittsburgh, May 3, 1904. He married May 13, 1875, Eliza H. Leigh, born May 8, 1846, daughter of William and Louisa M. Leigh of Falls township. The family reside at Edgewood Park, a suburb of Pittsburgh.

Issue of John and Eliza H. (Leigh) DeCoursey.

691. Leigh DeCoursey, b. Mch. 31, 1880.
692. Etta M. DeCoursey, b. Mch. 15, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1884.
693. Thomas G. DeCoursey, b. July 23, 1885.
694. Spahr J. DeCoursey, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

(266) **GEORGE DeCOURSEY**, youngest son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Neal) DeCoursey, born in Lower Makefield township, Bucks county, Penna., May 20, 1850, is still living on the old homestead near Edgewood. He married June 15, 1871, Hanna Sutton, born April 26, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Beulah (Watson) Sutton. No issue.

(267) **MATILDA DeCOURSEY**, daughter of Jesse and Lydia (Green) DeCoursey, born near Quakertown, Penna., about 1825, married George Campbell, of Philadelphia.

Issue of George and Matilda (DeCoursey) Campbell.

695. Helen Campbell, b. —; m. ——— Trust, and had one child, Irene Trust, who m. Dr. William Hassler.

696. Clara Campbell, m. ——— Hanna.

(268) **THOMAS DeCOURSEY**, only son of Jesse and Lydia (Green) DeCoursey, married and had children of whom we have no further record.

(269) **EMMA MARTIN**, oldest daughter of William and Jane (DeCoursey) Martin, married John M. Rowe, who died September 18, 1897.

Issue of John M. and Emma (Martin) Rowe.

697. Arthur Mills Rowe.

698. Helen DeCoursey Rowe.

699. John Mills Rowe.

700. Clarence Herbert Rowe.

(271) **ROBERT MARTIN**, second son of William and Jane (DeCoursey) Martin, born December 19, 1844, married February 1884, Sallie Wiggins.

Issue of Robert and Sallie (Wiggins) Martin.

706. Mary B. Martin, b. 1886.

707. Helen DeCoursey Martin, b. 1891.

(273) **WILLIAM LONG SLACK**, of Philadelphia, son of John and Mary Ann (Rapp) Slack, born September 24, 1836, died August 15, 1890. He married December 25, 1861, Eliza C. Pearson, born February 12, 1842, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca.

Issue of William L. and Eliza C. (Pearson) Slack.

708. Elmer Ellsworth Slack, b. Sept. 25, 1862; d. Mch. 25, 1864.

- 709. Jonathan Morrison Slack, b. May 8, 1864; m. Kate Moek.
- 710. Luella Slack, b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. Howard Hutcheson.
- 711. Albert Aaron Slack, b. Apr. 18, 1876; d. May 11, 1876.
- 712. Leroy Slack, b. Apr. 3, 1881; d. July 1, 1881.

(276) REBECCA S. SLACK, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Rapp) Slack, born July 8, 1842, married November 15, 1860, Amos Addis Yerkes, son of Horatio Gates and Eliza Ann (Addis) Yerkes. He was born at Davisville, Bucks county, January 2, 1836, and died at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, July 4, 1909.

Issue of Amos A. and Rebecca S. (Slack) Yerkes.

- 713. Anna Mary Yerkes, b. May 10, 1862; d. Meh. 20, 1864.
- 714. Horatio Gates Yerkes, b. Jan. 11, 1864; m. Mary J. Hallowell.
- 715. John Slack Yerkes, b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Josephine W. Duffield.
- 716. Carrie Walton Yerkes, b. Meh. 7, 1868; d. Jan. 21, 1876.
- 717. Jennie Morrison Yerkes, b. Dec. 20, 1871; d. Jan. 24, 1876.
- 718. Alfred L. Yerkes, b. Jan. 2, 1879; d. Meh. 6, 1915; m. Lillie Barton.

(277) ANDREW J. SLACK, of Philadelphia, son of John and Mary Ann (Rapp) Slack, born May 18, 1845, died April 14, 1914. He married November 29, 1866, Margaretha Braunwell, daughter of Frederick and Fredericka Braunwell, born December 29, 1846, died March 4, 1914.

Issue of Andrew J. and Margaretha (Braunwell) Slack.

- 719. Katie Slack, b. Sept. 7, 1867; m. Joseph Grant Whittaker.
- 720. Frederick J. Slack, b. Aug 21, 1869; m. Harriet Fleming.
- 721. William J. Slack, b. Sept. 18, 1871; m. Elsie Martin.

(278) JONATHAN MORRISON SLACK, son of John and Mary Ann (Rapp) Slack, born September 15, 1847,

died in Philadelphia, March 22, 1892. He married first, Annie Snyder, born 1846, died November 15, 1870, and second on February 27, 1873, Sallie Etris.

Issue of Jonathan M. and Sallie (Etris) Slack.

722. Anna May Slack, b. Jan. 2, 1874; d. Jan. 2, 1874.

723. Morrison Slack, b. Dec. 31, 1884; d. Nov. 27, 1891.

(281) CHARLES C. SLACK, of Philadelphia, son of John and Mary Ann (Rapp) Slack, born January 27, 1865, died November 30, 1914, married November 3, 1881, Mary M. Pyne, daughter of William and Caroline. She was born in England March 21, 1857, and died in Philadelphia April 28, 1889. They had no children.

(286) EMMA RAPP, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann (Slack) Rapp, born in Warwick, Bucks county, September 8, 1854, died April 10, 1906. She married March 25, 1876, Harry Hicks, son of Evan T. and Margaret, of Richland, Bucks county, born August 29, 1850. They had no children.

(288) REBECCA B. RAPP, daughter of Andrew J. and Mary Ann (Slack) Rapp, born in Moreland, Montgomery county, Pa., February 9, 1859, married April 28, 1877, Benjamin Conn, of Philadelphia, born April 2, 1858, died December 13, 1890.

Issue of Benjamin and Rebecca B. (Rapp) Conn.

724. J. Wesley Conn, b. Meh. 28, 1878; m. ———
———, had issue Joshua Wesley Conn, Jr.,
b. Dec. 16, 1908.

725. Benjamin T. Conn, b. Nov. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

726. Harry H. Conn, b. July 16, 1881; d. 1910.

727. Elvie Grace Conn, b. Jan. 29, 1891; m. Apr. 3, 1912, Herbert H. Glaufeld.

(290.) ANNA MAGGIE RAPP, daughter of Andrew J. and Mary Ann (Slack) Rapp, born May 7, 1863, married May 13, 1885, William Trego Wilson, born January 1, 1863, son of William and Elvie, and they reside in Brooklyn, New York.

Issue of William T. and Anna M. (Rapp) Wilson.

728. Helen Rapp Wilson, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

729. Carey Wilson, b. May 19, 1889.

(291) SALLIE B. RAPP, daughter of Andrew J. and Mary Ann (Slack) Rapp, born January 7, 1869, married

November 12, 1890 Frank Smith, born August 18, 1868, son of James and Rachel.

(301) JOHN H. HEACOCK, eldest son of Amos and Harriet (Doughty) Heacock, born June 23, 1833, died in Montgomery county, near Blue Bell, November 17, 1874. He married October 4, 1855, Sarah Wood, of Blue Bell, born September 8, 1830, died January 15, 1911.

Issue of John H. and Sarah (Wood) Heacock.

735. Clara Ida Heacock, b. Oct. 11, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1875.

736. Harry C. Heacock, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. Sarah I. Wood.

(302) JACOB HEACOCK, second son of Amos and Harriet (Doughty) Heacock, born July 24, 1836, died September 9, 1872, married September 6, 1856, Rebecca S. Craft.

Issue of Jacob and Rebecca S. (Craft) Heacock.

737. Harriet Heacock.

738. Annie Heacock.

739. Ida Heacock

740. William Heacock.

741. Ellie Heacock, b. —; m. Thomas Cox, of Norristown, Pa.

(303) MARY D. HEACOCK, daughter of Amos and Harriet (Doughty) Heacock was born April 23, 1844, and died April 11, 1914. She married October 15, 1863, Edwin Kirk, of Jenkintown, son of Aaron and Ann (Paul) Kirk, of Horsham, where he was born November 25, 1840. He resides at 317 Leedom street, Jenkintown, Penna., is a Justice of the Peace, insurance agent and collector for the Hatboro Public Spirit. They have no issue.

(304) DR. WILLIAM E. DOUGHTY, son of Samuel Willits and Mary Ann P. (Gillingham) Doughty, was born near Carversville, Bucks county, June 26, 1836. He graduated from Millersville State Normal School in 1859 and taught school for four years in the neighborhood of his home, devoting his spare time to the study of medicine under Dr. Kemble Wiley, of Carversville, and graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania March 13, 1868. On receiving his medical degree he located at Jamison, Bucks

county, where he practiced for three years, and then removed to Hartsville where he practiced until his death, which occurred October 15, 1902. He had a large and lucrative practice, and was one of the active and prominent members of the Bucks County Medical Society of which he was president 1883-4 and, with the exception of that year, was from 1878 until 1895 secretary. He was surgeon of the John H. Fisher Post No. 101 G. A. R., a member, and for many years secretary of Warrington Lodge No. 447 I. O. O. F. and was also a prominent member of the Knights of Pythias.

He married January 31, 1869, Amanda Leidy, daughter of Zachariah and Catharine Ann (Gabel) Leidy, of Chalfont. She was born at Leidytown, Bucks county, Penna., August 13, 1845, and died September 11, 1900.

Issue of Dr. William E. and Amanda (Leidy) Doughty.

742. William E. Doughty, b. June 9, 1870; m. Caroline B. Pentore.

743. Gillingham Fell Doughty, b. July 9, 1872; d. Aug. 5, 1913, at Pine Beach, N. J. He was for some years an instructor at Girard College. He married Jane C. Timmins and had a daughter who is living in New York City.

744. Mary Eleanor McGraudy Doughty, b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. Mch. 24, 1899; graduated at Millersville State Normal School 1896, and taught school in Bucks county until her death.

(306) DANIEL W. MORGAN, eldest son of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, July 27, 1836, died April 25, 1908. He married first, October 18, 1857, Sarah M. Conard, daughter of John and Margaret, born April 1, 1835, died June 10, 1879; and second, Annie Smedley.

Issue of Daniel W. and Sarah M. (Conard) Morgan.

745. Isabella M. Morgan, b. Mch. 31, 1858.

746. John Henry Morgan, b. Jan. 5, 1860.

747. Ida I. Morgan, b. Feb. 20, 1861.

748. William Morgan, b. Mch. 22, 1862.

749. Leonard Morgan, b. Jan. 31, 1869.

750. Laura Morgan, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

751. Grant Morgan, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

752. Anna Morgan, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

(307) HENRY DOUGHTY MORGAN, son of David

and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., February 28, 1838, died March 17, 1896. He married first, in June 1865, Martha Clymer, daughter of Thomas and Jane Clymer, and second, Lillian Maroney.

Issue of Henry Doughty and Martha (Clymer) Morgan.

- 753. Clara A. Morgan, b. July 20, 1866; m. Frank Cleaver.
- 754. Charles C. Morgan, b. Dec. 21, 1868; m. Margaret Gallagher.
- 755. Wilber E. Morgan, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Mary E. Darrah.
- 756. Annie Morgan, d. y.

(308) SARAH M. MORGAN, daughter of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., January 21, 1840, married December 3, 1857, Benjamin Weikel, born May 13, 1836, son of Thomas and Elizabeth. They are living in Lansdale, Penna.

Issue of Benjamin and Sarah M. (Morgan) Weikel.

- 757. Harry D. M. Weikel, b. Sept. 26, 1864; d. June 19, 1891.
- 758. Willett Weikel, b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. Elizabeth Hedrick.
- 759. Minnie Weikel, b. Mch. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 23, 1890, William H. Cassel, b. Feb. 2, 1864, son of Isaac and Christiana. They had no children.
- 760. Laura Weikel, b. Mch. 2, 1871.
- 761. Harvey Weikel, b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. Emma Couter.
- 762. Lillie Weikel, b. Aug. 10, 1874; d. July 12, 1876.
- 763. Lillie May Weikel, b. May 12, 1878; m. Dec. 9, 1899, Simon Hedrick, b. Dec. 29, 1877, son of William and Mary. No children.
- 764. Horace Weikel, b. Oct. 19, 1881.

(309) ELIZABETH McCLEAN MORGAN, daughter of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, July 16, 1842, married September 28,

1862. George McLaughlin, son of Reuben and Mary A. McLaughlin, born October 6, 1832, died April 12, 1891.

Issue of George and Elizabeth McC. (Morgan) McLaughlin.

- 765. Sallie Isabella McLaughlin, b. May 17, 1863.
- 766. Samuel Wilson McLaughlin, b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 1865.
- 767. Ellis A. McLaughlin, b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. Lizzie Wells Tyson.
- 768. Reuben D. McLaughlin, b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. Lulu May Marple.
- 769. George B. McLaughlin, b. Feb. 7, 1871; m. Martha Fry.
- 770. Charles F. H. McLaughlin, b. No. 1, 1873; m. Matilda R. Miller.
- 771. Wesley Armstrong McLaughlin, b. June 30, 1877; m. Bertha May Hussey.
- 772. Mary Adelia McLaughlin, b. June 13, 1880; m. Thomas J. Shearer.
- 773. Ella Hart McLaughlin, b. Dec. 14, 1883; m. Sept. 1910, Henry S. Sliker, son of Rufus and Catharine, b. May 1, 1866, d. Apr. 7, 1914.

(310) ENOCH KENDERDINE MORGAN, son of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., September 8, 1844, went to Texas when a young man, and died there in 1890. He married and had one child:

- 774. Willett Frederick Morgan, who married a Doughty. No further record.

(311) WILLIAM McCLEAN MORGAN, son of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., September 1, 1846, died at Silverdale borough, Bucks county, November 20, 1910. He married December 23, 1873, Mary Keyser, born April 13 1854, daughter of Christopher and Catharine Keyser.

Issue of William McC. and Mary (Keyser) Morgan.

- 775. Ida Morgan, b. Feb. 24, 1876; m. William Yocum.
- 776. Bertha Morgan, b. July 13, 1886; m. June 6, 1914, Ambrose P. L. Benner.

(312) MORGAN MORGAN, son of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown township,

Bucks county, Penna., November 27, 1849, married Catharine Ott, and had issue:

- 777. Enoch Abel Morgan, m. Fannie Busbee.
- 778. Theodore Morgan, m. Emma Swartz.
- 779. Benjamin Frank Morgan, m. Alice Beer.
- 780. Eleanor Morgan, m. John Hedman.
- 781. Isabella Morgan.
- 782. Mabel Irene Morgan.

(313) DAVID DOUGHTY MORGAN, son of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., August 11, 1851, is living in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada. He married, in August 1888, Maggie Murray, born December 5, 1865.

Issue of David D. and Maggie (Murray) Morgan.

- 783. Russell Morgan, b. July 11, 1889; m. May 12, 1915, Elsie Cline, of Ingersoll, Canada.
- 784. Della Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1890.

(314) MARGARET RACHEL MORGAN, daughter of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., October 1, 1853, married December 29, 1879, William Vanluvanee, son of Charles and Lydia Ann, born June 28, 1853, died March, 1914.

Issue of William and Margaret R. (Morgan) Vanluvanee.

- 785. James Garfield Vanluvanee, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
- 786. Arthur Vanluvanee, b. May 20, 1884; m. Elizabeth Hager.
- 787. Harry Vanluvanee, b. Sept. 1, 1885.
- 788. George Vanluvanee, b. June 26, 1887.
- 789. Mary Vanluvanee, b. June 17, 1889; m. George A. Hager.
- 790. John Vanluvanee, b. Apr. 18, 1892.

(315) GEORGE CONARD MORGAN, son of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., September 18, 1855, married July 20, 1875, Maggie R. Geil, daughter of John and Lydia Geil, born October 13, 1853, died February 18, 1914.

Issue of George C. and Maggie R. (Geil) Morgan.

- 791. Samuel G. Morgan, b. June 23, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1887.
- 792. Charles Morgan, b. Mch. 9, 1878; m. Sally Bissey.

793. Alice Morgan, b. Jan. 30, 1880; m. Fred Bush.
 794. Harvey Morgan, b. Apr. 20, 1885.
 795. Rosa Morgan, b. Apr. 11, 1888.

(316) MARY ANN MORGAN, daughter of David and Isabella (Doughty) Morgan, born in Hilltown, Bucks county, Penna., November 30, 1859, is still living in Hilltown. She married December 24, 1879, Jesse K. Swartley, of Hilltown, born October 5, 1855, son of John and Phebe A. Swartley. They have no children.

(318) HUGH N. CAMERON, eldest son of ——— and Mary (Mearns) Cameron, born in Cecil county, Maryland, died there. He married Martha Jane Thompson.

Issue of Hugh N. and Martha Jane (Thompson) Cameron.

796. William Andrew Cameron, b. 1860; d. Apr. 14, 1915; m. Carrie Mearns, number 828.
 797. Hugh N. Cameron, Jr., living at Blue Bell, Cecil county, Md.
 798. John W. Cameron, living at Wilmington, Del.
 799. Robert T. Cameron, living at Rising Sun, Md.
 800. Norris C. Cameron, living at Perryville, Md.
 801. George Cameron, living at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 802. Harry R. Cameron, living at Port Deposit, Md.
 803. Arthur T. Cameron, on the staff of Lincoln University, Oxford, Penna.
 804. Curtis Cameron, died unm.

(319) ANDREW CAMERON, second son of ——— and Mary (Mearns) Cameron, b. ———, lived near Zion, Cecil county, Maryland. He married Rachel Miller, but had no issue.

(320) ELIZABETH CAMERON, only daughter of ——— and Mary (Mearns) Cameron, married ——— McVey, and had issue:

805. Matthew McVey, b. ———; d. Meh. 1915; m. ———, and had issue:
 i. Benjamin McVey, a farmer living near North East, Md.
 ii. Joseph McVey, living at North East, Md., Supt. of Schools for Cecil county, Md.

806. Robert McVey.

(321) WILLIAM REED MEARNES, eldest son of John

and Mary (Reed) Mearns, born near North East, Maryland, September 2, 1820 married first, a Miss White, second Mary Jane Nowland, and third Jane Logan. He was a farmer and always lived near North East. He had three children by his first wife, two by the second and none by the third.

Issue of William R. and ——— (White) Mearns.

- 807. John Reed Mearns, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. Hannah White.
- 808. Mary Emma Mearns, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. 1865, George McCullough, of Wilmington, Del.
- 809. Hugh Mearns, b. June 3, 1850; d. 1908; m. 1872, Jessie Cole, who died Feb. 11, 1913, at Wilmington, Del. He was an employe of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Issue of William R. and Mary Jane (Nowland) Mearns.

- 810. Margaret Mearns, b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1901; m. Joseph Watson Reeder.
- 811. William Thomas Mearns, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Anna Hickman, b. July 28, 1856, daughter of Jonathan and Sidney Jane (Runford) Hickman. He is a salesman living in Wilmington, Delaware. They have no children.

(322) MARTHA JANE MEARNs, daughter of John and Mary (Reed) Mearns, born January 18, 1825, died September 10, 1881, married Dr. Robert C. Carter, of Cherry Hill, Maryland, and they had issue:

- 812. Mary Rebecca Carter, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. Jan. 25, 1877; m. Rev. Levi B. Hoffman.
- 813. Sarah Elizabeth Carter, b. Aug. 25, 1847.

(323) MARY ANNA MEARNs, daughter of John and Mary (Waugh) Mearns, born near North East, Maryland, February 15, 1842, died February 18, 1887. She married December 5, 1867, Hiram Hanchett Wallace. He was a farmer in Summit county, Ohio, and Pomeroy, Iowa, and was born February 18, 1843, and is still living as a retired farmer.

Issue of Hiram Hanchett and Mary Ann (Mearns) Wallace.

- 814. Adeline Rebecca Wallace, b. Sept. 10, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1889.
- 815. Isabella Mearns Wallace, b. Aug. 1, 1870; d. May 30, 1903; m. James Clark Dillon.

- 816. Anna Waugh Wallace, b. May 16, 1872; d. Jan. 22, 1901; m. William T. Hammond.
- 817. Margaret Stanhope Wallace, b. Mch. 10, 1874; d. Oct. 14, 1888.
- 818. George Hiram Wallace, b. May 23, 1876; m. Emma Abby Rudgers.
- 819. Mary Lena Wallace, b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 1879.
- 820. Schuyler James Wallace, b. near Pomeroy, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1880; m. June 22, 1910, Pearle Adelaide Rife, daughter of Isaac Alvin and Margaret (Richardson) Rife, b. Jan. 16, 1884.
- 821. Harvey Baldwin Wallace, b. Nov. 11, 1883; m. Olive N. Snyder.
- 822. Marianna Mearns Wallace, b. at Northfield, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1887; is a teacher.

(324) STEPHEN JOHN MEARNs, son of John and Catharine Ann (Ford) Mearns, born near North East, Maryland, November 1, 1854, is a fisherman, still living there. He married March 10, 1908, Mary Catharine Hodge, born August 29, 1857, daughter of George and Mary Hodge.

(325) CHARLES TILDEN FORD MEARNs, son of John and Catharine Ann (Ford) Mearns, born near North East, Maryland, July 4, 1857, is a farmer living near the place of his birth. He represented Cecil county in the Maryland House of Delegates at Annapolis in 1914. He married December 13, 1883, Clara Virginia Stout, daughter of Joseph and Mary, born April 5, 1857.

Issue of Charles T. F. and Clara V. (Stout) Mearns.

- 823. Mary Catharine Mearns, b. Dec. 1, 1884.
- 824. Oleita Mearns, b. December 18, 1887.
- 825. Charles Mearns, b. Jan. 31, 1897.

(330) WILLIAM L. MEARNs, son of Samuel and Sarah (McCrery) Mearns, born February 15, 1829, died November 1, 1904. He married January 29, 1863, Amy T. Rittenhouse, daughter of Jeremiah, born in 1840. They have no children.

(331) MARY ANN MEARNs, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (McCrery) Mearns, born June 14, 1831, married January 2, 1856, Howard Scarborough, son of Sutton, born February 20, 1829, died November, 1894. She died April 23, 1863.

Issue of Howard and Mary Ann (Mearns) Scarborough.

826. William Austin Scarborough, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Belle S. Watson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has two sons.

827. Rebecca Jane Scarborough, b. June 23, 1861; m. William R. Cameron and had issue:

i. Helen Jane Cameron, b. Aug. 27, 1891.

ii. John R. Cameron, b. Sept. 5, 1893; d. inf.

(332) SAMUEL JAMES MEARNS, son of Samuel and Sarah (McCrery) Mearns, born November 27, 1834, died January 27, 1899, at Zion, Maryland. He married October 4, 1865, Emma Fulton, born April 10, 1842, daughter of William H. Fulton, of Philadelphia.

Issue of Samuel J. and Emma (Fulton) Mearns.

828. Caroline Mearns, b. Jan. 27, 1867; m. William Andrew Cameron. (Number 796.)

829. Margaret Annie Mearns, b. May 19, 1871.

(333) ELIZABETH MEARNS, eldest daughter of Abel and Mary (Cameron) Mearns, born December 18, 1822, married May 30, 1844, Israel Reynolds.

Issue of Israel and Elizabeth (Mearns) Reynolds.

830. Mary Reynolds.

831. Maggie Reynolds.

832. Taylor Reynolds.

833. Harriet Reynolds.

834. Adelaide Reynolds.

835. Nettie Reynolds.

(335) ANDREW FRANKLIN MEARNS, son of Abel and Mary (Cameron) Mearns, born December 10, 1826, died November 18, 1897. He married first, October 22, 1851, Henrietta Maria Reynolds, daughter of Taylor and Eliza Reynolds, born 1825, died April 10, 1855; and second, on March 29, 1859, Sarah Miller. He had two children by his first wife and one by the second.

Issue of Andrew F. and Henrietta Maria (Reynolds) Mearns.

836. Abel James Mearns, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. Elizabeth Parker Carter.

837. Child who died in infancy.

Issue of Andrew F. and Sarah (Miller) Mearns.

838. Thomas Mearns.

(344) MARGARET MEARNS CAMERON, eldest

daughter of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron, married Dr. John A. Rowland.

Issue of Dr. John A. and Margaret M. (Cameron) Rowland.

- 839. John C. Rowland.
- 840. Laura Rowland.
- 841. Margaret Belle Rowland.
- 842. Stella Rowland

(345) ROBERT JAMES CAMERON, eldest son of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron, born near Zion, Maryland, March 21, 1824, died in Nottingham, Chester county, Penna., September 5, 1910. He was at different times a farmer, storekeeper, Justice of the Peace and Postmaster. For about sixteen years he was postmaster at Nottingham. He married Margaretta Hilaman, of Nottingham, born 1824, died May 3, 1912.

Issue of Robert J. and Margaretta (Hilaman) Cameron.

- 843. Theodore R. Cameron, of Washington, D. C.
- 844. John Jacob Cameron, of Washington, D. C.
- 845. Daughter died in infancy.
- 846. Charles Cecil Cameron, of Nottingham.
- 847. Margaret A. Cameron, b. July 1, 1862; m. James W. Yerkes.
- 848. Ella Cameron, died unmarried

(346) MARY ELIZABETH CAMERON, second daughter of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron, born April 17, 1825, died September 2, 1910. She married May 26, 1846, George W. Oldham, of Nottingham, son of Cyrus and Eleanor. He was born July 20, 1815, and died May 26, 1884.

Issue of George W. and Mary E. (Cameron) Oldham.

- 849. Ella Fisher Oldham, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. Feb. 1, 1893, R. Baker Waters, of Port Deposit, Maryland.
- 850. Annie May Oldham, b. Jan. 25, 1850; living at Port Deposit, Md.
- 851. Lewis Cass Oldham, b. Sept. 25, 1851; living at Media, Pa.
- 852. Margaret Rebecca Oldham, b. Meh. 2, 1853; living at Washington, D. C.
- 853. Sarah Elizabeth Oldham, b. Feb. 17, 1855; living at Port Deposit, Md.
- 854. John Cyrus Oldham, b. Jan. 2, 1857; living at Earleville, Md.

855. George W. Oldham, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1860; living at Cecilton, Md.

856. Varina Belle Oldham, b. Meh. 16, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1883, George Naylor Davis, of Cecilton, Md.

(347) SARAH ANN CAMERON, third daughter of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron, born May 22, 1826, married W. A. Bye.

Issue of W. A. and Sarah Ann (Cameron) Bye.

857. John C. Bye.

858. Laura R. Bye.

859. Ada Bye.

860. Charles A. Bye.

(348) ISABELLA JANE CAMERON, fourth daughter of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron, born November 21, 1827, married Horatio J. Sheppard.

Issue of Horatio J. and Isabella J. (Cameron) Sheppard

861. Emma Sheppard.

862. David Sheppard.

863. Alfred Sheppard, d. inf.

864. Joseph Alfred Sheppard, d. inf.

(349) WILLIAM MARION CAMERON, second son of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron, born April 29, 1829, died December 5, 1908, married September 8, 1851, Rachel Rogers, daughter of Levi and Rachel, born July 9, 1836, died December 11, 1908. They lived at Nottingham, Penna.

Issue of William M. and Rachel (Roger) Cameron.

865. John C. Cameron, b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1862.

866. William Ross Cameron, b. May 7, 1858; m. Margaret Eleanor Campbell.

867. Andrew Rowland Cameron, b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Lydia Brown.

868. Laura R. Cameron, b. Apr. 1, 1862; m. John B. Warden.

869. George M. Cameron, b. Jan. 16, 1866; d. Oct. 23, 1869.

870. Rachel Nancy Cameron, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. J. William Jackson.

871. Levi C. Cameron, b. June 10, 1870; d. Sept. 23, 1906.

872. Ada Margaret Cameron, b. July 18, 1872; d. Nov. 23, 1878.

873. Mary E. Cameron, b. June 26, 1876; m. John P. Williams.

874. Joseph P. Cameron, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. May 25, 1880.

(351) ANDREW JOSEPH H. CAMERON; youngest son of John C. and Nancy (Mearns) Cameron, born June 28, 1832, married first Hannah M. Wilkinson, who died February 9, 1861. He married second, Annie Elizabeth Sheppard, who died April 4, 1884.

Issue of Andrew J. H. Cameron.

875. Elizabeth Romaine Cameron; no further record.

876. John Turner Cameron; no further record.

877. Robert R. Cameron, b. —; d. May 7, 1880.

878. Belle Cameron; no further record.

(353). MARGARET E. MEARNs, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Cameron) Mearns, born near North East Maryland, May 30, 1831, married March 20, 1853, Jonathan L. Crothers, of North East, son of John L. and Isabella, born April 6, 1826, died December 30, 1900.

Issue of Jonathan L. and Margaret E. (Mearns) Crothers.

879. Mary Isabella Crothers, b. Oct. 14, 1854; d. Aug. 22, 1904.

880. Margaret R. J. Crothers, b. Oct. 29, 1856; no further record.

881. John W. T. Crothers, b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Charlotte Gifford.

882. Andrew Mearns Crothers, b. Sept. 25, 1861; no further record.

883. Samuel Ross Crothers, M. D., b. Feb. 29, 1864; m. Mary David Jones.

884. Anna Georgetta Crothers, b. Feb. 22, 1867; living near North East, Md.

885. James Lawson Crothers, Ph. D., b. Apr. 14, 1869; m. Linda Rogers.

886. Stella Elizabeth Crothers, b. Oct. 6, 1872; d. June 29, 1886.

(357) LEVI ROSS MEARNs, eldest son of James and Lavinia (Oldham) Mearns, of Nottingham, born January 22, 1825, died January 10, 1896. He married June 13, 1850, Amanda F. Hilaman, daughter of Jacob and Martha, born March 3, 1828, died February 16, 1907.

Issue of Levi R. and Amanda F. (Hilaman) Mearns.

887. Dr. James Alfred Mearns, b. May 21, 1851; d. Nov. 7, 1884; m. Helen England.

(358) ANDREW JAMES MEARNs, son of James

and Lavinia (Oldham) Mearns, born at Nottingham, Dec. 13, 1826; d. July 4, 1895. He married first, February 24, 1853, Mary Jane Collum, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Rogers) Collum, born September 13, 1833, died May 30, 1859. He married second, Mattie J. Kennedy, born August 6, 1835, died September 11, 1888.

Issue of Andrew J and Mary Jane (Collum) Mearns.

888. Amos Clinton Mearns, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Lydia J. Mann.

889. Alphonsa Mearns, b. June 16, 1856; m. William Stinson.

890. Charles Clifford Mearns, b. Dec. 6, 1858; d. July 26, 1859.

Issue of Andrew J. and Mattie J. (Kennedy) Mearns.

891. Rebecca K. Mearns, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1893; m. Norris Good.

892. Major Robert Walter Mearns, b. July 16, 1866.

893. Levi Mearns; no further record.

(362) LAURA MARGARET MEARNs, youngest daughter of James and Lavinia (Oldham) Mearns, born May 22, 1837, died October 15, 1880, married Franklin Johnson.

Issue of Franklin and Laura M. (Mearns) Johnson.

895. Alfred Johnson; no further record.

896. Calvin Johnson; no further record.

897. Charles Linford Johnson, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1865.

898. Clifford Johnson, b. June 25, 1871; died same day.

(364) ANDREW EWERS, eldest son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (McGrady) Ewers, born 1825, died February 9, 1881. He married Isabella Long, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Long, born August 22, 1829, died January 3, 1911, and they lived in Warwick township, Bucks county, Penna.

Issue of Andrew and Isabella (Long) Ewers.

899. Anna Mary Ewers, b. —; d. —; buried at Buckingham Friends graveyard; m. Rienzi Worthington, of Doylestown, son of John and Amy. They had no children. He was born in 1846, and died Meh. 18, 1910.

900. Phoebe Ewers, b. Feb. 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1884; m. Stephen Flack.

(366) MARY EWERS, eldest daughter of Jonathan

and Elizabeth (McGraudy) Ewers, born in 1833, married October 4, 1874, Aaron Frankenfield, a blacksmith at Bridge Valley, Penna. He was born April 1838. They had no children.

(367) JOHN M. EWERS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (McGraudy) Ewers, born April 19, 1835, died July 30, 1896. He married Amy E. Carver, daughter of William and Elmira Carver, born in 1844, died October 30, 1906, aged 62 years. She lies buried in the Forest Grove cemetery. They lived in Warwick, Bucks county, Penna.

Issue of John M. and Amy E. (Carver) Ewers.

901. Elmira Ewers, b. —; d. —; m. Frank Doan, of Buckingham, son of Oliver and Sarah; no issue.

(369) FRANK EWERS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (McGraudy) Ewers, was a resident of Buckingham, Bucks county, Penna. He married Ellen Kugler, a daughter of Reuben and Sarah Kugler and had issue:

902. Robert Ewers, b. Dec. 26, 1871; living in Philadelphia, married and has children.

903. Sara Elizabeth Ewers, b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. Tilden Lewes, and had issue:

i. Jesse E. Lewes, b. June 17, 1900.

ii. Elsie Lewes, b. —.

904. Garfield Ewers, b. Feb. 26, 1881; d. Mch. 1881.

(372) ELEANOR POLK, daughter of John and Jane (McGraudy) Polk, born June 30, 1840, married December 19, 1860, John M. Darrah, of Warwick, a son of Robert and Catharine (Galt) Darrah, born November 7, 1836. They live on the York Road near Hartsville in Warwick township.

Issue of John M. and Eleanor (Polk) Darrah.

905. Robert P. Darrah, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1913; m. Eliza L. Comly.

906. Jane P. Darrah, b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. George Custer Worthington.

(377) JOSEPH ALVEY OPDYKE, son of John Wilson and Mary (Hibbs) Opdyke, of Warwick township, Bucks county, born in 1850, died July 25, 1900. He married Elizabeth Krier, a daughter of Joseph and

Martha Krier, and they live at Jenkintown, Pa. They had issue:

907. Maud Opdyke, b. Aug. 23, 1878; d. June 23, 1903.

(380). ANNA ELIZABETH OPDYKE, youngest daughter of William and Charlotte (Bennett) Opdyke, born March 8, 1845, died February 8, 1875. She married January 18, 1872, John Finney, son of Isaac C. and Elizabeth Finney, born September 11, 1847. They lived at Ivyland, Pa.

Issue of John and Anna Elizabeth (Opdyke) Finney.

907. Emma E. Finney, b. Feb. 14, 1873; m. Nov. 2, 1905, Theodore Hogeland, a son of Elias, and they reside at Lewistown, Montana.

908. William W. O. Finney, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Anna M. Craven.

(381) JAMES OPDYKE, eldest son of Gaun and Louisa (Wright) Opdyke, born September 30, 1837, died January 25, 1898. He married Ellen Stout, daughter of Malachi and Jane Stout, born October 26, 1842, died December 9, 1884.

Issue of James and Ellen (Stout) Opdyke.

909. William Opdyke, b. Oct. 12, 1864.

910. Laura Louise Opdyke, b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. William H. Keas.

911. Mary Elizabeth Opdyke, b. Nov. 24, 1877.

912. Howard M. Opdyke, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

(382) WILLIAM OPDYKE, second son of Gaun and Louisa (Wright) Opdyke, born September 1, 1839, died February 26, 1910, resided at Lambertville, Michigan. He married August 6, 1861, Mary Ann Wright, daughter of Enoch and Catharine Wright, born August 9, 1835.

Issue of William and Mary Ann (Wright) Opdyke.

913. Laura B. Opdyke, b. Meh. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 10, 1883, John Woffle, of Lambertville, Mich.

914. Edwin Opdyke, b. June 15, 1865; m. Lucy Coulter.

915. Lizzie Opdyke, b. Meh. 29, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1883.

916. James Opdyke, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

(384) GEORGE M. OPDYKE, third son of Gaun and Louisa (Wright) Opdyke, born December 27, 1849, died August 21, 1898. He married June 23, 1881, Mary

Meader, a daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth Meader, born March 14, 1860.

Issue of George M. and Mary (Meader) Opdyke.

917. Mabel Opdyke, b. Aug. 25, 1882; d. Oct. 30, 1905; m. Howard Lyle.

918. Irene Opdyke, b. Apr. 23, 1886; d. Jan. 8, 1901.

(393) JOHN JAMISON, eldest son of Major George and Louisa (Stuckert) Jamison, born in Warwick, Bucks county, Penna., March 28, 1838, died in Doylestown, November 20, 1914. During the active years of his life he was a farmer in Warwick, but several years prior to his death lived retired in Doylestown. He married February 28, 1893, M. Louisa Moore, a daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann Moore, born October 15, 1844. She is still living in Doylestown. They had no issue.

(394) ELIZABETH S. JAMISON, eldest daughter of Major George and Louisa (Stuckert) Jamison, born in Warwick, Bucks county, Penna., December 25, 1839, died in Warminster July 11, 1911. She married November 27, 1859, Stephen Yerkes, son of Stephen and Amy H. (Montayne) Yerkes, born April 11, 1835 in Warminster, died there April 19, 1915. He acquired the Yerkes homestead farm in Warminster township, Bucks county, and resided thereon until his death.

Issue of Stephen and Elizabeth S. (Jamison) Yerkes.

919. Louisa Amy Yerkes, b. 1860; living in Warminster, unm.

920. Elizabeth Jamison Yerkes, b. 1864, living in Warminster, unm.

(395) JANE K. JAMISON, second daughter of Major George and Louisa (Stuckert) Jamison, born in Warwick, Bucks County, Penna., December 3, 1842, married May 14, 1867, William H. Conard, of Warwick, son of Andrew and Mary Conard, born June 10, 1841, died September 30, 1886.

Issue of William H. and Jane K. (Jamison) Conard.

921. George G. Conard, b. July 10, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1869.

(396) GEORGE W. JAMISON, youngest son of Major George and Louisa (Stuckert) Jamison, born in Warwick, Bucks county, Penna., February 22, 1845, is still living in Hartsville, Penna. He married February 25,

1878, Caroline Gamber, a daughter of Adam and Julia A. Gamber, born December 2, 1852, died April 23, 1888.

Issue of George W. and Caroline (Gamber) Jamison.

- 922. George G. Jamison, b. Nov. 18, 1878; d. Dec. 1884.
- 923. John J. Jamison, b. July 15, 1880; is a lawyer in Seattle, Wash.
- 924. Emilie C. Jamison, b. Apr. 27, 1882; is a physician in Philadelphia.
- 925. Charles A. Jamison, b. Aug. 6, 1886; m. ———.
- 926. Caroline G. Jamison, b. Apr. 9, 1888.

(398) JOHN J. JOHNSTON, of Doylestown township, son of David R. and Margaret (Jamison) Johnston, born April 30, 1841, was a farmer near Castle Valley, Bucks county, where he died January 12, 1886. He married Addie W. Rich, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Rich, of Doylestown, born November 27, 1846, died December 15, 1899. They had no children.

399. ROBERT H. JOHNSTON, second son of David R. and Margaret (Jamison) Johnston, born October 24, 1845, died January 3, 1914. He married, first Myra B. Stout, and second her sister, Mary Stout. They resided in Philadelphia, Penna.

Issue of Robert H. and ——— (Stout) Johnston.

- 927. Walter Johnston, b. June 1875; unm.
- 928. Margaret J. Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1878; m. Sept. 30, 1902, Joseph Shilling and had issue:
 - i. Wilmer W. Shilling, b. Feb. 1908.
 - ii. Robert Shilling, b. May 14, 1910.

(400) HANNAH JOHNSTON, youngest daughter of David R. and Margaret (Jamison) Johnston, born March 30, 1847, d. Feb. 25, 1916, married May 14, 1875, John Clemens, son of Lewis and Eliza (Kulp) Clemens, born January 1, 1842, died April 27, 1914. He was a farmer near Doylestown, Bucks county, Penna. They had issue:

- 929. Kate Clemens, d. y.
- 930. Emma Clemens, d. y.

(401) JOHN K. BREADY, eldest son of John K. and Hannah (Jamison) Bready, born February 22, 1850, is a farmer near Willow Grove, Montgomery county, Penna. He married July 7, 1870, Annie W. Yerkes, daughter of Harman and Rebecca (Valentine) Yerkes, born March 18, 1850.

Issue of John K. and Annie W. (Yerkes) Bready.

- 931. John J. Bready, b. June 9, 1871; m. Ella H. Graves.
- 932. Hannah J. Bready, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
- 933. Harman Y. Bready, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. Ray L. Evans.
- 934. Margaret H. Bready, b. Meh. 30, 1876.
- 935. Edwin Y. Bready, b. June 29, 1878; m. Laura M. Baker.
- 936. Arthur M. Bready, b. Oct. 4, 1879; m. Laura D. Warner.
- 937. Rebecca Y. Bready, b. Feb. 3, 1881.
- 938. George J. Bready, b. Meh. 8, 1883; m. Florence Terry.
- 939. Ruth A. Bready, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
- 940. Caleb V. Bready, b. June 12, 1887.
- 941. M. Jane Bready, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

(404) Rev. Peter A. Studdiford, eldest surviving son of Rev. P. O. and Eleanor W. (Simpson) Studdiford, born in Lambertville, New Jersey, April 2, 1828, succeeded his father as pastor of the Lambertville Presbyterian Church, which position he retained until his death, which occurred October 11, 1886. He married September 4, 1855, Margaret A. Stryker, daughter of James and Jerusha Stryker, born January 12, 1831, died April 21, 1897.

Issue of Rev. Peter A. and Margaret A. (Stryker) Studdiford.

- 942. James S. Studdiford, b. June 20, 1856; m. Mary Skillman.
- 943. Ellen S. Studdiford, b. May 7, 1860; d. June 23, 1874.

(407) REV. SAMUEL MILLER STUDDIFORD fifth son of Rev. P. O. and Eleanor W. (Simpson) Studdiford, born January 24, 1835, in Lambertville, New Jersey, was pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church of Trenton, N. J., for thirty-six years. He was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry on May 8, 1860, his first charge being at Plainfield, New Jersey. From there he went to Stewartsville, New Jersey, where he remained until 1866 when he accepted a call to the Third Presbyterian Church of Trenton. He served this church continuously and faithfully as pastor until 1902, when on account of ill health, he resigned as active pastor but remained pastor emeritus until his death, which occurred July 21,

1908. Dr. Studdiford received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Princeton University in 1884, and in 1893 he was made a trustee of that institution. He married December 9, 1862, Mary Christiana Emery, daughter of William P. Emery, born December 12, 1837. She died February 21, 1903.

Issue of Rev. Samuel M. and Mary C. (Emery) Studdiford.

- 944. Anna Emery Studdiford, b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. Meh. 8, 1870.
- 945. Peter Ogilvie Studdiford, b. Nov. 8, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1866.
- 946. William Emery Studdiford, b. July 4, 1867.
- 947. Eleanor Simpson Studdiford, b. Jan. 23, 1871; m. Austin C. Cooley.
- 948. Hervey Studdiford, b. Apr. 6, 1876.

(410) THEODORE HENRY STUDDIFORD, son of Rev. P. O. and Eleanor W. (Simpson) Studdiford, born in Lambertville, New Jersey, January 17, 1842, died April 15, 1882. He married May 19, 1875, Mary G. Seabrook, a daughter of Nicholas B. and Catharine (Gordon) Seabrook, of Richmond, Virginia, born November 5, 1845. They resided at Montclair, New Jersey, where Mrs. Studdiford is still living.

Issue of Theodore H. and Mary G. (Seabrook) Studdiford.

- 949. Janetta Gordon Studdiford, b. July 13, 1876; m. William M. Reed.
- 950. Augustus Studdiford, b. Oct. 27, 1877; d. Jan. 24, 1899.
- 951. Douglas Seabrook Studdiford, b. July 29, 1880.

(412) ELLEN McELROY, daughter of Rev. William and Harriet (Simpson) McElroy, died in June 1903. She had married Rev. W. G. Ridout, of Annapolis, Maryland, where they resided. They had issue:

- 952. Harriet Ridout, b. —; d. —; m. C. W. Lignon, of Maryland.
- 953. John Ridout, d. y.
- 954. William Ridout.
- 955. Prudence Ridout.

(416) MARY BELLE SIMPSON, daughter of William Theodore and Mary C. (Stephenson) Simpson, married ——— Mason, of Milford, New Jersey, at which place they resided. They had issue.

956. Daisy Mason, b.——; m.—— Watson, and has son, Joseph Watson.

957. Theodore Mason, married and went west.

958. Lucy Mason.

(423) JAMES HERVEY SIMPSON, JR., son of James Hervey and Elizabeth S. B. (Champlin) Simpson, born November 5, 1874, died August 10, 1909. He was a lawyer in St. Paul, Minn. He married February 26, 1905, Isabelle Rush Nelson, and they had one child:

959. James Hervey Simpson, 3rd, b. Mch. 22, 1906; d. Sept. 28, 1906.

(427) MARY ISABELLA SIMPSON, eldest daughter of Josiah and Harriet (St. John) Simpson, born May 6, 1855, married April 28, 1880, Charles Walter McCutchen, son of William M. and Eliza (St. John) McCutchen, born January 5, 1845. They reside at Plainfield, New Jersey.

Issue of Charles Walter and Mary I. (Simpson) McCutchen.

960. Margaret Wilson McCutchen, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

961. Charles St. John McCutchen, b. Mch. 24, 1888; d. Sept. 1, 1891.

962. Brunson Simpson McCutchen, b. Nov. 20, 1892.

(435) ANTHONY VANSANT, son of Amos and Rebecca S. (Torbert) Vansant, born March 10, 1827, died March 26, 1894. He married February 22, 1853, Kate Wynkoop, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wynkoop, born August 11, 1831, died March 25, 1904.

Issue of Anthony and Kate (Wynkoop) Vansant.

963. Lizzie Vansant, b. Nov. 27, 1855; m. Edward Torbert.

964. Margaret Vansant, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1886.

(442) SAMUEL W. TWINING, eldest son of Silas and Amanda K. (Simpson) Twining, born in Warminster, Bucks county, December 14, 1844, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1895. He was a printer in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married November 12, 1868, Marion Wright, daughter of Jonathan and Eliza Wright, born August 14, 1846.

Issue of Samuel W. and Marion (Wright) Twining.

965. Anna Twining, b. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Feb. 10, 1902, Arthur B. Jennings, of Cramford, N. J., son of William and Anna, born Jan. 7, 1878.

(444) SILAS TWINING, Jr., youngest son of Silas

and Amanda K. (Simpson) Twining, born March 21, 1848, died May 6, 1906, was a clerk in Philadelphia. He married June 17, 1875, Anna T. Vanartsdalen, daughter of James and Jane Vanartsdalen. They resided at 964 N. Eighth street, Philadelphia.

Issue of Silas and Anna T. (Vanartsdalen) Twining.

966. Eugene Twining, b. Mch. 17, 1876.

967. Howard V. Twining, b. Mch. 10, 1885; m. June 1911, Hannah Weideman, of 607 Brown street, Philadelphia.

(446) JOHN SIMPSON WILKINSON, eldest son of Samuel T. and Caroline (Simpson) Wilkinson, born March 5, 1844, died May 15, 1895. He married Minnie Hinkle, of Plumstead, daughter of Casper and Amanda Hinkle, born May 8, 1845, and had issue of one child:

968. Carrie Wilkinson, b. Mch. 23, 1886; d. Dec. 2, 1886.

(449) HENRY WILKINSON, eldest son of Samuel T. and Juliana V. (Simpson) Wilkinson, born September 5, 1850 in Warwick, Bucks county, Penna., married October 18, 1871, Sallie W. Rockafellow, daughter of William and Mary Ann Rockafellow, born August 7, 1849. Mr. Wilkinson was for several years a prominent merchant and postmaster at Lahaska, Penna., and now lives there retired. He was a representative to the Pennsylvania State Legislature 1900-1902.

Issue of Henry and Sallie W. (Rockafellow) Wilkinson.

969. Samuel T. Wilkinson, b. May 25, 1873, a farmer in Solebury; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Lizzie Naylor, daughter of Garret and Jane, of Lahaska. They have no issue.

(451) ALBERT H. WILKINSON, second son of Samuel T. Wilkinson by his second wife, Juliana V. Simpson, born February 1, 1855, was for many years a farmer in Wrightstown, and is now living in Philadelphia. He married Fannie Rockafellow, daughter of William and Mary Ann Rockafellow.

Issue of Albert H. and Fannie (Rockafellow) Wilkinson.

970. Annie Wilkinson, b. Jan. 17, 1879; m. Dr. Theodore T. B. Kirk.

(452) ELEAZER WILKINSON, youngest son of Samuel T. Wilkinson by his second wife, Juliana V. Simpson, born September 11, 1857, was for some years a

successful merchant of Bucks county, and later engaged in business in Philadelphia, where he died March 6, 1915. He married March 20, 1879, Margaret Betts, daughter of Stephen and Letitia Betts, of Solebury, born January 11, 1858, still living in Philadelphia.

Issue of Eleazer and Margaret (Betts) Wilkinson.

971. Eva Mary Wilkinson, b. July 6, 1880; m. June 11, 1910, George W. Jackal, of Frankford.

972. Harry R. Wilkinson, b. Aug. 30, 1883; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Mary Agnes Wolf, daughter of Henry Wolf. They reside in New York City and have issue:

Jane Wilkinson, b. 1909.

Harry R. Wilkinson, Jr., b. 1913.

(453) MARY SIMPSON HIBBS, eldest daughter of Albert and Margaret Ann (Simpson) Hibbs, born in the old Simpson homestead in Buckingham, Bucks county, Penna., February 4, 1851. In this old house built by her grandfather, James Simpson, she was married June 17, 1874, by Rev. Peter Augustus Studdiford to Justus Pitman Taylor, of Philadelphia. He was a son of Jacob W. and Rebecca L. Taylor, born April 12, 1849, died May 16, 1902, and was buried in West Laurel Hill cemetery, Philadelphia.

Issue of Justus P. and Mary S. (Hibbs) Taylor.

973. Albert H. Taylor, b. on Simpson homestead, Bucks county, Pa., Oct. 22, 1875, m. in Mutchmore Memorial Church, Phila., Jan. 10, 1900, Mabel James. They reside in Easton and have one daughter:

Margaret Hibbs Taylor, b. Sept. 16, 1905.

974. Norman Bernard Taylor, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 21, 1906.

975. Mary Marguerite S. Taylor, b. June 26, 1890; d. Apr. 15, 1911.

(470) ALMIRA ROBINSON, daughter of John J. and Jane (Vance) Robinson, married Chalkley H. Magill, son of Watson P. and Mary (Harvey) Magill, born in 1853. They reside in Philadelphia. No issue.

(480) SARAH EMMA SLACK, only daughter of William Simpson and Hannah (Williams) Slack, born in Indiana, November 11, 1848, died June 25, 1910. She married November 3, 1875, George Banks, of Salina, Kansas, son of Nathan and Cynthia Banks, born May 14, 1843.

Issue of George and Sarah E. (Slack) Banks.

- 976. Arthur G. Banks, b. Sept. 22, 1876.
- 977. Esther H. Banks, b. Oct. 31, 1879.
- 978. Ruth C. Banks, b. Dec. 4, 1882; d. May 16, 1883.
- 979. Homer S. Banks, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
- 980. George H. Banks, b. Dec. 1, 1887; d. Dec. 15, 1907.

(484) THOMAS M. KENNEDY, eldest son of Dr. Edward H. and Caroline L. (Slack) Kennedy, born December 31, 1838, died November 20, 1891. He married October 15, 1863, Gertrude Lee Reed, born March 16, 1846.

Issue of Thomas and Gertrude L. (Reed) Kennedy.

- 981. Charles Reed Kennedy, b. July 28, 1864; living at Wayne, Pa.; m. Sept. 3, 1889, Juliette Child Moreaux, b. Oct. 3, 1865, and had issue:
Marion Kennedy, b. Meh. 17, 1895.

(487) JAMES RICHARD SLACK, JR., eldest surviving son of Brig. General James R. Slack and his wife, Ann P. Thompson, born in Huntington, Indiana, September 1848, married June 9, 1875, Flora Maria McCaughey, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Avery (Hunt) McCaughey, born 1848. They reside at San Gabriel, California.

Issue of James R. and Flora Maria (McCaughy) Slack.

- 983. Elizabeth Hunt Slack, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. Charles Lovelace, and has children:
i. Louise Lovelace.
ii. James Lovelace.
- 984. Mary Thompson Slack, b. Apr. 15, 1876, m. Alvah Lane and has issue:
i. Mary Elizabeth Lane.
ii. Margaret Virginia Lane.
- 985. Isabelle Slack, b. Sept. 9, 1879; m. Spencer Miles, and has issue:
i. Helen Miles.
ii. ——— Miles.

(488) SARAH ELIZABETH SLACK, eldest daughter of Brig. General James R. and Ann P. (Thompson) Slack, born in Huntington, Indiana, April 25, 1853, married in May 1882, Edward Kitchen Alpaugh, who was born in 1853. They reside at San Gabriel, California, and have issue:

- 986. Mary Isabella Alpaugh, b. July 2, 1898.

(489) MARY CAROLINE SLACK, youngest daughter of Brig. General James R. and Ann P. (Thompson)

Slack, born in Huntington, Indiana, October 4, 1855, married June 19, 1877, Dr. Boston H. B. Grayston, of Huntington, Indiana, son of Frederick S. C. and Isabella (Custance) Grayston, born May 12, 1850.

Issue of Dr. Boston H. B. and Mary C. (Slack) Grayston.

- 987. Wallace Slack Grayston, b. Aug. 10, 1878; m. Bessie B. Kitch.
- 988. Hayden Boston Grayston, b. Mch. 6, 1880; m. Mary Truman, and had issue:
 - i. Eloise Caroline Grayston.
 - ii. Truman Grayston.
- 989. Ann Isabella Grayston, b. Nov. 19, 1883.
- 990. Mary Elizabeth Vansant Grayston, b. July 20, 1889.

(491) ALMA LOUISA SLACK, second daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Carvel) Slack, born May 18, 1856, married June 18, 1877, Richard Thomas Shimer, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Shimer, born May 18, 1847, died June 30, 1897. They resided at San Francisco, California.

Issue of Richard T. and Alma L. (Slack) Shimer.

- 991. Harry Woodworth Shimer, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
- 992. Fred Shimer, b. Apr. 2, 1881; d. Jan. 14, 1882.
- 993. Forest Raymond Shimer, b. Nov. 29, 1883.

(492) SARAH ISABELLA SLACK, youngest daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Carvel) Slack, born October 19, 1859, married January 12, 1882, Willis Evans Kenower, son of A. A. and Anna M. Kenower, born February 13, 1857. They reside at Huntington, Indiana.

Issue of Willis E. and Sarah I. (Slack) Kenower.

- 924. Jean Slack Kenower, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

(496) ETHRIDGE R. SLACK, son of Dr. George and Louisa (Hardin) Slack, born October 21, 1861, m. October 1, 1888, Cora Belle Campbell, daughter of David and Elenor (Buckles) Campbell, born September 23, 1869. They reside at Muncie, Indiana.

Issue of Ethridge R. and Cora Belle (Campbell) Slack.

- 995. Nellie Buckles Slack, b. Sept. 14, 1889.
- 996. Velma Louise Slack, b. Aug. 8, 1891; m. Oct. 2, 1910, Charles Meade Underwood, son of Charles Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Simon) Underwood, b. Nov. 20, 1882. They reside at Frenchtown, West Va.

- 997. Oma Pauline Slack, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
- 998. Robert Ethridge Slack, b. Jan. 28, 1898.
- 999. Katharine Campbell Slack, b. Mch. 31, 1900.
- 1000. James Richard Slack, b. Nov. 12, 1905; d. Nov. 18, 1905.

(497) JOHN K. SLACK, son of Dr. George and Louisa (Hardin) Slack, born December 9, 1866, married October 28, 1891, Katie A. Bloom, daughter of Conrad and Elizabeth Bloom, born December 8, 1872, died July 5, 1910. They lived at Ewensville, Indiana.

- 1001. Curtis B. Slack, b. July 16, 1892.
- 1002. Maris E. Slack, b. Aug. 26, 1894.
- 1003. John K. Slack, b. Oct. 7, 1897.
- 1004. Mary E. Slack, b. June 18, 1899; d. Oct. 7, 1899.
- 1005. Samuel S. Slack, b. Sept. 18, 1900.
- 1006. Margaret L. Slack, b. Oct. 21, 1902; d. June 23, 1903.
- 1007. Laura D. Slack, b. Jan. 23, 1905; d. May 23, 1906.
- 1008. Virginia Slack, b. Oct. 26, 1909.

(502) HARRY S. SLACK, of Los Angeles, California, son of Anthony T. and Josephine (Harlan) Slack, born January 15, 1862, married April 15, 1886, Hattie Jamison, and had issue:

- 1009. Ernest Elwood Slack, b. Jan. 6, 1888.

(505) EDWIN MOORE SLACK, eldest surviving son of Anthony T. and Maria (Moore) Slack, born April 7, 1871, has been for a number of years paying teller of the Pioneer Trust Company, Kansas City, Mo., He Married April 27, 1904, Eva Lee Masters, born March 29, 1876, daughter of Moses Masters, of Independence, Mo. They have issue:

- 1009—a. Virginia Lee Slack, b. Sept. 19, 1911.

(507) LULU SLACK, daughter of Anthony T. and Maria (Moore) Slack, born August 12, 1877, was some years a teacher of elocution. She married, August 12, 1902, Dr. Columbus Brown, of Herrin, Illinois, born November 2, 1868. They are both living at 501 South 14th Street, Herrin, Ill.

Issue of Dr. Columbus and Lulu (Slack) Brown.

- 1010. Martha Maria Brown, b. May 16, 1903.
- 1011. John Columbus Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1904.

1012. Anthony Torbert Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1905.

1013. Curtis Paul Brown, b. Apr. 1908.

(510) ELIJAH TORBERT, eldest son of William S. and Rosanna (Slack) Torbert, born February 22, 1847, married February 24, 1876, Mary Alice Wynkoop, daughter of Gerardus and Matilda Wynkoop, born August 22, 1844. They reside at Newtown, Penna.

Issue of Elijah and Mary Alice (Wynkoop) Torbert.

1014. William Torbert, b. Feb. 28, 1877; m. Mch. 10, 1911, Junia Hays, of Shippensburg, and has issue:

i. Alice Torbert, b. Feb. 4, 1914.

1015. Samuel Torbert, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. Feb. 1, 1913, Maria (Clark) Horn.

1016. George Torbert, b. May 19, 1880; d. Oct. 16, 1905.

(517) JAMES T. KEITH, eldest son of John S. and Isabella M. (Torbert) Keith, born October 14, 1850, at the old Keith house, which was Washington's headquarters, in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, was reared on this farm, but has for several years been living retired in Newtown. He is one of the active promoters of this history. He married February 5, 1877, Mary T. Neely, daughter of John T. and Sarah S. D. Neely, born February 19, 1854, she being number 406 of the Thompson family.

Issue of James T. and Mary T. (Neely) Keith.

1017. William N. Keith, b. Dec. 1, 1879.

1018. John T. Keith, Jr., b. Mch. 27, 1881.

(518) JOHN S. KEITH, youngest son of John S. and Isabella M. (Torbert) Keith, born January 20, 1857, died March 6, 1908. He married July 2, 1879, Claudine Hartman, daughter of David F. and Alvira, Hartman.

Issue of John S. and Claudine (Hartman) Keith.

1019. John Keith, b. Mch. 16, 1883.

1020. Isabella M. Keith, b. July 30, 1892.

1021. Lowell A. Keith, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

(519) WILLIAM WAYNE ROBINSON, only son of James M. and Caroline E. (Torbert) Robinson, born May 25, 1846, married October 14, 1885, H. Bessie Hollinshead, daughter of Henry and Rose Hollinshead, born July 27, 1852, died February 3, 1908.

Issue of William W. and H. Bessie (Hollinshead) Robinson.

1022. Edna Pearl Robinson, b. Mch. 26, 1888; d. same day.

1023. W. Wayne Robinson, b. May 25, 1889; d. same day.

(521) FRANKLIN P. SCOTT, of Yardley, Penna., eldest son of Joseph M. and Mary Ann (Torbert) Scott, born August 21, 1854, died September 18, 1913. He married February 7, 1894, Amanda Pittinger, daughter of Foster W. and Mercy A. Pittinger, born October 7, 1856. They had one child:

1024. Samuel P. Scott, b. July 7, 1896.

(522) SALLIE M. SCOTT, daughter of Joseph M. and Mary Ann (Torbert) Scott, born January 15, 1857, married January 10, 1883, Harry K. Luff, of Richboro, Penna., son of Alfred and Ruth Luff, born June 12, 1858. They have no issue.

(523) WILFORD L. SCOTT, second son of Joseph M. and Mary Ann (Torbert) Scott, was born in Upper Makefield May 17, 1858. He was reared on the farm and received his education at the public schools and at Newtown Academy. On arriving at manhood he took charge of his father's farm conducting it in partnership with his father. He married November 17, 1892, S. Jennie Williams, daughter of John and Martha J. Williams, of Dolington, born January 31, 1859, and purchasing his present farm of 125 acres in Buckingham in the following spring, moved thereon.

Issue of Wilford L. and S. Jennie (Williams) Scott.

1025. Charlotte W. Scott, b. Sept. 18, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1911, R. Randolph Pursell.

1026. Mary F. Scott, b. Oct. 18, 1894.

1027. Martha J. Scott, b. Mch. 16, 1896.

1028. Sara L. Scott, b. May 19, 1898.

1029. Emma S. Scott, b. Sept. 18, 1901.

1030. Laura M. Scott, b. Nov. 29, 1903.

(524). GEORGE HUEY SCOTT, son of Joseph M. and Mary Ann (Torbert) Scott, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, August 16, 1860, is engaged in the creamery business in Frenchtown, New Jersey. He married November 21, 1883, Eva Merrick, daughter of Enos and Sarah J. (Harvey) Merrick, born September 30, 1863.

Issue of George H. and Eva (Merrick) Scott.

1031. Wilmer E. Scott, b. Oct. 3, 1884; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Ethel R. Cronce, daughter of Hiram Cronce. They reside in Philadelphia and have one child:
 i. George Scott, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1912.
1032. Herbert W. Scott, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
1033. Ida M. Scott, b. July 18, 1888.
1034. Eva M. Scott, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

(525) JOSEPH SCOTT, son of Joseph M. and Mary Ann (Torbert) Scott, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Penna., October 1, 1864, is a hardware merchant in Trenton, N. J., being in business with his brother, Franklin P. Scott. He married October 20, 1892, Mary Pittenger, daughter of Foster and Mercy A. Pittenger, and they have one daughter:

1035. Harriet Scott, b. Oct. 1903.

(526) ISABELLA K. SCOTT, youngest daughter of Joseph M. and Mary Ann (Torbert) Scott, born October 1, 1864, married November 25, 1886, Watson Hunter, of Ambler, Penna., son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, born July 10, 1858.

Issue of Watson and Isabella K. (Scott) Hunter.

1036. Harry L. Hunter, b. May 30, 1887; d. Sept. 15, 1887.
1037. Cheston S. Hunter, b. July 14, 1888.
1038. Grace E. Hunter, b. Dec. 13, 1889; m. Harry R. Vansant of Feasterville, Pa.
1039. Russell Hunter, b. Jan. 7, 1895; d. Apr. 26, 1895.

(527) ANNA M. TORBERT, eldest daughter of James L. and Maria (Vanartsdalen) Torbert, born November 18, 1850, died March 11, 1893. She married, February 13, 1873, William H. Janney, a farmer in Newtown township, Bucks county, a son of Stephen T. and Harriet (Johnson) Janney, born October 1, 1849, d. ——. He married a second time, June 8, 1905, Ella J. Burroughs.

Issue of William H. and Anna M. (Torbert) Janney.

1040. Elizabeth Janney, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. J. Irwin Doan, of Oak Lane, Pa., son of Evan and Mary Jane (Keith) Doan, and they have issue:
 i. Francis J. Doan, b. Sept. 30, 1896.
 ii. Anna Jean Doan, b. Meh. 31, 1898.
 iii. Harriet J. Doan, b. July 17, 1901.

1041. Harriet Paxson Janney, b. July 16, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1904, Leroy Subers, of Newtown, Pa., son of William and Wilhelmina, b. Oct 28, 1874, and they have issue:
- i. William Janney Subers, b. Jan. 18, 1906.
 - ii. Herbert Subers, b. May 1908.

(528) HORACE G. TORBERT, eldest son of James L. and Maria (Vanartsdalen) Torbert, born January 27, 1851, is a resident of Munden, Kansas. He married January 9, 1889. Lucinda Caroline Harlan, born February 6, 1863.

Issue of Horace G. and Lucinda C. (Harlan) Torbert.

- 1042. James Louis Torbert, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
- 1043. Cora Maria Torbert, b. June 26, 1891.
- 1044. Howard Harlan Torbert, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
- 1045. Anna Mary Torbert, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
- 1046. Carl Alpheus Torbert, b. Dec. 31, 1896.

(529) ELIZABETH TORBERT, second daughter of James L. and Maria (Vanartsdalen) Torbert, born May 25, 1855, died August 18, 1911. She married, June 16, 1892, Watson Kirk Corson, son of Joshua and Sarah Corson, of Upper Makefield, Bucks county, born November 14, 1848, died November 14, 1910. They had no children.

(531) CLARA M. TORBERT, eldest daughter of John W. and Anna Marshall Torbert, born October 5, 1859, married December 8, 1881, Walter Dudley, son of Hudson and Martha Dudley, of Bayville, N. Y., born 1850.

Issue of Walter and Clara M. (Torbert) Dudley.

- 1047. J. R. Torbert Dudley, b. May 29, 1883.
- 1048. Walter M. Dudley, b. Feb. 27, 1888.
- 1049. Raymond H. Dudley, b. June 29, 1891.

(534) ISABELLA TORBERT, youngest daughter of John W. and Anna (Marshall) Torbert, born March 10, 1868, married March 5, 1894, W. F. Manchester, of Bayville, New York, son of Frederiek and Mary E. Manchester, born Sept. 21, 1867.

Issue of W. F. and Isabella (Torbert) Manchester.

- 1050. Mary E. Manchester, twin, b. Dec. 22, 1894; d. Jan. 11, 1895.
- 1051. Anna G. Manchester, twin, b. Dec. 22, 1894; d. Jan. 17, 1895.
- 1052. Cornelia P. Manchester.

(535) ETTA MAY TORBERT, eldest daughter of Anthony Taite and Jane E. (St. John) Torbert, born

May 27, 1860, married January 20, 1881, William Somers, of Creston, Illinois, son of Joseph and Jemimah, born April 20, 1857.

Issue of William and Etta May (Torbert) Somers.

- 1053. Walter J. Somers, b. Jan. 15, 1883.
- 1054. Ethel J. Somers, b. Sept. 28, 1885.
- 1055. Pearl May Somers, b. July 4, 1888.
- 1056. Rose Belle Somers, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

(536) MARY SIMPSON TORBERT, second daughter of Anthony Taite and Jane E. (St. John) Torbert, was born April 23, 1862. She married, first in 1880, Wesley Somers, son of Joseph and Jemimah, and second November 28, 1889, Walter Holland, son of John and Eliza Ann Holland, born April 14, 1863. They reside at Irene, Illinois.

Issue of Wesley and Mary S. (Torbert) Somers.

- 1057. Torbert Somers, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

(537) ADA BELLE TORBERT, third daughter of Anthony Taite and Jane E. (St. John) Torbert, born July 3, 1866, married November 10, 1884, John Delbridge, son of Thomas and Mary Jane, born 1865. They reside at Malta, Illinois.

Issue of John and Ada Belle (Torbert) Delbridge.

- 1058. Earl DeLas Delbridge, b. May 31, 1888; d. Sept. 13, 1894.
- 1059. Hazel Dell Delbridge, b. Apr. 28, 1890.
- 1060. Orva Gertrude Delbridge, b. May 2, 1892.
- 1061. Genevieve Delbridge, b. Aug. 24, 1894.

(548) ALICE W. KNIGHTON, eldest daughter of Frederick and Sarah R. (Wilson) Knighton, born April 7, 1842, married July 15, 1868, Nathaniel M. Betts, of Towanda, Penna., son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Warner) Betts, born February 23, 1838, died August 27, 1907.

Issue of Nathaniel N. and Alice W. (Knighton) Betts.

- 1062. Frederick N. Betts, b. June 24, 1869; d. Oct. 1905.
- 1063. Edward Prime Betts, b. July 14, 1871.
- 1064. William Kirk Betts, b. Feb. 3, 1874.
- 1065. Paul Betts, b. July 25, 1876.
- 1066. Alice K. Betts, b. Apr 2, 1882.
- 1067. Nathaniel N. Betts, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

(549) EDITH M. KNIGHTON, second daughter of Frederick and Sarah R. (Wilson) Knighton, born May 3,

1859, married September 27, 1888, Van C. Peters, of Stroudsburg, Pa., born June 17, 1860.

Issue of Van C. and Edith M. (Knighton) Peters.

1068. Wilson K. Peters, b. Nov. 24, 1892.

1069. Harry Edwin Peters, b. Apr. 19, 1894.

(551) HENRY CHAPMAN LOVETT, second son of Robert Wilson and Elizabeth (Frederick) Lovett, born March 16, 1848, married July 14, 1878, Emma Louisa Miller, daughter of Henry and Sarah Ann Miller, died July 27, 1911. They resided at Collingswood, New Jersey.

Issue of Henry C. and Emma Louisa (Miller) Lovett.

1070. Robert H. Lovett, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

1071. Alvin C. Lovett, b. July 31, 1880.

1072. Anne E. Lovett, b. Sept. 18, 1881; m. June 24, 1903, Theo. Henry Read, son of Henry and Isabella (Wilmot) Read, of Havana, Cuba., b. July 6, 1879. They had issue:

i. Theo. Henry Read, Jr., b. Meh 24, 1904.

ii. Robert Lovett Read, b. Oct. 1906.

iii. Francis Read, b. Jan. 1909; d. May 1910.

1073. Louisa Lovett, b. May 14, 1882; d. May 16, 1882.

1074. Sarah K. Lovett, b. May 2, 1885; d. May 20, 1885.

1075. Emma Marie Lovett, b. May 2, 1885.

(552) ROBERT WILSON LOVETT, third son of Robert Wilson and Elizabeth (Frederick) Lovett, was a farmer in Doylestown township, Bucks county, where he died in 1893. He married March 1882, Mary Lewis, daughter of Charles and Hannah Lewis.

Issue of Robert Wilson and Hannah (Lewis) Lovett.

1076. Flora Lovett, b. Jan. 1883; d. May 17, 1894.

1077. Charles Lovett, b. Nov. 11, 1886.

(557) SARAH J. RADCLIFF, eldest daughter of John and Ann (Lovett) Radcliff, born in 1848, died July 19, 1895. She married in 1881, Achilles Large, son of Andrew Large.

Issue of Achilles and Sarah J. (Radcliff) Large.

1078. Anna Belle Large, b. Dec. 16, 1882; d. Dec. 21, 1906.

1079. Susan Large, b. July 25, 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(560) SALLIE V. GAINES, eldest daughter of Cyrus

and Elizabeth (Phillips) Gaine, born in Penns Park, Bucks county, Penna., May 22, 1865, married July 1, 1886, Charles Ross, son of Clark and Anna Ross, of Northampton township, born September 26, 1859. He engaged extensively in the ice and coal business in Philadelphia.

Issue of Charles and Sallie V. (Gaine) Ross.

- 1080. Charles Arthur Ross, b. Feb. 28, 1887; m. Caroline V. Kelly.
- 1081. Blanche Ross, b. Nov. 3, 1889.
- 1082. Mabel Ross, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
- 1083. Margaret Marie Ross, b. July 3, 1904.
- 1084. William Harold Ross, b. July 17, 1909.

(561) JAMES GAINE, eldest son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Phillips) Gaine, born at Penns Park, Bucks county, Penna., March 13, 1868, is still living on the homestead farm at Penns Park. He married February 17, 1897, Anna Mary Martindell, daughter of Jesse and Mary Martindell, born December 4, 1869.

Issue of James and Anna M. (Martindell) Gaine.

- 1085. Howard Gaine, b. July 30, 1898.
- 1086. Mabel Frances Gaine, b. Oct. 29, 1901.
- 1087. Sarah Ross Gaine, b. Sept. 3, 1906.

(564) SALLIE M. PETTIT, youngest daughter of Isaac and Anna Maria (Gaine) Pettit, born October 23, 1860, married December 8, 1887, Lewis W. Twining, a farmer in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Penna. He was a son of Elias and Eleanor and was born February 18, 1863. They have no children.

(566) CHARLOTTE B. VANDEGRIFT, only child of James M. and Sarah (Gaine) Vandegrift, born May 3, 1865, married October 14, 1886, Wilmer A. Twining, son of Cyrus B. and Sarah M. (Atkinson) Twining, born April 17, 1865. He is a farmer in Wrightstown, Bucks county, Penna., and was for many years a Justice of the Peace. He was elected Prothonotary of Bucks county in 1913.

Issue of Wilmer A. and Charlotte B. (Vandegrift) Twining.

- 1088. Franklin Monroe Twining, b. Sept. 15, 1888; a farmer in Wrightstown; m. Meh, 7, 1914, Eleanor Mabel Worthington, daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1882. They had issue:
 - i. Wilmer A. Twining, b. Feb. 15, 1916.

1089. Elinor Cooper Twining, b. July 9, 1891; m. Sept. 25, 1913, Thomas R. Hill, of Glenside, Pa., son of Charles V. Hill. Mr. Hill is inspector for a firm manufacturing electrical instruments in Germantown.
1090. Esther A. Twining, b. June 26, 1905.

(567) ANNA M. GAINÉ, eldest daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Percy) Gaine, born December 10, 1860, married December 20, 1888, Lewis K. Worthington, a farmer in Wrightstown. He was born December 7, 1852 and is a son of Walton and Cynthia Worthington.

Issue of Lewis K. and Anna M. (Gaine) Worthington.

1091. Charles Percy Worthington, b. Mch. 3, 1890.
1092. Robert H. Worthington, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
- 1092-a. Leroy Worthington, b. June 24, 1893.
1093. Alvan G. Worthington, b. July 28, 1894.
1094. Francis Willard Worthington, b. Mch. 5, 1898.
1095. Clarence Worthington, b. Sept. 3, 1899; d. Jan. 18, 1908.

(568) ESTHER P. GAINÉ, second daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Percy) Gaine, born January 12, 1862, married December 12, 1901, Samuel K. Radcliffe, son of Elisha and Maggie, born February 14, 1855. He is a farmer in Warwick, Bucks county, and was Deputy Sheriff in 1900-1902. They have no issue.

(569) JOHN T. GAINÉ, only son of Charles and Mary Jane (Percy) Gaine, born July 8, 1865, is still living at 883 N. 66th street, Philadelphia. He married October 22, 1891, Sallie F. Mahan, daughter of George and Wilhelmina Mahan, born December 19, 1868.

Issue of John T. and Sallie F. (Mahan) Gaine.

1096. Isaac Percy Gaine, b. June 9, 1895.
1097. Esther Adele Gaine, b. July 15, 1907.

(575) JANE MARIA LONGSHORE, eldest surviving daughter of John C. and Sidney (Pugh) Longshore, born August 7, 1847, married April 26, 1869, Henry Houghton, of Peotone, Illinois, at which place they now reside. He was born March 1, 1837, and is a son of Rudolphus and Sarah Elizabeth Houghton.

Issue of Henry and Jane Maria (Longshore) Houghton.

1098. Lawrence Houghton, b. Mch. 2, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1870.
1099. Florence Sidney Houghton, b. July 17, 1871; m. Charles H. Carter.

1100. Frank Houghton, b. June 16, 1872; d. June 28, 1872.

1101. Llewellyn Rudolphus Houghton, b. Jan. 27, 1886; m. Feb. 23, 1910, Olive M. Schroeder, and had issue:

i. Margaret Jane Houghton, b. Dec. 28, 1912.

(577) CHARLES THOMAS LONGSHORE, eldest son of John G. and Sidney (Pugh) Longshore, born November 24, 1851, is living at Karlsburg, Wisconsin. He married Emma Paign and had issue:

1102. Charles Longshore, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1874, m. Pearl La Doux.

1103. Lizzie Longshore, b. —; m. ——— Dodge, of Milford, Iowa, and has three children.

1104. Minnie Longshore, b. —; m. Charles Hamilton, of Karlsburg, Wis., and has two children.

(583) SAMUEL LONGSHORE, eldest son of John G. Longshore by his third wife, Matilda Hartong, born July 24, 1864, married May 17, 1900, Estella Allen, daughter of Thomas and Della Allen, born September 30, 1870. They reside at Joliet, Illinois. They have no issue.

(584) GEORGE WASHINGTON LONGSHORE, son of John G. Longshore, by his third wife, Matilda Hartong, born January 27, 1868, is living at Lamar, Missouri. He married February 4, 1897, Flora Smith, daughter of Henry and Jeanette Smith, born October 21, 1871.

Issue of George W. and Flora (Smith) Longshore.

1105. Clifford Longshore, b. July 28, 1900; d. Jan. 3, 1901.

1106. Berenice L. Longshore, b. Dec. 23, 1901.

1107. Julius L. Longshore, b. Sept. 19, 1903.

(585) IDA LONGSHORE, daughter of John G. Longshore by his third wife, Matilda Hartong, born May 9, 1870, married January 28, 1892, Luke McFarlin, of Harvard, Illinois, at which place they reside. He was born October 15, 1869, and is a son of Luke and Euphemia McFarlin.

Issue of Luke and Ida (Longshore) McFarlin.

1108. Mabel McFarlin, b. Oct. 1893.

1109. John McFarlin.

1110. Donald McFarlin.

1111. Marshall McFarlin, b. Apr. 28, 1900.

1112. George McFarlin, b. March 1902.

1113. Julius McFarlin, b. May 17, 1904.

1114. Esther McFarlin, b. 1909.

(586) **JULIUS S. LONGSHORE**, son of John G. Longshore by his third wife, Matilda Hartong, born June 11, 1872, is still living at Spirit Lake, Iowa. He married September 4, 1900, Frankie La Doux, daughter of Peter and Betsy La Doux, born December 2, 1881.

Issue of Julius S. and Frankie (LaDoux) Longshore.

1115. Marie Longshore, b. June 25, 1904.

1116. Esther Longshore, b. Jan. 17, 1906.

(598) **ROSE A. VANHORN**, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Vanhorn) Vanhorn, born April 25, 1857, married August 2, 1877, Samuel Summers, of Zanesville, Ohio, at which place they now reside. He was born April 10, 1855, and is a son of John and Margaret Summers.

Issue of Samuel and Rose A. (Vanhorn) Summers.

1117. Arthelia G. Summers, b. Aug. 21, 1882; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Clyde A. Gray, son of Sayal and Sarah Gray. No issue.

1118. George F. Summers, b. Oct. 17, 1884; m. Sept. 28, 1904, Flora A. Fairbanks, and had issue:
i. Harry C. Summers, b. Dec. 14, 1905.

1119. Edith B. Summers, b. Meh. 26, 1887; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Gray Schrader George, son of James and Hulda, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

1120. Fred C. George, b. July 1, 1890

1121. Cora B. George, b. Jan. 1, 1894.

1122. Lulu A. George, b. Jan 8, 1897.

(599) **LEVERITT VANHORN**, son of Davis and Elizabeth (Vanhorn) Vanhorn, born July 8, 1862, is now living at Celina, Ohio. He married October 1886, Mary E. David, who died July 29, 1904.

Issue of Leveritt and Mary E. (David) Vanhorn.

1123. Earl Vanhorn, b. Sept. 24, 1887.

1124. Minnie Vanhorn, b. Meh. 18, 1889.

1125. Amy Vanhorn, b. Nov. 13, 1891.

1126. Roy Vanhorn, b. May 1, 1893.

(600) **Dallas L. Vanhorn**, only son of James and Annie L. (Stout) Vanhorn, born March 18, 1845, resided for a time at Mahanoy City, Penna., but is now living at

Winter Haven, Florida. He married, first, December 6, 1866, Hannah R. Leeds, daughter of Hiram B. and Sarah S. Leeds, by whom he had seven children. She was born August 2, 1847, and died October 22, 1890. He married, second, August 8, 1906. Elizabeth Minto, born July 1847.

Issue of Dallas L. and Hannah R. (Leeds) Vanhorn.

- 1127. Harry C. Vanhorn, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Georgia Miller, and live in Phila. They had issue:
 - i. Doris V. Vanhorn, b. Jan. 2, 1902.
- 1128. Dallas F. Vanhorn, b. May 24, 1870; d. July 21, 1871.
- 1129. James W. Vanhorn, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. Dec. 7, 1871.
- 1130. Annie E. Vanhorn, b. Aug. 10, 1873.
- 1131. Carrie Adela Vanhorn, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Claude Passmore Brown, of Phila., son of Adam and Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1875, and had issue:
 - i. Claudia Vanhorn Brown, b. Aug. 11, 1908.
- 1132. Sadie Florence Vanhorn, b. Nov. 28, 1880, m. Apr. 21, 1906, William Francis Messer, of Jacksonville, Florida, son of Anthony Atwood, and Ann Elizabeth (Mountain) Messer, b. Nov. 16, 1876. No issue.
- 1133. Mabel E. Vanhorn, b. May 30, 1888; d. Apr. 7, 1889.

(603) EDWARD L. VANHORN, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hainline) Vanhorn, born October 11, 1867, married November 19, 1892, Nancy Jane Duncan, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Duncan, born March 27, 1874.

Issue of Edward L. and Nancy Jane (Duncan) Vanhorn.

- 1134. Lulu Belle Vanhorn, b. Meh. 7, 1894.
- 1135. Howard Gainé Vanhorn, b. Jan. 3, 1897.
- 1136. Arthur Lee Vanhorn, b. Nov. 28, 1898.
- 1137. Ethel May Vanhorn, b. Apr. 14, 1901.
- 1138. Infant, b. Dec. 22, 1904; d. Dec. 27, 1904.

(604) JOHN CALVIN VANHORN, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hainline) Vanhorn, born December 27, 1868, is living at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He married

April 27, 1896, Rilla Hinton, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hinton, born June 24, 1877.

Issue of John C. and Rilla (Hinton) Vanhorn.

1139. Walter Othel Vanhorn, b. May 7, 1897.

(605) SARAH MARIA WOLCOTT, daughter of John and Ann (Graham) Wolcott, born April 21, 1847, died October 27, 1885, married February 24, 1870, William H. DeWeese, of Conover, Ohio. He was a son of William and Susannah DeWeese and was born July 7, 1843, and died October 7, 1879.

Issue of William H. and Sarah M. (Wolcott) DeWeese.

1140. Charles Emmons DeWeese, b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. June 25, 1907, Florence Correll Hunter, daughter of Frank Edwin and Ella Sophia, born May 10, 1882. No issue.

1141. John Franklin DeWeese, b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Elizabeth Voris Brecount, daughter of Henry Harrison and Kate (Myers) Brecount, b. July 29, 1876, and they have issue:

i. Hugh Roderick DeWeese, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

1142. Lula DeWeese, b. Apr. 2, 1876.

1143. Joseph Warren DeWeese, b. Aug. 9, 1878; d. Mch. 23, 1879.

(607) JOSEPH G. WOLCOTT, son of John and Ann (Graham) Wolcott, born January 7, 1857, married October 15, 1878, Mary A. Yates, daughter of Samuel and Phebe A. Yates, born December 18, 1857. They reside at Conover, Ohio.

Issue of Joseph G. and Mary A. (Yates) Wolcott.

1144. Carl Maynard Wolcott, b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. June 17, 1908, Donna Elizabeth Lane, daughter of Franklin and Jessie Ann Lane, b. Sept. 25, 1886, and had issue:

i. John Franklin Wolcott, b. July 2, 1909.

1145. John Roger Wolcott, b. June 3, 1900.

(608) FLORENCE VIOLA ROBERTS, eldest daughter of William Taylor and Louisa (Graham) Roberts, born February 28, 1854, married November 12, 1874, Joseph W. Gray, son of Frederick and Nancy Gray born January 22, 1846.

Issue of Joseph W. and Florence V. (Roberts) Gray.

1146. Jessie R. Gray, b. July 28, 1877.

1147. Edith Ann Gray, b. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Eugene Shilling and has issue:
i. Herbert Shilling, b. Mch. 21, 1903.

1148. Lucille Gray, b. Dec. 27, 1887; m. Caleb Jones.
No issue.

(610) CLARA DAISY ROBERTS, daughter of William Taylor and Louisa (Graham) Roberts, born June 17, 1869, married February 14, 1897, Lee Otto Siders, of Springfield, Ohio, at which place they reside. He was born April 14, 1869, and is a son of John and Rebecca Siders.

Issue of Lee Otto and Clara Daisy (Roberts) Siders.

1149. William Roberts Siders, b. Aug. 20, 1898.

(612) CLARA MARIA SHORT, daughter of Isaac Clinton and Eleanor J. D. (Graham) Short, born May 1859, married May 28, 1879, George C. Lee, son of John and Angeline, born August 23, 1839.

Issue of George C. and Clara M. (Short) Lee.

1150. George C. Lee, Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1882; m. Sept. 25, 1907, Marie Elizabeth Keller, b. Apr. 22, 1888, daughter of Charles and Louise (Seabald) Keller, and they have issue:
i. Mary Louise Lee, b. Mch. 7, 1909.

(616) MILES B. SHORT, son of Isaac Clinton and Eleanor J. D. (Graham) Short, born March 15, 1872, married February 28, 1893, Rose M. Graham, daughter of John D. and Rose C. Graham, born January 17, 1873. They reside at 209 North Garland Place, Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of Miles B. and Rose M. (Graham) Short.

1151. Joseph Graham Short, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

(619) ALBERT B. GRAHAM, son of Joseph A. and Esther P. (Reeder) Graham, born March 13, 1868, married August 14, 1890, Maud Keyte Lauer, daughter of Joseph D. and Elizabeth Lauer, born January 2, 1870. They reside at Columbus, Ohio.

Issue of Albert B. and Maud Keyte (Lauer) Graham.

1152. Emerson Blair Graham, b. Sept. 3, 1892.

1153. Walter S. Graham, b. Apr. 5, 1898.

1154. Rettie E. Graham, b. Feb. 25, 1896; d. Jan. 27, 1897.

(620) LETITIA M. GRAHAM, daughter of Joseph A. and Esther P. (Reeder) Graham, born November 11, 1869, m. February 5, 1889, Cyrus Victor Love, of Piqua, Ohio, where they reside. He was a son of Robert and Mary Love and was born April 2, 1864.

Issue of Cyrus V. and Letitia M. (Graham) Love.

1155. Herman G. Love, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

(627) S. NAUDAIN DUER, M. D., of Philadelphia, son of Dr. Edward L. and Clara J. (Naudain) Duer, born November 15, 1864, married November 22, 1893, Josephine Poe, daughter of John P. and Anna Johnson (Hough) Poe, born December 16, 1868.

Issue of Dr. S. Naudain and Josephine (Poe) Duer.

1156. Edward L. Duer, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1895.

(629) EMMA S. DUER, daughter of G. Rush and Emma (Steiger) Duer, born August 20, 1863, married February 22, 1887, Charles Robertson Rogers, son of Henry and Julia Ann Rogers, born November 26, 1835. They reside at Montclair, New Jersey, and have issue:

1157. Charles Henry Rogers, b. Jan. 13, 1888.

1158. Gladys Rogers, b. June 18, 1889.

(640) RUTH LAWRENCE, daughter of Silas and Ella (Duer) Lawrence, born August 2, 1888, married September 1, 1910, Phineas W. Starkey, son of Frank Starkey, and they have issue:

1159. Sara Elizabeth Starkey, b. Nov. 19, 1912.

(642) MABEL C. WRIGHT, daughter of John M. and Rebecca J. (Phillips) Wright, born April 7, 1859, married October 28, 1885, J. Blair Moore, of Quarryville, Penna., at which place they now reside.

Issue of J. Blair and Mabel C. (Wright) Moore.

1160. Margaret Hayes Moore, b. July 28, 1886.

1161. Mary Rebecca Moore, b. May 23, 1889.

(644) WILLIAM HOWARD WRIGHT, son of John M. and Rebecca J. (Phillips) Wright, born November 20, 1863, married March 15, 1888, Maggie L. McClellan, daughter of John and Lizzie McClellan, born January 3, 1863. They reside at West Chester, Penna.

Issue of William H. and Maggie L. (McClellan) Wright.

- 1162. Ralph McClellan Wright, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
- 1163. Arthur Howard Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1892.
- 1164. John Wright, b. Mch. 5, 1895; d. July 10, 1895.
- 1165. Joseph H. Wright, b. Aug 17, 1897; d. Aug. 10, 1900.
- 1166. Helen Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 10, 1901.
- 1167. Margaret Stroud Wright, b. Mch. 3, 1905.

(645) JOSEPH THOMAS WRIGHT, son of John M. and Rebecca J. (Phillips) Wright, born December 10, 1865, is now living at West Chester, Pa. He married December 22, 1891, Eva May McClellan, daughter of John and Lizzie McClellan, born April 9, 1866. They had issue :

- 1168. Mildred Elizabeth Wright, b. Feb. 1, 1898.
- 1169. Marguerite McClellan Wright, b. May 28, 1899.

(647) THOMAS GLENN WRIGHT, son of William R. and Harriet (Patterson) Wright, born December 4, 1875, is living at Lodi, California. He married May 23, 1900, Sara Webster, daughter of Samuel and Esther L. Webster. They had issue :

- 1170. William Herman Wright, b. May 5, 1901.
- 1171. Harriet Esther Wright, b. Dec. 4, 1902.
- 1172. Clara Letitia Wright, b. July 24, 1905.

(652) ALONZO H. WILSON, son of Addison L. and Angelina (Wright) Wilson, born August 11, 1879, is still living at White Rock, Penna. He married February 13, 1907, Edna J. Fite, daughter of Benjamin T. and Annie, born July 11, 1882. They had issue :

- 1173. Mary Esther Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1908.
- 1174. Marion B. Wilson, b. June 26, 1910.

(653) LIZZIE WILSON, daughter of Addison L. and Angelina (Wright) Wilson, born June 19, 1882, married December 30, 1903, W. Russell Gregg, of White Rock, Penna., at which place they now reside. He was born June 22, 1874, and was a son of Lewis and Margaret (White) Gregg. They had issue :

- 1175. Lewis A. Gregg, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
- 1176. Velma Gregg, b. Jan. 27, 1906.
- 1177. Lawrence W. Gregg, b. Feb. 1, 1907.
- 1178. Mildred Gregg, b. Mch. 6, 1908; d. Aug. 14, 1908.

1179. Harold Gregg, b. July 30, 1909; d. Sept. 8, 1909.

1180. Walter Gregg, b. June 1911.

1181. Mary Lena Gregg, b. July 1912.

(657) HELEN COTTMAN, daughter of Charles and Emma (Shoemaker) Cottman, born December 20, 1862, married February 28, 1884, Joseph L. Paxson, son of Joseph and Anna Paxson, born February 29, 1861. They had issue:

1182. Charles C. Paxson, b. Feb. 16, 1893.

(658) WILLIAM FRANCIS COTTMAN, son of Charles and Emma (Shoemaker) Cottman, born December 22, 1867, married October 7, 1909, Anna C. Spaeter, daughter of Philip and Magdalene Spaeter, born January 16, 1868. They had no children.

(667) JENNIE WALKER GRIER, daughter of John and Jane (Dunn) Grier, born July 17, 1874, married April 5, 1899, Dr. Charles S. Means, of Towanda, Penna. He was born at Towanda, February 13, 1862, and was a son of Samuel C. and Ellen Means and a grandson of William Means, a farmer in Bradford county. The Means family went to Bradford county during the days of its earliest history, which was about 1770, and ever since have been identified with its most staple development. Dr. Means attended, in early life, the old Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, later graduating from Pierce's Business College in Philadelphia. He took up the study of medicine and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1883. For seventeen years he was engaged in the active practice of his profession in Philadelphia and during five years of that time was associated with that celebrated physician Dr. John B. Shoemaker. Dr. Means was visiting physician for three years at the St. Agnes Hospital in Philadelphia and for an extended period had charge of the American Hospital. He was also a lecturer in the Medico-Chirurgical College on Osteology and Dermatology for about two years. In 1897 he was elected a member of the Common Council of Philadelphia and during his term of service distinguished himself by his efforts to prevent the spread of contagious diseases, particularly typhoid fever, by means of scientific precautions. In 1899 he located at Towanda and occupied the old Judge Peck mansion on Main street. Dr. Means is a gentleman of rare attainments as a physician and scientist, and is recognized by all his associates as a medical man of high ability and skill.

Issue of Dr. Charles S. and Jennie Walker (Grier) Means.

- 1182. John Grier Means, b. Jan. 8, 1900.
- 1183. Charles Stewart Means, b. Oct. 20, 1901.
- 1184. William Dunn Means, b. Jan. 9, 1906..

(671) REBECCA DUNN THOMPSON, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Dunn) Thompson, born Jan. 21, 1886; married August 26, 1912, David Hutchinson Yard, of Robbinsville, New Jersey. They have issue:

- 1185. David Hutchinson Yard, Jr.

(673) ETTA T. LUKENS, daughter of George R. and Mary (McClellan) Lukens, born September 8, 1867, married March 16, 1882, John Henderson, son of William and Margaret, born August 11, 1860.

Issue of John and Etta T. (Lukens) Henderson.

- 1185. Harold Henderson, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
- 1186. Willie Henderson, b. Dec. 6, 1886.
- 1187. Walter Henderson, b. July 3, 1887.
- 1188. John L. Henderson, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
- 1189. Edna May Henderson, b. July 16, 1893.
- 1190. Allen W. Henderson, b. July 21, 1895.
- 1191. Norman Henderson, b. Mch. 15, 1898; d. Mch. 12, 1904.
- 1192. Russell Henderson, b. July 16, 1904.

(674) ANNA ELIZABETH LUKENS, daughter of George R. and Mary (McClellan) Lukens, born April 9, 1876, married January 15, 1897, Henry Coulter Longcope, son of Harding and Sarah (Coulter) Longcope, born August 5, 1872. They had issue:

- 1193. Henry C. Longcope, b. June 11, 1898.
- 1194. Sara H. Longcope, b. June 10, 1899.
- 1195. Harding Longcope, b. May 15, 1902.
- 1197. Charles McC. Longcope, b. May 20, 1905.
- 1198. William Longcope, b. May 19, 1906.

(680) EDWARD W. ELY, son of Joseph B. and Louisa (Jones) Ely, born December 28, 1850, has been a farmer, inn keeper, and a dealer in cattle. In early manhood Mr. Ely was a carpenter, and later became proprietor of a livery stable in Doylestown, which he directed for many years. He now lives retired at Doylestown, Penna. He married July 13, 1874, Louisa Walton, born May 8, 1851, died August 30, 1915. They have no children.

(681) PRESTON JONES ELY, son of Joseph B. and

Louisa (Jones) Ely, born in Buckingham, Bucks County, June 21, 1854, died in Doylestown, January 28, 1894. He was for many years a harnessmaker in Buckingham, but later moved to Doylestown where he died. He married September 12, 1877, Elizabeth Righter, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Righter. She was born in Buckingham about 1856, and died in Doylestown about 1906. They had issue:

- 1199. Edward R. Ely, b. Apr. 8, 1878; d. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 1200. John R. Ely, b. Meh. 15, 1881.
- 1201. Edward W. Ely, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

(684) ELIZABETH J. ELY, (Bessie), youngest daughter of Joseph B. and Louisa (Jones) Ely, born February 23, 1861, died September 13, 1895. She married March 30, 1887, Gilbert Ettenger, and they had issue:

- 1202. Joseph B. Ettenger, b. Meh. 11, 1888; d. Apr. 19, 1889.
- 1203. Wardell Ettenger.

(686) CRESSON D. ROBERTS, eldest son of Anthony and Ann (DeCoursey) Roberts, born April 9, 1859, married Anna Hendrickson, daughter of Yardley and Elizabeth Hendrickson, of Makefield. They live at Trenton, New Jersey and have issue:

- 1204. Charles Roberts, b. May 1890.
- 1205. Frank Roberts, b. Jan. 1892.
- 1206. Helen Roberts, b. Feb. 1895.

(687) WARNER P. ROBERTS, second son of Anthony and Ann (DeCoursey) Roberts, born August 25, 1860, is a merchant living in Yardley, Penna. He married July 25, 1888, Gertrude South, daughter of Isaac W. and Anna G. South, and they have issue:

- 1207. I. Willard Roberts, b. Feb. 1891, m. June 20, 1911 Marguerite Musgrove, of Germantown, Phila.
- 1208. Norman D. Roberts, b. Dec. 1892; m. March 18, 1911, Mary E. Fabian, daughter of Mrs. Kate W. Fabian, of Morrisville, Pa.
- 1209. Wardell Roberts, b. Sept. 1898.

(688) JOHN D. ROBERTS, youngest son of Anthony and Ann (DeCoursey) Roberts, born April 20, 1862, is living at Newtown, Penna. He married November 23, 1887, Anna V. Scott, daughter of Charles and Sallie Scott, born January 24, 1862. They have issue:

1210. Warner C. Roberts, b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. 1909,
Nellie Reynolds, and they have one son:
i. John Roberts.
1211. Fred S. Roberts, b. Sept. 9, 1889, m. Feb. 24,
1915, Emma MacCorkle.
1212. Allen W. Roberts, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
1213. Laura S. Roberts, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
1214. Morris J. Roberts, b. May 25, 1896.
1215. Arthur W. Roberts, born June 20, 1897.

(709) JONATHAN M. SLACK, son of William L. and Eliza C. (Pearson) Slack, born May 8, 1864, married May 23, 1881, Kate Mock, daughter of John and Mary Ann Mock, born February 4, 1861. They have issue:

1216. Mary Slack, b. Feb. 1882; d. Feb. 16, 1890.
1217. Lizzie Slack, b. Nov. 20, 1885.
1218. Margaret Slack, b. Dec. 1887; d. Aug. 24, 1888.
1219. William Hellings Slack, b. June 26, 1889.
1220. Eleanor Slack, b. Jan. 1897.

(710) LUELLA SLACK, daughter of William L. and Eliza C. (Pearson) Slack, born November 27, 1868, married February 16, 1887, C. Howard Hutchinson, of Philadelphia. He was born March 8, 1856, and is a son of James and Jane Adelaide Hutchinson. They had issue:

1221. Leroy Bromley Hutchinson, b. Nov. 11, 1887; d.
Aug. 12, 1888.
1222. Lidie B. Slack, b. Meh. 2, 1892; m. June 6, 1912,
Norman Bentiff.
1223. Blanche Camilla Slack, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

(714) HORATIO GATES YERKES, son of Amos A. and Rebecca S. (Slack) Yerkes, born January 11, 1864, is now living in Philadelphia. He married December 23, 1886, Mary J. Hallowell, daughter of Garret and Matilda Hallowell, born August 8, 1865, and they had issue:

1224. Rebecca S. Yerkes, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
1225. Clarence Taylor Yerkes, b. Jan. 26, 1892.
1226. Elsie H. Yerkes, b. Feb. 9, 1894; d. Sept. 22,
1894.
1227. Matilda L. Yerkes, b. July 9, 1895.
1228. Raymond Yerkes, b. May 10, 1899.
1229. Ridge Yerkes, b. July 26, 1900.
1230. Esther Yerkes, b. July 8, 1902.
1231. Laura Yerkes, b. 1903.
1232. Dorothy Yerkes, b. 1905; d. Aug. 31, 1906.
1233. Anna Yerkes, b. Jan. 23, 1908.

(715) JOHN SLACK YERKES, son of Amos A. and

Rebecca S. (Slack) Yerkes, born October 7, 1866, now living at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. He married December 25, 1889, Josephine W. Duffield, daughter of Edward and Martha Duffield, born February 2, 1870. They have issue:

- 1234. John Harrold Yerkes, b. Aug. 3, 1892.
- 1235. Mildred D. Yerkes, b. Nov. 27, 1897.
- 1236. Milton D. Yerkes, b. June 15, 1902.

(718) ALFRED L. YERKES, son of Amos A. and Rebecca S. (Slack) Yerkes, born January 2, 1879, died March 6, 1915, married November 28, 1901, Lillie Barton. She was born December 26, 1878, and was a daughter of Edwin and Emma Barton. They had issue:

- 1237. Florence Yerkes, b. Oct. 28, 1909.

(719) KATIE SLACK, daughter of Andrew J. and Margaretta (Braunwell) Slack, born September 7, 1867, married April 23, 1890, Joseph Grant Whittaker, of Glenside, Penna. He was a son of Henry and Ellen Whittaker, and was born October 11, 1865. They had issue:

- 1238. Joseph Henry Whittaker, b. Mch. 10, 1892; m. May 9, 1911, Alice Iverson Dukes, and had issue:
 - i. Nancy Whittaker, b. May 23, 1913; d. Oct. 13, 1914.

- 1239. Frederick Slack Whittaker, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

- 1240. Andrew Whittaker, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

(720) FREDERICK J. SLACK, son of Andrew J. and Margaretta (Braunwell) Slack, born August 21, 1869, married April 7, 1890, Harriet Fleming. She was a daughter of Samuel and Ann Fleming and was born March 6, 1870. They had issue:

- 1241. Marguerite Slack, b. May 2, 1891.
- 1242. A. Jackson Slack, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
- 1243. Joseph Whittaker Slack, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

(721) WILLIAM J. SLACK, son of Andrew J. and Margaretta (Braunwell) Slack, born September 18, 1871, is living in Philadelphia. He married Elsie Martin, daughter of Henry F. Martin, born November 9, 1873, and they have issue:

- 1243. John Dunlap Slack, b. Feb. 18, 1900; d. Mch. 25, 1900.
- 1244. Charles W. Slack, b. Mch. 16, 1902.
- 1245. Dorothy Slack, b. Feb. 1, 1909.

(736) HARRY C. HEACOCK, son of John H. and

Sarah (Wood) Heacock, born February 12, 1868, is living at Blue Bell, Penna. He married April 11, 1906, Sarah I. Wood, born March 27, 1853. They have no issue.

(742) WILLIAM EVANS DOUGHTY, son of Dr. William E. and Amanda (Leidy) Doughty, born June 9, 1870, is now living on the homestead farm near Carversville, Pa. He married October 31, 1900, Caroline B. Pentore, daughter of William and Lynda (Boileau) Pentore, born June 14, 1882, and they have issue:

1246. Wendell Pentore Doughty, b. Oct. 31, 1904.

(753) CLARA A. MORGAN, daughter of Henry Doughty and Martha (Clymer) Morgan, born July 20, 1866, married April 27, 1887, Frank Cleaver, of Ambler, at which place they now live. He was a son of Charles and Diana Cleaver and was born July 20, 1866.

Issue of Frank and Clara A. (Morgan) Cleaver.

1247. Harry Cleaver, b. Meh. 5, 1888; d. Apr. 14, 1914.

1248. Clarence Cleaver, b. Apr. 4, 1889; d. Oct. 1, 1890.

1249. Elsie Cleaver, b. June 27, 1892.

1250. Charles Cleaver, b. Aug. 17, 1901.

(754) CHARLES C. MORGAN, eldest son of Henry Doughty and Martha (Clymer) Morgan, born December 2, 1868, married Margaret Gallagher, born October 16, 1873. They reside at Tioga, Pa., and have issue:

1251. Edith Morgan, b. Oct. 18, 1893.

1252. Olive Morgan, b. Apr. 3, 1895.

1253. Charles Morgan, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1901.

(755) WILBUR E. MORGAN, second son of Henry Doughty and Martha (Clymer) Morgan, born December 17, 1870, married March 18, 1897, Mary E. Darrah, daughter of Robert and Elinor. They reside at Fort Washington, Penna., and have issue:

1254. Clarence Morgan, b. July 11, 1897.

1255. Elinor Morgan, b. Nov. 25, 1900.

1256. Margaret Morgan.

1257. Robert Darrah Morgan.

(758) WILLETT W. WEIKEL, son of Benjamin and Sarah M. (Morgan) Weikel, born September 17, 1867, is living at Lansdale, Penna. He married June 2, 1899, Elizabeth Hedrick, daughter of William and Mary Hedrick, born May 24, 1881. They have issue:

1258. Lillian M. Weikel, b. Apr. 8, 1900.

1259. Minnie C. Weikel, b. May 13, 1901 d. July 29, 1901.

1260. Gladys Weikel, b. Meh. 6, 1903.

1261. Willet B. Weikel, b. Jan. 3, 1906.

(761) HARVEY WEIKEL, son of Benjamin and Sarah M. (Morgan) Weikel, born December 4, 1872, married May 12, 1896, Emma Couter, daughter of William and Eliza Couter, born July 25, 1877. They had issue:

1262. Willet W. Weikel, b. Feb. 10, 1897; d. Feb. 21, 1901.

1263. Harry W. Weikel, b. May 31, 1899; d. June 17, 1914.

1264. Florence Emma Weikel, b. Feb. 7, 1906.

(767) ELLIS A. McLAUGHLIN, son of George and Elizabeth McG. (Morgan) McLaughlin, born January 12, 1866, married November 27, 1894, Lizzie E. Tyson (widow), daughter of Edward and Mary Wells. She was born March 1, 1868 and died August 9, 1900. They had one child:—

1265. Raymons W. McLaughlin, b. Meh. 18, 1896.

(768) REUBEN D. McLAUGHLIN, son of George and Elizabeth McC. (Morgan) McLaughlin, born September 28, 1868, married December 27, 1894, Lulu May Marple. She was born May 11, 1875, and is a daughter of Reuben and Clara V. Marple. They have issue:

1266. Alton Marple McLaughlin, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

1267. Mildred Elizabeth McLaughlin, b. Sept. 25, 1896.

1268. Marian Erma McLaughlin, b. Feb. 13, 1901.

1269. Clarence Leon McLaughlin, b. Dec. 7, 1904; d. Dec. 8, 1904.

(769) GEORGE B. McLAUGHLIN, son of George and Elizabeth McC. (Morgan) McLaughlin, born February 7, 1871, married February 7, 1896, Martha Fry, daughter of John and Elizabeth, born December 8, 1876. They have issue:

1270. Charles Fry McLaughlin, b. June 14, 1897.

1271. Elizabeth McLaughlin, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

1272. George Washington McLaughlin, b. Feb. 23, 1902; d. March 11, 1907.

1273. John A. McLaughlin, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

1274. Herbert Blumfield McLaughlin, b. May 1, 1908.

1275. Francis Howard McLaughlin, b. July 3, 1912.

(770) CHARLES FREDERICK HEATON McLAUGHLIN, born November 1, 1873, is now living at

Chester, Penna. He married June 15, 1909, Matilda Riley Miller, daughter of Joseph Worrell and Mary Miller. They have issue:

1276. Edith McLaughlin, b. Aug. 15, 1910.

1277. Charles F. H. McLaughlin, Jr., b. June 16, 1914.

(771) WESLEY ARMSTRONG McLAUGHLIN, son of George and Elizabeth McC. (Morgan) McLaughlin, b. June 3, 1877, married November 15, 1910, Bertha May Hussey, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hussey. She was born March 10, 1877, and died October 19, 1911. They had issue:

1278. Wesley Thomas McLaughlin, b. Oct. 12, 1911.

(772) MARY ADELINE McLAUGHLIN, daughter of George and Elizabeth McC. (Morgan) McLaughlin, born June 13, 1880, married September 11, 1905, Thomas J. Shearer, son of George and Catherine Shearer, born November 21, 1877. They reside at 641 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, New York, and have issue:

1279. Thomas Rodney Shearer, b. June 22, 1906.

1280. Wesley Armstrong Shearer, b. Oct. 16, 1908.

1281. Richard Stanley Shearer, b. July 22, 1911.

(775) Ida Morgan, daughter of William McC. and Mary (Keyser) Morgan, born February 24, 1876, married William Yocum of Lansdale, Penna. They have issue:

1282. Esther Pearl Yocum, b. Mch. 22, 1901.

1283. William Lloyd Yocum, b. July 3, 1905.

(786) ARTHUR VANLUVANEE, son of William and Margaret R. (Morgan) Vanluvanee, born May 20, 1884, married Elizabeth Hager, daughter of Jonas and Christiana Hager, born August 8, 1888. They have issue:

1284. Mary Elizabeth Vanluvanee, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

(789) MARY A. VANLUVANEE, daughter of William and Margaret R. (Morgan) Vanluvanee, born June 17, 1889, married June 22, 1907, George A. Hager, son of Jonas and Christiana Hager, born September 7, 1886. They had issue:

1285. George Irving Hager, b. Apr. 12, 1908.

1286. Arthur Vanluvanee Hager, b. July 10, 1910.

(796) WILLIAM ANDREW CAMERON, eldest son of Hugh N. and Martha Jane (Thompson) Cameron, born in 1860, died April 14, 1915. He married April 26, 1894, Caroline Mearns, daughter of Samuel J. and Emma (Fulton) Mearns, born January 27, 1867 (she being number

828 of the Wilson Family). They lived at North East, Maryland, where Mrs. Cameron still resides.

Issue of William Andrew and Caroline (Mearns) Cameron.

1287. Raymond Cameron, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

1288. Margery Lee Cameron, b. Aug. 30, 1906.

(807) JOHN REED MEARNS, eldest son of William R. and —— (White) Mearns, born December 4, 1844, married in 1865, Hannah White. He is a painter residing at Pleasant Hill, Maryland.

Issue of John Reed and Hannah (White) Mearns.

1289. Mary Emma Mearns, b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. Oct. 24, 1907, Walter I. Smith, and they have issue:
i. John Sterrett Smith, b. Meh. 16, 1911.

(810) MARGARET MEARNS, daughter of William R. and Mary Jane (Nowland) Mearns, born September 22, 1854; died Sept. 22, 1901. She married May 23, 1874, Joseph Watson Reeder, son of Christian and Martha Reeder, born September 4, 1854. They reside at Rising Sun, Maryland.

Issue of Joseph Watson and Margaret (Mearns) Reeder.

1290. Mary Jane Reeder, b. Aug. 16, 1875, m. Harry Buckley.

1291. Martha Emma Reeder, b. Aug. 25, 1882; m. Azariah McCummings.

1292. Christian Reeder, b. Sept. 13, 1880; d. Jan. 5, 1881.

1293. Lydia Mae Reeder, b. Sept. 25, 1888; m. Wilmer L. McCummings.

1294. Carrie VanHorn Reeder, b. Jan. 20, 1890.

1295. Margaret Gertrude Reeder, b. Sept. 8, 1894; m. John C. Hindman.

(812) MARY REBECCA CARTER, daughter of Dr. Robert C. and Martha Jane (Mearns) Carter, born September 18, 1849, died January 25, 1877. She married March 4, 1869, Rev. Levi B. Hoffman, of the Philadelphia M. E. Conference. They have one child:

1296. Netta M. Hoffman, b. Dec. 28, 1876; m. Apr. 30, 1909, George H. Hakes, and they live in New York.

(815) ISABELLA MEARNS WALLACE, daughter of Hiram Hanchett and Mary Ann (Mearns) Wallace, born at Brandywine Mills, Ohio, August 1, 1870, died May 30,

1903. She married November 30, 1892, James Clark Dillon, son of James and Sarah (Clifford) Dillon, born June 28, 1863. They have issue:

1297. James Hiram Dillon, b. June 25, 1896.

1298. Elizabeth Adeline Dillon, b. Nov. 2, 1902.

(816) ANNA WAUGH WALLACE, b. May 16, 1872; died January 22, 1901, daughter of Hiram Hanchett and Mary Anna (Mearns) Wallace. She married December 18, 1895, William T. Hammond, and has issue:

1300. Isabella Rebecea Hammond, b. Sept. 1897.

(818) GEORGE HIRAM WALLACE, son of Hiram Hanchett and Mary Anna (Mearns) Wallace, born May 23, 1876, near Pomeroy, Iowa. He married June 9, 1906, Emma Abbie Rudgers, born January 26, 1871, daughter of T. J. and Abbie (Miller) Rudgers. They have issue:

1301. Ruth Wallace b. May 20, 1907.

1302. Goldie Wallace, b. Dec. 29, 1911; d. Nov. 20, 1912.

(821) HARVEY BALDWIN WALLACE, son of Hiram Hanchett and Mary Anna (Mearns) Wallace, born at Northfield, Ohio, November 11, 1883, married September 29, 1906, Olive N. Snyder, daughter of Charles N. and Jennie (Rooler) Snyder, at Detroit, Michigan. She was born at Letonia, Ohio, November 8, 1883. Mr. Wallace is a rough diamond importer and is owner of the Wheel Trueing Tool Company, Detroit Michigan.

Issue of Harvey Baldwin and Olive N. (Snyder) Wallace.

1303. Virginia Lee Wallace, b. July 10, 1907.

1304. Olive Janet Wallace, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

1305. Donald James Wallace, b. July 31, 1911.

1306. Marjorie Belle Wallace, b. Oct. 23, 1914.

(827) REBECCA JANE SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Howard and Mary Ann (Mearns) Scarborough, born June 23, 1861, married January 15, 1890, William R. Cameron, son of William Cameron, born January 2, 1852. They had issue:

1307. Helen Jane Cameron, b. Aug. 27, 1891.

1308. John R. Cameron, b. Sept. 5, 1893; d. inf.

(828) CAROLINE MEARNNS, daughter of Samuel J. and Emma (Fulton) Mearns, married William Andrew Cameron, Number 796, which see.

(836) ABEL JAMES MEARNNS, son of Andrew F. and Henrietta Maria (Reynolds) Mearns, born September 12, 1852, is now living at Zion, Maryland. He mar-

ried September 11, 1872, Elizabeth Parker Carter, daughter of Silas and Mary Carter, born January 26, 1851.

Issue of Abel James and Elizabeth Parker (Carter) Mearns.

- 1308—a. Elnora Mearns, b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. June 5, 1894, Tallmage Norwood Pratt, son of Silas Judson and Rebecca Jane Pratt, b. June 5, 1860. They have issue:
- i. Miriam Pratt, b. Aug. 11, 1895; d. inf.
 - ii. Helen Mearns Pratt, b. July 25, 1896; d. inf.
- 1308—b. Ernest F. Mearns, b. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Maudetta Brown, dau. of Edwin and Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1876. They live at Asbury Park, N. J. and have issue:
- i. Elizabeth Mearns, b. Mch. 28, 1902.
- 1308—c. Marietta Mearns, b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Edgar Quay Wrenn, of Sunbury, Penna.
- 1308—d. Harry C. Mearns, b. June 11, 1880; d. May 2, 1883.
- 1308—e. Roy Mearns, b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. Dec. 27, 1883.

(847) MARGARET A. CAMERON, daughter of Robert J. and Margaretta (Hilaman) Cameron, born at Nottingham, Penna., July 1, 1862, married December 28, 1887, James W. Yerkes, son of Edward and Lucy (Algad) Yerkes, born at Lombard, Maryland, January 1, 1862. They now reside at Calvert, Maryland, and have issue:

- 1309. Willet Cameron Yerkes, b. Nov. 4, 1888.
- 1310. Lucy Margaretta Yerkes, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
- 1311. James Alfred Yarkes, b. May 4, 1894; d. Sept. 7, 1910.
- 1312. Robert Norville Yerkes, b. Nov. 22, 1896.

(866) WILLIAM ROSS CAMERON, son of William M. and Rachel (Roger) Cameron, born May 7, 1858, is now living at Nottingham, Penna. He married February 26, 1880, Margaret Eleanor Campbell, daughter of G. W. and Mary H. Campbell, born April 29, 1861.

Issue of William Ross and Margaret E. (Campbell) Cameron.

- 1313. George Washington Cameron, b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. Lottie A. Brown.

- 1314. Rachel Mae Cameron, b. May 23, 1882; m. Clayton I. Towson.
- 1315. Mina Harlan Cameron, b. July 25, 1883; d. Sept. 3, 1884.
- 1316. Maude Ross Cameron, b. Aug. 26, 1884; m. J. Elmer McVey.
- 1317. Mary Ethel Cameron, b. Apr. 20, 1886; m. Lafayette Coates.
- 1318. William Rowland Cameron, b. Nov. 28, 1888.
- 1319. Herman Gilpin Cameron, b. Apr. 22, 1891; m. Carrie E. Broome.
- 1320. Edward Clifton Cameron, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- 1321. Roscoe Cresswell Cameron, b. Aug. 29, 1895.

(867) ANDREW ROWLAND CAMERON, son of William R. and Rachel (Roger) Cameron, born Aug. 6, 1860, married, April 28, 1892, Lydia E. Brown, daughter of Henry and Rachel Brown, born October 26, 1863. They had issue:

- 1322. William Henry Cameron, b. Mch. 12, 1893.
- 1323. Andrew Stanley Cameron, b. Nov. 20, 1894; d. Aug. 14, 1896.
- 1324. Ellis Cresswell Cameron, b. Dec. 14, 1896.
- 1325. Rachel Aletta Cameron, b. Sept. 27, 1900.

(868) LAURA R. CAMERON, daughter of William M. and Rachel (Roger) Cameron, born April 1, 1862, married February 7, 1883, John B. Warden, son of George and Mary J. Warden, born March 20, 1858. They had issue:

- 1326. Marion H. Warden, b. Jan. 14, 1884.
- 1327. George C. Warden, b. Jan. 26, 1886; d. March 22, 1899.
- 1328. John O. Warden, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
- 1329. Clyde H. Warden, b. October 31, 1891.
- 1330. Estelle B. Warden, b. August 29, 1894; d. March 27, 1899.
- 1331. Miriam F. R. Warden, b. Apr. 4, 1898; d. Apr. 26, 1899.
- 1332. Velma R. Warden, b. Jan. 23, 1905.

(870) RACHEL NANCY CAMERON, daughter of William M. and Rachel (Roger) Cameron, born February 8, 1869, married March 29, 1904, J. William Jackson, son of Abner and Margaret Jackson, born November 25, 1861. They had issue:

- 1333. Cameron M. Jackson, b. June 18, 1905.
- 1334. Levi H. Jackson, b. August 7, 1906.

1335. R. Leon Jackson, b. May 7, 1909; d. Oct. 26, 1909.

(873) MARY E. CAMERON, daughter of William M. and Rachel (Roger) Cameron, born June 26, 1876, married September 19, 1900, John P. Williams, son of John and Margaret Williams, born September 26, 1871. They had issue:

1336. Marguerite H. Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1901.

1337. Paul Leroy Williams, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

(881) JOHN W. T. CROTHERS, son of Jonathan L. and Margaret E. (Mearns) Crothers, born January 21, 1859, is now living at North East, Maryland. He married in 1896, Charlotte Gifford, daughter of Wesley and Katherine Gifford. They have issue:

1338. John Lawson Crothers, b. June 4, 1899.

1339. Gifford Janney Crothers, b. June 1902.

1340. Kenneth Crothers, b. Nov. 1904.

(883) SAMUEL ROSS CROTHERS, son of Jonathan L. and Margaret E. (Mearns) Crothers, born February 29, 1864, is now living at Chester, Penna. He married September 24, 1894, Mary Davis Jones, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jones, born 1868. They have one child:

1341. William Jones Crothers, b. Sept. 21, 1898.

(885) JAMES LAWSON CROTHERS, son of Jonathan L. and Margaret E. (Mearns) Crothers, born April 14, 1869, is now living at Bryn Mawr, Penna. He married September 20, 1904, Linda Rogers, daughter of Howard and Laura, born 1877, died September 21, 1908. Mr. Crothers is a graduate pharmacist. They have issue:

1342. Howard B. Crothers, b. Mch. 2, 1906.

(887) DR. JAMES ALFRED MEARNS, son of Levi R. and Amanda F. (Hilaman) Mearns, born May 21, 1851, died November 7, 1884. He was a resident of Rising Sun, Maryland, and married February 10, 1876, Helen England, daughter of Joseph T. and Mary A. England, born December 2, 1855, died April 1911. They had issue:

1343. Iva Clifton Mearns, b. Oct. 10, 1877.

1344. Mabel Mearns, b. Aug. 28, 1881.

(888) AMOS CLINTON MEARNS, son of Andrew J. and Mary Jane (Collom) Mearns, born November 25, 1853, married Lydia J. Mann, born May 6, 1854.

Issue of Amos Clinton and Lydia J. (Mann) Mearns.

1345. Harlan Mearns, b. May 16, 1882.

- 1346. Laura J. Mearns, b. Sept. 26, 1884.
- 1347. James Alfred Mearns, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. May 14, 1912, Ella Mitchell Mannon, dau. of Alfred T. and Addie G. Mannon. He is a carpenter at Kemblesville, Pa.
- 1348. Levi Warren Mearns, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
- 1349. Anna Alphonsa Mearns, b. Apr. 18, 1894.
- 1350. Lydia Marguerite Mearns, b. July 14, 1902.

(889) ALPHONSA MEARNs, daughter of Andrew J. and Mary Jane (Collom) Mearns, born June 16, 1856, married April 22, 1880, William Stinson, of Newark, Delaware, at which place they now live. He is a son of James and Jane (Hollen) Stinson, and was born November 7, 1855. They have issue:

- 1351. Lillian Earle Stinson, b. May 25, 1881; m. June 18, 1908, Clarence T. Eastburn. son of William M. and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Eastburn, born December 28, 1878.

(891) REBECCA K. MEARNs, daughter of Andrew J. and Mattie J. (Kennedy) Mearns, born Jan. 30, 1865, died November 13, 1893. She married March 5, 1891, Norris Good, born October 31, 1862. They have one child:

- 1352. Robert W. Good, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

(900) PHEBE EWERS, daughter of Andrew and Isabella (Long) Ewers, born——; died December 29, 1884, married Stephen Flack, of Warwick. He was a son of William and Eliza (Sutch) Flack, born 1854, died April 19, 1902. They had issue:

- 1353. Harry N. Flack, b. July 1, 1874; m. Sadie E. Walton.
- 1354. Spencer Flack, b. Feb. 14, 1876; m. Virena S. Kelly.
- 1355. Robert Flack, b. Meh. 22, 1883.

(905) ROBERT P. DARRAH, son of John M. and Eleanor (Polk) Darrah, born February 28, 1862, died Aug. 1, 1913. He married September 12, 1894, Eliza L. Comly, daughter of Samuel and Amanda Comly, born June, 16, 1862. They have issue:

- 1356. Dorothy Darrah, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

(906) JANE P. DARRAH, daughter of John M. and Eleanor (Polk) Darrah, born December 1, 1864, married October 17, 1894, George Custer Worthington, of German-

town, Penna. He was a son of Watson and Annie and was born March 23, 1870. They have issue:

1357. Eleanor Worthington, b. Oct. 9, 1895.

(908) WILLIAM W. C. FINNEY, son of John and Anna Elizabeth (Opdyke) Finney, born February 5, 1875, married January 18, 1899, Anna M. Craven, daughter of Charles and Maria (Mathews) Craven, born April 16, 1875. They reside at Ivyland, Penna.

Issue of William W. C. and Anna M. (Craven) Finney.

1358. Elizabeth Finney, b. June 23, 1900; d. same day.

1359. William Raymond Finney, b. June 22, 1906.

(910) LAURA LOUISE OPDYKE, daughter of James and Ellen (Stout) Opdyke, born September 29, 1866, married William H. Keas, of Germantown, Pa., at which place they reside. He is a son of George and Rebecca Keas. They had issue:

1360. Florence Rebecca Keas, b. May 14, 1893.

1361. Howard Keas, b. July 6, 1906.

(914) EDWIN OPDYKE, son of William and Mary Ann (Wright) Opdyke, born June 15, 1865, married January 7, 1888, Lucy Coulture, daughter of Edward and Martha Coulture. She was born October 22, 1868, and died August 1, 1912.

Issue of Edwin and Lucy (Coulture) Opdyke.

1362. William E. Opdyke, b. Meh. 24, 1889; m. Jennie Edna Winters.

1363. Glen Irvin Opdyke, b. Oct. 17, 1893.

1364. Helen Marie Opdyke, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

(917) MABEL OPDYKE, daughter of George M. D. and Mary (Meador) Opdyke, born August 25, 1882, died October 30, 1905. She married November 2, 1897, Howard Lyle, and had issue:

1365. Dorothy Adella Lyle, b. Apr. 16, 1901.

1366. Beatrice Mabel Lyle, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

(931) JOHN J. BREADY, son of John K. and Annie W. (Yerkes) Bready, born June 9, 1871, is now living at Willow Grove, Penna. He married March 23, 1891, Ella H. Greaves, daughter of Sophia and Alfred Greaves. They had issue:

1367. Sophia G. Bready, b. June 23, 1895.

1368. Alfred G. Bready, b. May 26, 1896; d. June 6, 1896.

1369. John C. Bready, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

(933) HARMAN Y. BREADY, son of John K. and Annie W. (Yerkes) Bready, born November 7, 1873 near Willow Grove, Penna., married September 5, 1900, Ray L. Evans, daughter of Henry and Rolandus Evans, born June 29, 1878, died February 24, 1903. They had issue:

1370. Harman Y. Bready, Jr., b. July 21, 1901; d. Mch. 5, 1903.

1371. Arthur M. Bready, b. Sept. 11, 1902.

(935) EDWIN Y. BREADY, son of John K. and Annie W. (Yerkes) Bready, born June 29, 1878, near Willow Grove, Penna., married November 21, 1902, Laura M. Baker, daughter of John K. and Ella Baker, born August 29, 1877. They have issue:

1372. John B. Bready, b. Aug. 21, 1903.

1373. Margaret H. Bready, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

1374. Helen Y. Bready, b. May 24, 1906.

1375. Hanna Bready.

(936) ARTHUR DONALDSON MARKLEY BREADY, son of John K. and Annie W. (Yerkes) Bready, born October 4, 1879, married August 29, 1912, Laura D. Warner, born October 22, 1884, daughter of William and Alice C. Warner. They had issue:

1376. Warner D. M. Bready, b. Mch. 10, 1914.

(938) GEORGE J. BREADY, son of John K. and Annie W. (Yerkes) Bready, born March 8, 1883 near Willow Grove, Penna., married March 16, 1909, Florence Terry, daughter of Miles and Mary Terry, born March 3, 1887. They have issue:

1377. Annie M. Bready, b. Feb. 13, 1910; d. Feb. 13, 1910.

(942) JAMES S. STUDDIFORD, son of Rev. Peter A. and Margaret A. (Stryker) Studdiford, born June 20, 1856, has been for many years an official of the Lambertville National Bank. He married January 15, 1885, Mary Skillman, daughter of Charles and Sarah A. Skillman, born February 14 1859. They had issue:

1378. James Ogilvie Studdiford, b. Sept. 4, 1888; m. Ella Virginia Case, daughter of Andrew Case.

(947) ELEANOR S. STUDDIFORD, daughter of Rev. Samuel M. and Mary C. (Emery) Studdiford, born Janu-

ary 23, 1871, married June 12, 1902, Austin C. Cooley, of Trenton, New Jersey, at which place they now live. He is a son of Paul P. and Jane E. Cooley, and was born July 26, 1873. They have issue:

1379. Samuel Studdiford Cooley, b. Aug. 5, 1905.

1380. Emily Apgar Cooley, b. Nov. 17, 1906.

(949) JANETTA GORDON STUDDIFORD, daughter of Theodore H. and Mary G. (Seabrook) Studdiford, born July 13, 1876 at Montclair, New Jersey, is a graduate of Barnard College, New York City. She married April 15, 1913, William Maxwell Reed, of Trenton, New Jersey. Mr. Reed is a graduate of Harvard University, and was for several years connected with the John A. Roebling Sons' Company, and is now with the United and Globe Rubber Company. He is a member of the Trenton Club, and the Trenton Country Club.

(963) LIZZIE VANSANT, daughter of Anthony and Kate (Wynkoop) Vansant, born November 27, 1855, married June 7, 1881, Edward Torbert, son of James L. Torbert, of the west. They have issue:

1381. Anthony V. Torbert, b. November 4, 1883; d. Sept. 6, 1884.

1382. Payson W. Torbert, b. Nov. 12, 1885.

(970) ANNIE WILKINSON, daughter of Albert H. and Fannie (Rockafellow) Wilkinson, born January 7, 1879, married May 5, 1900, Theodore T. B. Kirk, son of William and Hanna Kirk, of Buckingham. He was born April 12, 1872, and died in Buckingham, Pa., May 9, 1910. They have issue:

1383. Charles Kirk, b. June 12, 1901.

1384. Marguerite Kirk, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(1080) CHARLES ARTHUR ROSS, eldest son of Charles and Sallie V. (Gaine) Ross, born February 28, 1887, is now living in Philadelphia. He married July 6, 1909, Caroline V. Kelly, daughter of Samuel S. and Anna Kelly, born 1891. They have one child:

1385. Arthur Sylvester Ross, b. Nov. 4, 1911.

(1099) FLORENCE SIDNEY HOUGHTON, daughter of Henry and Jane Maria (Longshore) Houghton, born July 17, 1871, married December 4, 1889, Charles H.

Carter, of Peotone, Illinois, at which place they now live. He is a son of Henry and Margaret Carter and was born December 16, 1865.

Issue of Charles H. and Florence Sidney (Houghton) Carter.

1386. Walter Carter, b. Nov. 4, 1890; m. Dec. 12, 1912, Edith Carlston. They have a son born January 13, 1914.

1387. Cora Margaret Carter, b. Nov. 24, 1891; d. May 15, 1911; m. Ashley Miller, and had issue:
i. Robert Miller, b. Apr. 28, 1911.

1388. Milton Carter, b. Apr. 8, 1904.

(1102) CHARLES LONGSHORE, JR., son of Charles Thomas and Emma (Paign) Longshore, born November 2, 1874, married December 9, 1894, Pearl, La Doux, daughter of Peter and Betsy La Doux, born June 23, 1876.

Issue of Charles and Pearl (La Doux) Longshore.

1389. Lila Longshore, b. Sept. 1, 1896.

1399. Elsie Longshore, b. June 28, 1904.

(1290) MARY JANE REEDER, daughter of Joseph Watson and Margaret (Mearns) Reeder, born August 16, 1875, married April 2, 1892, Harry D. Buckley, son of Benjamin and Lydia, and they have issue:

1400. Helen Reeder Buckley, b. 1890.

1401. Lulu Mae Buckley, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

1402. Charlotte Mildred Buckley, b. Dec. 2, 1908.

(1291) MARTHA EMMA REEDER, daughter of Joseph Watson and Margaret (Mearns) Reeder, born August 25, 1882, married February 15, 1900, Azariah McCummings. They have issue:

1403. Mearns Watson McCummings, b. June 3, 1901.

1404. William Austin McCummings, b. Aug. 16, 1903.

1405. Maude Reeder McCummings, b. Apr. 17, 1912.

(1293) LYDIA MAE REEDER, daughter of Joseph Watson and Margaret (Mearns) Reeder, born September 25, 1888, married August 1908, Wilmer L. McCummings, and they have issue:

1406. Curtis Reeder McCummings, b. Sept. 14, 1914.

(1313) GEORGE W. CAMERON, son of William Ross and Margaret F. (Campbell) Cameron, born January 5, 1881, is now living at Lancaster, Penna. He mar-

ried November 29, 1906, Lottie A. Brown, daughter of David and Ann Brown, born June 8, 1887. They have issue :

1407. David Ross Cameron, b. July 7, 1907.

1408. George Claney Cameron, b. Sept. 18, 1909.

(1314) RACHEL MAE CAMERON, daughter of William Ross and Margaret E. (Campbell) Cameron, born May 23, 1882, married March 28, 1901, Clayton I. Towson, of Lancaster, Penna., at which place they now live. He was born September 11, 1877, and is a son of Isaac and Relief Towson. They have one daughter :

1409. Mildred Relief Towson, b. May 30, 1903.

(1316) MAUDE ROSS CAMERON, daughter of William Ross and Margaret E. (Campbell) Cameron, born August 26, 1884, married February 11, 1908, J. Elmer McVey, of Nottingham, Penna., at which place they now reside. He was born March 17, 1878, and is a son of Samuel and Annie McVey. They have issue :

1410. Dorothy W. McVey, b. December 18, 1909.

(1317) MARY ETHEL CAMERON, daughter of William Ross and Margaret E. (Campbell) Cameron, born April 20, 1886, married January 17, 1906, LaFayette Coates, son of Samuel and Lydia Coates, born July 28, 1884. They have no issue.

(1318) HERMAN GILPIN CAMERON, son of William Ross and Margaret E. (Campbell) Cameron, born April 22, 1891, married June 6, 1912, Carrie E. Broome, daughter of James and Carrie Broome, born February 21, 1891. They reside at Drumore, Penna., without issue.

(1353) HARRY N. FLACK, son of Stephen and Phebe (Ewers) Flack, born July 1, 1874, married Sadie E. Walton, daughter of Edward and Amy Walton. They have issue :

1415. Lela Worthington Flack, b. July 20, 1905, d. Aug. 11, 1907.

1416. Raymond Edwin Flack, b. July 20, 1905; d. Aug. 15, 1907.

1417. Walter Flack, b. Feb. 14, 1907.

(1354) SPENCER FLACK, son of Stephen and Phebe (Ewers) Flack, born February 14, 1876, is now

living at Hatboro, Penna. He married in 1906, Virena S. Kelly, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Weitzel) Kelly, born June 16, 1888. They have issue:

- 1418. Ruth Phebe Flack, b. Dec. 19, 1906.
- 1419. Marion Conard Flack, b. Nov. 4, 1907.
- 1420. Olive Elizabeth Flack, b. April 24, 1909.

(1362) WILLIAM EDWARD OPDYKE, son of Edwin and Lucy (Coulture) Opdyke, born March 24, 1889, married July 3, 1909, Jennie Edna Winters, daughter of Eugene and Sophia Winters, born May 25, 1890. They have issue:

- 1421. Edward Winters Opdyke, b. June 8, 1910.
- 1422. Eugene Opdyke, b. Aug. 4, 1912.



THE THOMPSON FAMILY.

THE THOMPSON FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

The only light that we can throw on the history of the first generation of the Thompson family in Pennsylvania is that of a family tradition, always rather vague as to chronology sometimes so vague and mysterious as to be almost worthless, to the honest historian. However the writer of these lines has frequently encountered traditions almost as mythical as those of Aladdin's Lamp and Fortunatus' Purse, that held the fortunes of the universe, yet in every case a careful investigation of recorded facts, proved, or at least strongly corroborated, the essential points of the tradition, though the dates and localities were very erroneously stated in most cases.

We are glad to say that in the case of the Thompson family, the tradition in reference to the arrival of the American progenitors in this province is so clearly stated and so fortified by known facts and records that there is no reason to question it.

The family had its origin in the north of Ireland, that is, came to Pennsylvania from the northern provinces of Ireland, but was of pure Scotch origin, their immediate forbears having removed to Ireland to escape the civil and religious turmoils that harassed Scotland in the closing years of the Seventeenth Century.

The Ulster Scots, or Scotch-Irish, as they are generally called, clannish by training in their native land, were true to this training in their exile in Ireland, and even on their removal to Pennsylvania. Therefore we find each consignment or shipload of these sturdy pioneers were more or less connected by ties of consanguinity, and insisted on settling in communities and in close association with each other.

Thus we find those arriving after 1725, when the open tract along the Neshaminy, from the forks northward and westward, had been settled almost exclusively by Scotch-Irish families arriving just previous to that date,

took up adjoining land and affiliated with their compatriots. If the consignment was too large to be accommodated, they moved on into the wilderness to find sufficient open land to accommodate them, rather than settle among strangers to their faith and race.

The tradition in the Thompson family is that one, Elizabeth McGraudy, having married in County Tyrone, Ireland, about the year 1719, one Thompson, whose given name the family tradition seems to have more lately decided to be Hugh, and "about the year 1740," having been left a widow with four sons, the youngest a lad in his early teens, decided to emigrate to Penn's colony in America, accompanying relations and friends from the same locality. The tradition states that when she was about to take ship, her aged father on his knees besought her to remain in Ireland, and on finding her obdurate, poured out an earnest prayer to God to preserve her and her family from the perils of the sea, and a life in the wilderness among wild beasts and without the accustomed environment of a civilized life.

We find that, between the years 1735 and 1742, the greater part of the land on the west branch of the Neshaminy in Warwick, Warrington and New Britain, was laid out to settlers who had recently arrived from the North of Ireland. At about the same time or a little later, small detached parties of Scotch-Irish made settlements in Newtown, Upper Makefield, Northampton, Warminster and Southampton, mostly on the edges of the settlement about Neshaminy Church of Warwick, founded in 1727, with a slight overflowing into Wrightstown.

With Elizabeth Thompson and her family, came her brother, Samuel McGraudy, and doubtless, other relatives of herself and her husband. Samuel McGraudy, in the year 1753, purchased a tract of 301 acres of land in Warwick township, adjoining the Samuel Fairies Mill tract, located by the Mearns and Ramsey families, with both of which the second generation of the Thompson family became allied by marriage. As this tract had been held solely by land speculators up to the time of McGraudy's purchase, it is probable that it had been occupied for a number of years by some of the family, and it may have been the temporary home of Elizabeth Thompson, and her four sons, Hugh, Robert, William and John, all but the eldest of whom were millers, and, doubtless, learned their trade in some of the nearby



TOMBSTONE OF ELIZABETH (McGRAUDY) THOMPSON.
In the Grave Yard of Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, of Warwick,
Bucks County, Pa.

Neshaminy mills. Whether the other two or three Thompson Scotch Irish families, who settled in this locality at about the same date, were relations of the family of the Tyrone widow is not known, but the similarity of names of at least one of these families that settled near the County line in Warrington, is significant. These are probably of the same line. Letters of administration were granted upon the estate of Robert Thompson of Wrightstown, October 3, 1745, to Thomas More, of Plumstead, and **Hugh Thompson, of Wrightstown**, their sureties being David Spear and Samuel McElhose, of Wrightstown. One item of the inventory in the estate of the deceased was, "Bond due from John Wilson £10 13 sh." The estate was small, less than £100, and the vocation of the decedent was given as laborer. He was possibly an uncle of the Thompson brothers with whom this narrative is concerned.

Samuel McGraudy apparently went with Henry Jamison (another pioneer settler on the Neshaminy in Warwick on a tract adjoining McGraudy's.) to Florida. His will dated at "Pensacola, Province of West Florida," January 31, 1765, was probated at Philadelphia, February 4, 1766. It devised his estate to his wife Margaret, and sons, Robert, Gaun,⁽¹⁾ and John; giving £10 to "sister's daughter Elizabeth" without disclosing the name of either sister or niece. The son, Gaun, married a granddaughter of John Wilson, the founder of the Wilson family, with whom the Thompsons are allied, and an account of the family is given in the Wilson family.

Elizabeth (McGraudy) Thompson, born in Ireland (or Scotland), September 20, 1695, ⁽²⁾ died in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 29, 1768, and is buried at Neshaminy Presbyterian Church of Warwick.

Issue of Hugh (?) and Elizabeth (McGraudy) Thompson.

2. Hugh Thompson, b. 1720; d. Sept. 1797; m. Sarah
3. Robert Thompson b. Nov. 1722; d. Nov 8, 1804; m. Hannah (Delaplaine) Simpson.

(1) Pronounced "Ga-un" and sometimes spelled "Gay-en." The surname Gaine comes from Gaun. Thomas Gaun, who married a granddaughter of the first John Wilson, was the founder of the Gaine family of Wrightstown.

(2) An entry in a family Bible, published in 1801, now in the possession of Thomas B. Claxton, places her age as 73 years.

4. William Thompson, b. 1724; d. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Elizabeth Huston.
5. John Thompson b. Nov. 16, 1726; d. July 18, 1799; m. Mary Huston.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2) HUGH THOMPSON, the eldest of the emigrant brothers, was born in Ireland in 1720. With Thomas More, of Plumstead, he was granted letters of administration in the estate of Robert Thompson, of Wrightstown, October 3, 1745, signing his name to the bond in a good round hand very similar to his later signatures, including that to his will.

In the administrator's bond he is named as "Hugh Thompson, of Wrightstown, laborer," but he was for many years and up to the time of his death, a schoolmaster. This vocation, being of a more or less itinerant nature, naturally led to frequent change of residence in his earlier days. He seems to have resided in the neighborhood of Solebury at the time of the marriage of his brother Robert to the widow Simpson in 1748, as Robert takes credit for cash paid to him in the settlement of the Simpson estate. He was a resident of Philadelphia at the time of the baptism of his two sons John and William 1754-1757, at the 2d Presbyterian Church.

A Hugh Thompson is enrolled as a member of Captain Thomas' Solebury Company of Militia in the Revolution (Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 5, p. 445.) who was doubtless the schoolmaster.

The tax list of Newtown 1779, the earliest list preserved shows Hugh Thompson taxed for one cow. His name appears regularly in the tax lists of Newtown from that date until his death in 1797. By deed dated September 31, 1788, he purchased a lot in Newtown on which he erected the house in which he died, at the corner of Court and Penn streets.

WILL OF HUGH THOMPSON.

I, Hugh Thompson, of Newtown, the County of Bucks and State of Penna. Schoolmaster being in health of body and of sound mind and memory. Blessed be God for the same; but considering the uncertainty of this Mortal Life do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to say first I do order and it is my Will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first be paid, next I do

give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah Thompson the use of all my Estate Real and Personal during her natural life and at her death I do give and bequeath and devise my house and lot of land in Newtown aforesaid unto my son John Thompson and to his Heirs and assigns forever except one third part of the yearly value of rent of the same which I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Johnson during her natural life only, and as often as the said house and lot may wanting repairs my said daughter shall be at one third of the expense of the same and I do give and bequeath unto my grandson Robert Thompson and my grandson Hugh Johnson to each the sum of Ten Pounds and to my granddaughter Hannah Thompson Pitner the sum of Five Pounds out of my Personal Estate to be paid within one year after the decease of my wife Sarah and if any money of my personal Estate remain after the above Legacies are paid it is my Will and I do order it to be equally divided between all my grandchildren share and share alike and I do give and bequeath unto my grandson, Robert Thompson all my books and Instruments tending to navigation and the others to be sold and I do hereby appoint my beloved wife, Sarah Thompson Executrix and son John Thompson and my cousin William Neely Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of August in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-five. Signed, Sealed Published and Declared by the above named Hugh Thompson to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

SUSANNA WORSTALL,
JOSEPH WORSTALL,

HUGH THOMPSON.

This will was proved at Newtown August 17, 1798 before James Hannah, Register.

Hugh Thompson died September 1797, and he lies buried in the graveyard of the Presbyterian Church. The maiden name of the wife is unknown.

Issue of Hugh and Sarah (———) Thompson.

6. John Thompson, b. Aug. 17, 1754; (bapt. Dec. 15, 1754)*

6½ William Thompson, b. Mch. 16, 1757; (bapt. May 15, 1757)*.

7. Sarah Thompson, b. —; d. prior to 1786; m. John Pitner.

8. Elizabeth Thompson, b. —; m. Abraham Johnson.

(3) ROBERT THOMPSON, the second of the emigrant brothers, was born November 1722, presumably in

*Records 2nd Presbyterian Church, Phila.

the north of Ireland. His place of residence from the time of the arrival of the family in Pennsylvania is unknown, but it was probably Wrightstown and Upper Makefield. Tradition in the Simpson family makes him a journeyman miller for John Simpson at what has been long known as Neeley's Mill on the Delaware at the mouth of Pidcock's Creek in the extreme lower point of Solebury township, Bucks county. At the time of the death of the said John Simpson, about October 1, 1747. Six months later, on March 1, 1748, he married Hannah Delaplaine Simpson, the widow, and from that time seems to have had entire charge of the mill and plantation and the affairs and accounts of the Simpson estate.

On March 31 1748 he made a public vendue in his own name of the live stock and other personal effects of the decedent, and among the purchasers were Hugh Thompson and Robert Thompson himself. No account was filed until December 14, 1757, when Robert Thompson petitioned the Orphans' Court to appoint men to inspect and settle his accounts of the estate of John Simpson whose widow and administratrix he had married. The report of the auditors was made at the next court and showed a balance in Thompson's hands as administrator of £605, 1 s. 11½ d. Credit was taken for payment of debts and obligations to a long list of creditors and among them were Hugh Thompson and Thomas More. A charge of £20, 7s., 6d. is made for "the children's schooling" and of £2 "for finishing a barn."

John Simpson and Hannah Delaplaine were married at Abington Friends Meeting in 1736 and soon after brought a certificate to Wrightstown Monthly Meeting and transferred their membership to Buckingham Monthly Meeting in January 1743-4.

How John Simpson acquired title to the land on which he built and operated the mill is not a matter of record in Bucks county. The tract comprised a trifle over 500 acres and was originally surveyed to John Pidcock as shown by the early maps of the Manor of Highlands of which it formed a part. The Pidcocks probably transferred such title as they had to John Simpson but neither seem to have taken out a patent.

After the death of Simpson the quit rents were allowed to run into arrears, and on January 18, 1753, a patent was granted by the Proprietary Commissioners to William Coleman of Philadelphia, merchant, for the whole

tract of 505 acres. The patent was however the culmination of a contract between a syndicate of prominent business men who were interested in securing mining privileges on the tract, copper ore having been mined thereon in a small way for a number of years. These men were Governor James Hamilton, Chief Justice William Allen, Lawrence Growden, Langhorne Biles, Joseph Turner and William Plumstead to whom William Coleman transferred the title to the whole tract on June 19, 1753, one day after the date of the patent, and they on the succeeding day June 20, transferred the same to Robert Thompson, reserving to their use, however, "full and free liberty, license and authority to dig, search and work for copper ore, lead ore, iron ore and all other ores and minerals in and through any part of said premises and said ores there from time to time and at all times hereafter to be found and to have take carry away, and to convert to their own use and behoof (three full and clear fifth parts of all royal mines excepted and reserved to the proprietaries)" and "said grantors at all times to make reasonable satisfaction to the said Robert Thompson and his heirs for all damages which he or they shall suffer for by digging, searching for, getting, and carrying away such ore and working said mines, said damages to be valued by two indifferent persons mutually chosen."

Robert Thompson erected a house on this property in 1757 which is still standing though now abandoned and rapidly falling into decay. On the front of this house is a date stone inscribed with his and his wife's initials and the date as follows:

T.

R. H.

1757

He continued in the ownership of the mill and plantation until his death and by his will devised it to his daughter Elizabeth and her husband, William Neely, and it remained in the family for three generations after them. The mill now in the tenure of Reuben High is still in operation but a new mill house was erected on the site of the old one. The title to all of the much divided tract has now passed out of the family.

Thompson Memorial Church, in the adjoining graveyard of which rest the remains of many generations of the Thompson family, stands on the original tract a half

mile from the mill. However, Robert Thompson and his wife are both buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Newtown, where tombstones with quite legible descriptions, record the dates of their respective deaths and their ages.

Robert Thompson died November 8, 1804, at the age of eighty-two years and Hannah on June 16, 1803, at the age of eighty-nine years and three months.

She was born in or near Germantown, Philadelphia, March 14, 1714, and was a daughter of James Delaplaine and his wife Hannah Cock, and a granddaughter of Nicholas Delaplaine, a native of France who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in the seventeenth century with his wife Susanna Cresson and her father Pierre Cresson, also a native of France.

Robert Thompson was not enrolled as a member of the Associated Company of Solebury in 1775, nor in that of Upper Makefield in which however his son-in-law William Neely was enrolled. His age would preclude the necessity for voluntary enrollment but he probably took some part in the struggle for independence. His name appears later in the involuntary enrollment of Solebury militia in the third class.

Issue of Robert and Hannah (Delaplaine) Thompson.

9. Elizabeth Thompson b. Nov. 29 1748; d. Feb. 13, 1834; m. William Neely.

(4) WILLIAM THOMPSON, third of the emigrant brothers, was born in Ireland in 1724. As in the case of his brothers Hugh and Robert nothing is known of his residence in early manhood. He first appears on record March 28, 1758, when Edward Milnor conveys to William Thompson, of Northampton, cooper,⁽¹⁾ two acres of land in Wrightstown township along the Neshaminy creek, which was utilized in the erection of a mill dam, thereafter part of the mill site of Thompson's Mill on the opposite side of the creek in Northampton, at Chain Bridge.

By deed dated August 11, 1758,⁽²⁾ Robert Cummings conveys to William Thompson and John Thompson, miller, of Northampton township, 14 acres, 69 perches of

(1) Bucks County Deed Book 13, p. 399.

(2) Ibid, p. 401.

land in Northampton and by deed dated February 10, 1759, (1) Joseph Sacket conveys to William Thompson, cooper, and John Thompson, miller, both of Northampton township, 22 acres, 69 perches in Northampton. These three tracts comprise the mill site, upon which they erected a "water grist and corn mill."

William Thompson however, does not appear to have remained in Northampton many years after the erection of the mill. He purchased by deed dated May 1, 1759, of Evan Jones, 140 acres in Wrightstown extending up to the "Town Square" at Penns Park, on which he may have resided for a few years, but soon removed to Lower Dublin township, Philadelphia county, where he appears to have owned and operated a mill for several years. William Thompson of Lower Dublin township, miller, and Elizabeth, his wife, by deed dated February 1, 1764, (2) conveyed to John Thompson, of Northampton, miller, the above named three tracts with mill and other improvements thereon. However he returned to Bucks county, purchasing by deed dated September 13, 1765, (3) the mill at Bridgetown in Middletown township, and removed thereto. His next purchase was 195 acres of land in Wrightstown of the heirs and executors of Isaac Chapman, deceased, by deeds dated December 30, 1771, (4) and on the same date he executed a deed to William Chapman, granting him the 'privilege of overflowing and laying under water' parts of the said 195 acres in the construction of a mill dam.* This tract extends from Penns Park along the east side of the Philadelphia road to the Neshaminy at Thompson's Mill.

He continued to reside in Wrightstown from the date of this deed until 1777 but whether on the Chapman or Penns Park farm we are unable to determine. By deed dated May 3, 1777, (5) he purchased of the heirs and ex-

(1) Ibid, p. 403.

(2) Ibid, p. 407.

(3) Ibid Book 11, p. 474.

(4) Bucks County Deed Book 14, p. 141.

*The Chapman mill tract lay next to this tract down the Neshaminy, but the Mill being located near the lower line of the Chapman tract it seems strange that it was necessary to back water over the Thompson tract. This part of the Thompson tract is now owned by William Davis. Part of this tract lying within the "Town Square" had been purchased by Isaac Chapman of John Wilson. (?)

(5) Ibid Book 24, p. 175.

ecutors of Samuel Fairies the mill on the Neshaminy in Warwick lately known as Ross' Mill with 75 acres of land and removed thereto. Up to this time notwithstanding his wanderings he retained the title to the Bridgetown Mill, conveying it to Joseph Jenks May 17, 1777,⁽¹⁾ while a resident in Warwick. He retained occupation of the Warwick Mill until 1780, operating there a grist mill, oil mill and tannery. In the latter year he returned to Wrightstown and in 1781 the property is taxed in the name of Hugh Ramsey, his son-in-law, to whom a conveyance thereof is made by William Thompson, of Wrightstown, "Miller" and Elizabeth his wife, April 4, 1782.⁽²⁾

This time he remained in Wrightstown until 1783. On June 23, of that year he conveyed the 195 acres bought of Isaac Chapman's estate to his brother John,⁽³⁾ and removed to New London township, Chester county. By deeds dated November 20, 1784, he and his wife Elizabeth, resident in New London, conveyed to William Robinson 56 acres 136 perches, to Thomas Gainc 50 acres 28 perches, and to Samuel Kirk, 73 acres, 157 perches, respectively, parts of the Penns Park, property purchased of Evan Jones in 1759. While still a resident of New London, Chester county, he purchased at sheriff's sale, September 13, 1787, 85 acres in Northampton sold as the property of Robert VanHorn, and with his wife Elizabeth conveyed it to Gilliam Cornell two weeks later.

William Thompson was named as one of the three trustees to whom the site of the Presbyterian church and graveyard at Newtown was conveyed in 1769.

As in the case of his elder brothers there is no proof of his active service in the field during the Revolutionary War. He, with John Johnson and Simon Sacket, was one of the committee from Wrightstown appointed by the Committee of Safety to receive the arms of non-associators.⁽⁴⁾ The names Hugh, Robert, John and William Thompson were common to other families in Bucks county at the time of the Revolution and it is next to impossible to distinguish between them, where residence is not given.

William Thompson died August 16, 1815, in East Nottingham township, Chester county, Penna., at the ripe

(1) Ibid Book 21, p. 17.

(2) Ibid Book 24, p. 179.

(3) Ibid Book 21, 188.

(4) Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. XV, p. 361.

old age of ninety-one years. He married in 1759 or 1760, Elizabeth Huston, daughter of Hugh Huston, another Scotch Irishman of Warwick township by his wife Jane Ramsey, who accompanied her first husband, Robert Mearns and her brother William Ramsey, from the North of Ireland prior to 1730.

Robert Mearns and his brother-in-law William Ramsey purchased 638 acres of land in Warwick township, Mearns paying one-third of the purchase money and Ramsey two-thirds thereof. On the eastern end of the tract was erected Mearns' Mill which with a portion of the land is still owned and occupied by a member of the family. Robert Mearns died in March 1730 and his widow about one year later married Hugh Huston. The land was not divided until 1745 when on petition of Hugh Mearns and William Ramsey to the Orphans Court, 212 3/4 acres were laid off to the Mearns heirs and the balance to William Ramsey, their petition reciting the facts in relation to the purchase and subsequent marriage of the widow Mearns to Hugh Huston. It was on a portion of this tract that the Fairies Mill, later owned by William Thompson and his son-in-law Hugh Ramsey was located.

Jane (Ramsey) Mearns-Huston died September 12, 1781 at the age of eighty-two years having survived her second husband many years. He was a member of the Associated Company of Warwick, August 21, 1775, after which we have no record of him. He is probably buried beside his wife in Neshaminy graveyard but no tombstone marks his resting place. Hugh and Jane (Ramsey) Huston had besides Elizabeth and Mary Thompson, the wives respectively of William and John Thompson, a son Thomas Huston, who was captain of a Bucks county company during the Revolution and rendered loyal service. He was the father of Hon Charles Huston, a justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

Issue of William and Elizabeth (Huston) Thompson.

10. Jane Thompson b. Oct. 8, 1760; d. May 12, 1836; m. Hugh Ramsey.
11. Robert Thompson, b, Aug. 27, 1762. No further record.
12. John S. Thompson, b. Aug. 11, 1766; d. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Anna Gillespie.
13. William Thompson, M. D., b. Nov. 22, 1768; d. Aug. 14, 1813; m. Mary Johnson.

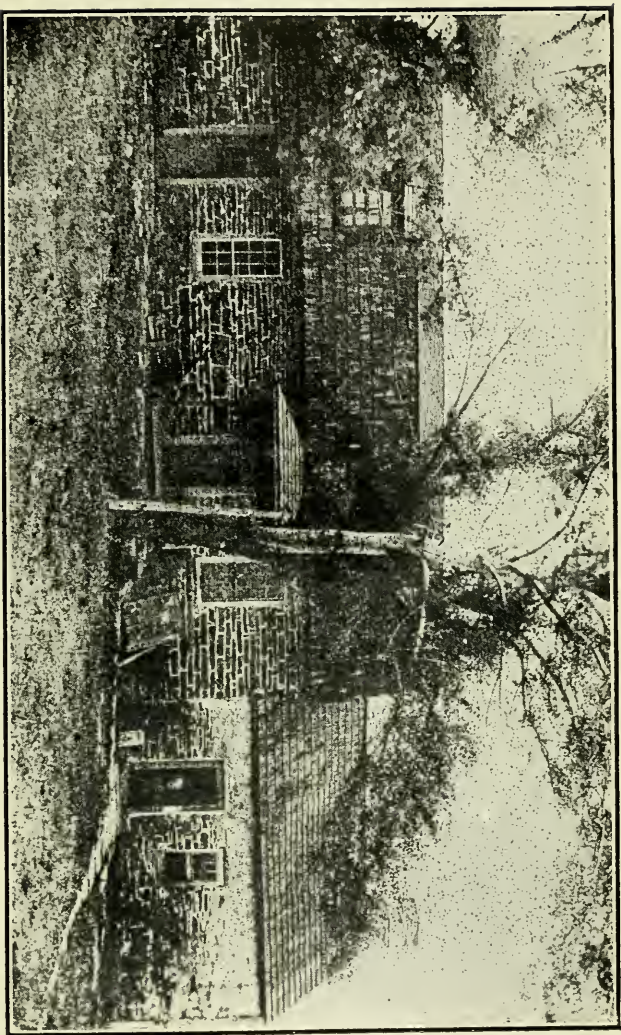
14. Mary Thompson, b. Nov. 16, 1772; bapt. Dec. 25, 1772; d. —; m. James Scott.
15. Elizabeth Thompson, b. May 20, 1778; d. Dec. 11, 1821; m. Jonathan Kirk.

(5) JOHN THOMPSON, the youngest of the four emigrant brothers, was born November 18, 1726. As cited in the sketch of his elder brother William, he joined William in the purchase of the mill site at Chain Bridge in Northampton township in 1758 and 1759 and purchased the interest of his brother therein by deed of February 1, 1764. He was a miller by vocation and probably learned that trade at the Mearns Mill on the Neshaminy creek in Warwick township near the Northampton line only a few miles distant from what became his own mill site. He was a successful business man and became a large land holder. His first purchase after the completion of the mill was on approximately the date of his marriage March 20, 1762,⁽¹⁾ when Robert Cummings and Ann his wife conveyed to him a "Messuage, plantation" and 79 acres and 148 perches of land adjoining the mill property, part of the same tract from which the mill site was cut off. On April 25, 1765,⁽²⁾ Cummings conveyed to him another "tenement and plantation" with 109 acres, another part of the same tract, making the homestead and mill tract a total of about 228 acres.

It was upon the first of these tracts that the old gambrel roofed house stands that was the home of the Thompsons for several generations. Tradition relates, however that it was not the original house on the property but was built by John Thompson soon after his purchase of the tract. There are legends of its having been besieged by Indians but these legends probably had their origin the raids made upon it by the Tories during the Revolution when the Doan outlaws ransacked the house in search of money collected by John Thompson for the use of the government and the army. They found very little money however as the bulk of it was concealed in a cushion on which Mrs. Thompson sat in one of the chairs in the living room; she refused to leave her chair on the ground of bodily infirmities thus saving

(1) Bucks County Deeds, Book 13, p. 405.

(2) Ibid, Book 13, p. 408.



OLD THOMPSON HOMESTEAD IN NORTHAMPTON.

Built by John Thompson, about 1755.

her husband from the loss of considerable cash.⁽¹⁾ The house was located on a hill which rises from the valley of the Neshaminy a short distance from the mill. It was set back a little from the old King's Highway which crossed the Neshaminy at the mill first by a ford and, soon after the erection of the mill by a wooden bridge, which was later replaced by a Chain Bridge which gave its name to the mill and locality.

John Thompson was an active patriot during the Revolution. He enrolled himself as a member of the Northampton Company of Associators⁽²⁾ and was commissioned ensign thereof August 19, 1775.

He was commissioned Sheriff of Bucks county, March 22, 1777⁽³⁾ and served until October 17, 1779, being the first Sheriff of Bucks county commissioned under the constitution of 1776. He was appointed wagon master January 9, 1778; sub-agent for purchasing flour for the French fleet, on July 13, 1779; and Collector of Excise on October 20, 1783. It is probable that to his position as a commissioned officer as well as the fact that he had funds in his hands collected for the use of that government that he owed the visit of the "Tory Doans," as their animosity was generally directed against tax collectors.

See Penna. Archives, Second Series, Volume III, pp. 713, 728, 730.

In 1773 John Thompson purchased a farm of 176 acres, 130 perches on Newtown creek in Newtown township, of John Davis.⁽⁴⁾ In 1778 he purchased 38 acres in Warwick near Bridge Valley of Elijah Anderson.⁽⁵⁾ In 1783 his brother William conveyed to him the 195 acres in Wrightstown,⁽⁶⁾ bought of the Isaac Chapman estate.

(1) Some details of this raid are related by Charles Thompson, a great grandson of this John Thompson, who states that it occurred when his grandfather, Hugh, was eighteen years old, which would place it in the year 1782. As related to Charles by his grandfather, there was considerable money in the house, including the proceeds of a load of flour taken to Trenton, and the team driver, farmer and miller, the name of whom Charles does not recollect were at the house effecting a settlement. Hugh and the other sons were also present and although driven from the lower part of the house defended the stairway so valiantly that the outlaws did not reach the upper floor but decamped with very little plunder.

(2) Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, p. 305.

(3) Ibid. D. B. 18, p. 458. (4) Bucks County Deeds, Book 18, p. 460, 469. (5) D. B. 18, p. 492. (6) D. B. 21, p. 188.

In 1789 he bought at Sheriff's sale 29 acres, 108 perches in Wrightstown;⁽¹⁾ in 1790 he purchased of Leffert Lefferts three tracts in Newtown aggregating 130 acres,⁽²⁾ and in 1797 of Dr. Samuel Dungan 193 acres, 109 perches in Northampton,⁽³⁾ making an aggregate of 945 acres of which he died seized.

John Thompson married February 17, 1762 Mary Huston, twin sister of Elizabeth the wife of his brother William, and daughter of Hugh and Jane (Ramsey) Huston. She was born October 6, 1738, and died August 11, 1803. John Thompson died July 18, 1799. Both are buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Newtown.

The will of John Thompson probated September 24, 1799, is registered at Doylestown in Will Book 6, page 211, and is as follows:

I, John Thompson, of the Township of Northampton, in the county of Bucks, and state of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being far advanced in years and infirm of body, but of sound, disposing mind and memory (blessed be God) do make and put in writing this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: *impromis.*

It is my will and mind that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid and discharged.

Item. I give unto my beloved wife, Mary Thompson, the possession of the west room in my house where I live, and one of the middle rooms and so much of the kitchen and cellar as she may have occasion of for her own use, with the privilege of passing freely to and from the several places aforesaid, and one horse and one cow, the choice of my stock, and so much of my household goods and kitchen furniture as she may choose to keep for her own use, all which I give unto my said wife as long as she remains my widow.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath unto my six sons (to-wit, Hugh Thompson, Robert Thompson, John Thompson, Thomas Thompson, James Thompson and William Thompson) all of my lands wheresoever the same may be situated, with the improvements, to be equally divided among them according to the value thereof, share and share alike; to hold to them and their heirs and assigns forever, they paying thereout to my grandson, Charles McCelland, the sum of four hundred pounds, in equal proportions, that is sixty six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence each, which sum I give unto my said grandson to be paid to him when he attains to twenty-one years of age with interest from the day of my decease. But if my said grandson shall die before attaining to twenty-one years of age, and without lawful issue, this legacy is void and the money not to be paid by my said sons; and my said sons paying furthur out of my lands in

(1) D. B. 25, p. 419.

(2) D. B. 25, p. 300.

(3) D. B. 29, p. 277.

equal proportions the sum of thirty-six pounds yearly, and every year unto my said wife, keep her cow and horse well both winter and summer, and find her a sufficient quantity of firewood, cut of a suitable length, and hauled to a convenient place near the door so long as she continues my widow, but if she marries, my said sons to pay her ten pounds a year in manner aforesaid.

And it is my will and mind that if either or any of my said sons shall die before they obtain to twenty-one years of age, and without lawful issue, that the share or shares of my estate herein given him or them so arising (?) shall go and be equally divided among his or their surviving brothers; to hold to them and their assigns forever. And in order that my lands be equally divided among my sons, it is my will and mind that each of them shall choose one person to divide the same and appoint to each one his particular share or part; and it is my will and mind that what I have herein given unto my said wife and directed to be paid unto her be in lieu of her thirds or dower in my estate.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my six sons (to wit Hugh Thompson, Robert Thompson, John Thompson, Thomas Thompson, James Thompson and William Thompson) all the rest and residue of my estate, and the goods and property hereinbefore given into the possession of my wife at her decease or marriage to be equally divided between them, except such of my sons who have, or shall live with me and be employed in my business after they attain to twenty-one years of age to whom I give at the rate of twenty pounds for each year, and in proportion for part of a year that they live with me and be employed in my business after they attain that age.

Item. I hereby appoint my sons, Hugh Thompson, Robert Thompson, and John Thompson, guardians to such of my children as are not twenty-one years of age; and lastly I nominate and appoint my three sons, Hugh Thompson, Robert Thompson and John Thompson my executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made and ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have to these presents set my hand and seal this 14th day of June, in 1795.

JOHN THOMPSON, (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered by the said John Thompson to be his last will and testament in the presence of us

JOHN WILSON,
MOSES KING (?)
WILLIAM NEELY.

Under the terms of the will, partition was made of the 945 acres between the six sons. To Hugh was allotted 133 acres of the Lefferts farm in Newtown township, a

lot on the Philadelphia road⁽¹⁾ and so much of the farm on which Hugh lived in Wrightstown as would make 77½ acres. To Robert was allotted the Dungan farm of 193 acres where he lived, and 5 acres of woodland off the homestead tract. John received the mansion house and 183½ acres of the homestead plantation. To Thomas was allotted the mill and the residue of the homestead with the island in the Neshaminy creek and two acres in Wrightstown making in all 62 acres. James received 127 acres of the John Davis purchase in Newtown where Samuel Roberts lived; and William, the residue of the land in Wrightstown where he and Hugh lived, being 164 acres. The inequalities of value were equalized by payments, one to the other.

Issue of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson.

16. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan 10, 1763; d. June 28, 1795; m. Charles McClelland.
17. Hugh Thompson, b. Aug. 9, 1764; d. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Mary Praul.
18. Jane Thompson, b. Sept. 28, 1766; d. Aug. 29, 1768.
19. John Thompson, b. April 26, 1769; d. April 26, 1773. (Both of the above lie buried at Neshaminy).
20. Robert Thompson, b. March 19, 1771; d. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Jane Wilson.
21. John Thompson, b. July 11, 1773; d. July 18, 1829; m. Mary Wilson.
22. William Thompson, M. D., b. Dec 15, 1774; d. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Mary Ramsey.
23. Thomas M. Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1775; d. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Betsy Wilson.
24. James Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Phebe Roberts.

THIRD GENERATION.

(6) CAPTAIN JOHN THOMPSON, son of Hugh and Sarah, born August 17, 1754, was baptised at Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, December 15, 1754.

(1) This lot on the Philadelphia Road was the 29 acres, 108 perches directly across the Philadelphia Road from the late Albert Thompson farm lately belonging to Henry W. Pearson to whom it was conveyed by Abraham Thompson in 1851. The heirs of Hugh Thompson conveyed to Abraham Nov. 17, 1847.

He appears to have resided in or near Newtown until 1803. By deed dated November 22, 1803, recorded at Doylestown in Deed Book 33, page 337, as "John Thompson, only son and devisee named in the will of Hugh Thompson, late of Newtown, Schoolmaster," he conveys to Aaron Phillips the house and lot in Newtown, at the corner of Court and Penn streets, devised to him by his father. Part of the consideration was a bond of \$1000.00 given by Aaron Phillips, the interest whereof was to be paid to Sarah Thompson, widow of said Hugh, during her life, and the principal at her death to the said John Thompson. He is joined in this deed by wife Mary Thompson. The subsequent conveyance of this house down to 1808, show that Sarah Thompson was living therein. It finally came into the ownership of William Kroesen, who had married Sarah Johnson, a daughter of Elizabeth (Thompson) Johnson, sister to John as shown later in the narrative.

John Thompson was commissioned, May 6, 1777, Captain of the First Company, Fifth Battalion, Bucks County Militia, Colonel, Joseph McIlvain. On July 31, 1777, he was stationed at Bristol, Pennsylvania, with 47 men and four other companies, under command of Colonel Hugh Tomb.⁽¹⁾

On the records of Newtown Presbyterian Church, appears a record of the marriage of John Thompson to Catharine Arkley on May 4, 1778, but if this was Captain Thompson, he must have married a second time. The same records show the Baptism of the children of "Captain John and Mary Thompson" as given below. We have no record of him after 1803.

Issue of Captain John and Mary (——) Thompson.

25. Robert Thompson, b. —; d. —; devised by will of his grandfather, Hugh Thompson, "all my books and instruments tending to navigation," and the sum of £10, Pennsylvania Currency.

25-a. Sarah Thompson, bapt. June 17, 1799.

25-b. Margaretta Thompson, bapt. June 17, 1799.

25-c. Andrew Philler Thompson, bapt. Dec. 30, 1803.

(7) SARAH THOMPSON, daughter of Hugh and Sarah, married at Newtown Presbyterian Church, December 9, 1779, John Pitner, a son of Henry and Deborah,

(1) Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Volume V, page 318.

and grandson of Caspar Pitner, who died in Middletown in 1749. John Pitner was born in Penns Manor, Bucks count, August 18, 1755, and after his marriage resided at Newtown until 1811,⁽¹⁾ when he removed to the eastern shore of Maryland, near Newark, Delaware, and later to New Castle county, Delaware, where he died. He married, second, October 26, 1786, Jemima Davis, daughter of William Davis and Sarah Burley by whom he had eight children, the eldest of whom Sarah was born May 21, 1787. Among the other children were James Neely Pitner and Eliza Neely Pitner.

Issue of John and Sarah (Thompson) Pitner.

26. Hannah Thompson Pitner, b. Oct. 12, 1780; d. March 12, 1864; m. 1800, Tunis Titus.

26-a. Elizabeth Pitner, bapt. Dec. 5, 1782. No further record, probably died in infancy.

(8) ELIZABETH THOMPSON, daughter of Hugh and Sarah, was born about 1760. She married January 25, 1781 Abraham Johnson,⁽²⁾ son of John Johnson who died at Newtown in March 1799, leaving a will by which he bequeathed to his son Abraham, five pounds and a legacy of fifteen pounds to Abraham's children, Mary, John, Hugh and Robert, the interest to be paid to their father during his life. Abraham Johnson was commissioned December 6, 1776, Ensign ⁽³⁾ of Captain Henry Vanhorn's Company; Thomas Huston, brother of the wives of John and William Thompson, being Lieutenant. On May 6 1777 he was commissioned Second Lieutenant⁽⁴⁾ of Second Company, First Battalion, Bucks County Militia, Thomas Huston being commissioned on the same day First Lieutenant, under Captain Robert Ramsey. This company was one of those stationed at Billingsport, New Jersey, to guard the approach to Philadelphia by water, August 13, 1777,⁽⁵⁾ On May 10, 1780, Thomas Huston was promoted to Captain and Abraham Johnston to First Lieutenant.⁽⁶⁾

↓ Abraham Johnson likewise served as one of the Com-

(1) He was baptised at the Newtown Presbyterian Church with his daughter Betsy, December 5, 1782.

(2) Possibly should be Johnson, spelled both ways in military, civil and church records.

(3) Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Volume XIV, p. 179.

(4) Ibid, p. 182 (5) Ibid, p. 209. (6) Ibid, 6. 196.

mittee from Newtown to drive off cattle, appointed August 29, 1777.⁽¹⁾

Abraham Johnson renounced letters of administration on the estate of his brother Joseph who died intestate without issue January 9, 1799, and on January 10, 1805, with his wife Elizabeth and his sisters and their husbands executed a release to his brother John Johnson of all right title and interest in a farm of 114½ acres in Middletown owned jointly by John and Joseph Johnson.⁽²⁾ This is the last record we have of Abraham and Elizabeth Johnson the time and place of their death being unknown.

Issue of Abraham and Elizabeth (Thompson) Johnson.

27. Mary Johnson bapt. at Newtown Presbyterian church Aug. 1782.
28. Sarah Johnson, b. 1783; d. Jan. 21, 1843; m. William Kroesen.
29. John Johnson b. —; d. —; no record.
(A John Johnson married Hannah Dubree at Neshaminy Presbyterian Church August 9, 1802.
30. Hugh Johnson, bapt. at Newtown Presbyterian Church July, 1790; purchased a lot in Bristol March 12, 1810, and as a resident of Mansfield township, Burlington county, N. J., "mariner," conveyed same to Ebenezer Stackhouse April 10, 1812.⁽³⁾
- 30-a. Robert Johnson, bapt. at Newtown Presbyterian Church May 19, 1794.

(9) ELIZABETH THOMPSON, only child of Robert and Hannah ((Delaplaine) Thompson was born at the old Thompson homestead in Lower Solebury November 29, 1748. She was reared with her half brothers and sisters the Simpsons and the kindest feeling existed between them though the Simpsons were members of the Society of Friends and she was reared as a Presbyterian.

She was married June 24, 1766 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Churchville, to William Neely. He was born in Ireland August 31, 1742, and came to Pennsylvania with his widowed mother who soon after their arrival

(1) Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. III, p. 731.

(2) Misc. Book No. 2, p. 168, Recorder's Office, Doylestown, Pa.

(3) Deed Book No. 42, p. 351, Recorder's Office, Doylestown, Pa.

married Charles Stewart of Upper Makefield in which township he was reared. He learned the milling business with Robert Thompson prior to his marriage with the latter's daughter and upon his wife's inheriting the mill, he continued to operate it until his death, and it came to be known as Neely's Mill.

William Neely was one of the leading organizers of the Presbyterian congregation of Solebury out of the Newtown congregation in 1810, and was made treasurer of the fund raised for erection of the church, and as a delegate of the associated subscribers he applied to the Philadelphia Presbytery on October 12, 1810, for it to be taken under the care of the Presbytery as an independent church. The church was later known as the Thompson Memorial Church, its main supporters being the Thompson family.

William Neely enrolled himself as a member of the Associated Company of Upper Makefield August 19, 1775,⁽¹⁾ and on May 6, 1777 he was commissioned Captain of the Fourth Company First Battalion of the Bucks County Militia under Col. Hugh Tomb.⁽²⁾ His company was at Billingsport August 26 1777 under Major John Folwell but was in command of Lieutenant John Keith. On the organization of the Flying Camp in 1776 William Neely was commissioned Captain of one of the companies in that organization⁽³⁾ and participated with it in the Campaign of Long Island.

William Neely died July 10, 1818, and his wife Elizabeth died February 13, 1834. Both are buried in the Solebury Presbyterian churchyard.

Issue of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Neely.

31. Jane Neely, b. March 18, 1767; d. May 15, 1827; m. John Poore.
32. Robert Thompson Neely, b. July 6, 1769; d. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Sarah Beaumont.
33. Elizabeth Neely, b. Feb. 16, 1772; d. July 5, 1772, buried at Newtown.

(10) JANE THOMPSON, eldest child of William and Elizabeth (Huston) Thompson, was born in Bucks County October 8, 1760, and on March 30, 1779 married Hugh Ramsey, of Warwick. He was born in Ireland in 1749 and came to Pennsylvania about the year 1768. He

(1) Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 165. (2) Ibid p. 183. (3) Ibid p. 773.

was probably a nephew or other near relative of Jean Ramsey the mother of Elizabeth (Huston) Thompson. On his marriage to Jane Thompson he took charge of the Fairies Mill and in 1782 purchased it of his father-in-law, William Thompson, and conducted it until 1790 when he sold it and removed to East Nottingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, where he purchased a large tract of land. In 1794 he erected a hotel and store in East Nottingham which he conducted until his death which occurred March 25, 1825. He was a man of quiet undemonstrative disposition, but a successful business man and held in high esteem by his neighbors. He is said to have been the last man in his section to wear knee breeches. Another eccentricity related of his old age was the habit, when sitting in thoughtful and reminiscent mood, to pull one long hair at a time from his head with the result that he became quite bald.

Jane Ramsey continued to keep the tavern for some years after the death of her husband and was considered a clever and shrewd business woman. She inherited under her father's will one-half of the plantation in New London township, the other one-half interest being devised to her sister Mary Scott. Mrs. Ramsey died May 12, 1836.

Issue of Hugh and Jane (Thompson) Ramsey.

34. Margaret Ramsey, b. Feb. 6, 1780; d. Aug. 7, 1834; m. Dr. William Thompson. (See No. 22.)
35. William Ramsey, b. 1782; d. March 14, 1786; m. Martha McVey.
36. John Thompson Ramsey, b. —; d. —; m. Martha Scott.
37. Elizabeth Ramsey, b. 1787; d. July 23, 1844; unm.
38. Mary Ramsey, b. Dec. 28, 1788; d. Mar. 16, 1791.
39. Mary Ramsey, b. Apr. 17, 1793; d. Feb. 17, 1829; m. William Lowry.
40. Hugh Ramsey, b. June 1, 1795; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
41. Jane Ramsey, b. 1798; d. May 25, 1875, unm.
42. Nancy Ann Ramsey, b. Aug. 22, 1802; d. Jan. 7, 1870; m. James J. Fulton.

(12) JOHN S. THOMPSON, eldest son of William and Elizabeth (Huston) Thompson, was born in Bucks County Pennsylvania, August 11, 1766, and removed with his parents to New London township, Chester county, Pennsylvania in 1783. He removed in early life to near Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia where

his father had purchased a farm, which farm was devised to John by his father's will. He resided in that county until his death which occurred on September 21, 1826.

He married May 13, 1794, Anna Gillespie, daughter of William Gillespie, of Cecil county, Maryland. She died in 1818 at the age of forty-two years.

Issue of John S. and Anne (Gillespie) Thompson.

43. Elizabeth H. Thompson, b. May 13, 1795; d. Apr. 20, —; m. Elijah Richards.
44. Mary Johnston Thompson, b. May 30, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1882; m. John Koontz.
45. William Gillespie Thompson b. March 5 1779; d. Oct 19, 1885; m. Sarah Pennypacker, nee Samuels.
46. John S. Thompson, b. Nov. 20, 1801; died young.
47. Jane Anne Thompson, b. Aug. 29, 1803.
48. George W. Thompson, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1889; m. 1st Diana Carrier, 2d Mary A. Copenhagen.
49. John Johnston Thompson, M. D., b. Oct. 22, 1808; d. May 16, 1881; m. 1st Annie Arthur, 2d Mary Beale.
50. Hugh Ramsey Thompson, b. Jan. 16, 1812; lost at sea, unmarried.
51. Robert Charles Thompson, b. Apr. 21, 1814; d. 1865; m. Elizabeth Yeaunt.
52. Bushna M. Thompson, b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. unnm.
53. Oliver Perry Thompson b. Dec. 24 1816; d. inf.

(13) DR. WILLIAM THOMPSON, second son of William and Elizabeth (Huston) Thompson, was born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, November 22, 1768, and removed with his parents to New London, Chester county, in 1783. He studied medicine and practiced that profession until his death in East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, August 1, 1813.⁽¹⁾

He married Mary Johnson, daughter of Dr. Johnson.

(1) Letters of Administration were granted on his Estate to his widow, Mary Thompson, in Chester county, August 24, 1813. His death is referred to by his cousin Dr. William Thompson in a letter to Hugh Thompson, of Wrightstown, under the date of August 17, 1813, in which the above date of death is given, and its cause is stated to have been jaundice as a result of excessive use of alcoholic spirits.

Issue of Dr. William and Mary (Johnson) Thompson.

- 54. Robert Thompson, b. Sept. 18, 1794; d. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Sarah Grier.
- 55. William Thompson, b.——buried beside his father in East Nottingham Churchyard, grave unmarked.
- 56. Kirk Thompson, b.——buried beside his father in East Nottingham Churchyard, grave unmarked.
- 57. Margaret Thompson, b. ——.

(14) MARY THOMPSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Huston) Thompson, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, November 16, 1772, married at New London, Chester county, in 1797, James Scott, of Cecil county, Maryland, where they resided for a number of years. Mary inherited under her father's will in 1815, one-half of the home plantation in New London on which they later resided.

Issue of James and Mary (Thompson) Scott.

- 58. Thomas Scott, b. Feb. 21, 1798; d. Meh. 1885; m. 1st Mary E. Alexander, 2nd. Mary Strickland.
- 59. Eliza Scott, b. Oct. 25, 1799; d. Meh. 13, 1878; m. Joseph Kirk.
- 60. Margaret Scott, b. 1801; d. Feb. 1861; m. Edward Sillitto.
- 61. Philip Scott, b. 1803; d. 1856; m. Margaret Johnston.
- 62. William T. Scott, b. Oct. 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Mary T. Maxwell.
- 63. Mary Ann Scott, b.——m. Philip Lewis.
- 64. James Scott, b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. Apr. 20, 1863; m. Mary Garrett.

(15) ELIZABETH THOMPSON, youngest child of William and Elizabeth (Huston) Thompson, was born May 20, 1778. She is familiarly referred to in family letters between the cousins as "Betty" and seems to have been a prime favorite with her relatives including her father, who in his will made August 1, 1814, made her executrix with her cousin, Dr. William Thompson, and devised to her the residue of his real and personal estate including the mill on the Octorara Creek. On February 9, 1815, she married Jonathan Kirk of an old Irish Quaker family who had come from Lurgan, Ireland about 1684, and settled in New Castle county. He was a son of

Elisha and Mary (Allen) Kirk, the Allens being another of the Irish Quaker families of Nottingham and New Castle.

The marriage was evidently distasteful to her father, as on May 31, 1815, he added a codicil to his will cutting her out altogether as a legatee and executrix. The fact is referred to by Dr. William Thompson in a letter to his brother Hugh, of Wrightstown, under date of September 19, 1815, in which he further states that "that the young son-in-law, Betty's husband, has instituted suit in law against the codicil." This codicil which named his son John, executor was set aside by a jury November 17, 1817.

Elizabeth died December 11, 1821,⁽¹⁾ and Jonathan married second Hannah Thomas. He died in Michigan in the autumn of 1829.

Issue of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Kirk.

- 65. William Thompson Kirk, b. Nov. 13, 1815; d. Meh. 10, 1900; m. Louisa Riddle.
- 66. Jonathan Huston Kirk, b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. Sep. 18, 1912.
- 67. Elisha Allen Kirk, b. Meh. 19, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Rachel Dennis.

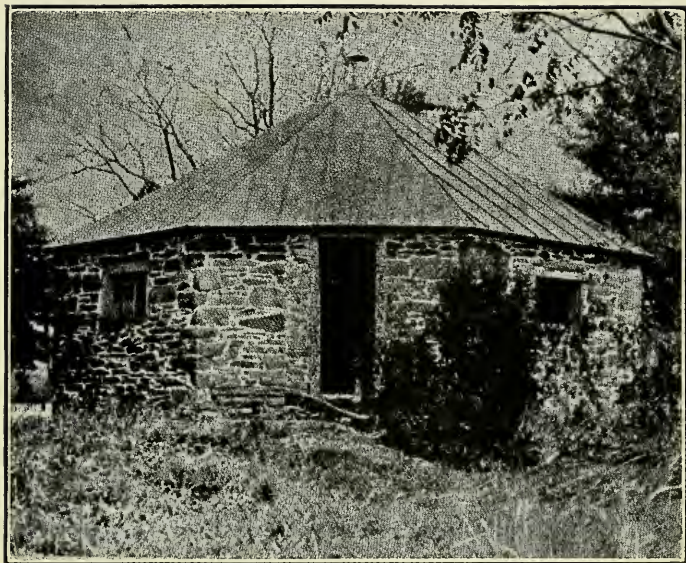
(16) ELIZABETH THOMPSON, eldest child of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson, was born January 10, 1762, and died June 28, 1795, four years prior to the death of her father. She had married Charles McClelland and left an only child of the same name.

Issue of Charles and Elizabeth (Thompson) McClelland.

- 68. Charles McClelland, b. prior to 1792; d.— in Philadelphia, unmarried. He was devised a legacy of 44 pounds by the will of his grandfather, John Thompson, to be paid when he was 21 years of age. A letter from Hugh Thompson to his brother, Dr. William Thompson, in 1813, refers to him as expected to come for his legacy" which was to be paid by the six sons in equal proportion.

(17) HUGH THOMPSON, eldest son of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, August 9, 1764. On his mar-

(1) Ellen Kirk, daughter of Jonathan, Jr., says that her father stated that his mother died March 19, 1819, when her youngest son, Elisha Allen Kirk was born.



" EIGHT-SQUARE " SCHOOL HOUSE.

On the Thompson Farm, in Wrightstown, built by the family
in Colonial times, and still standing.

riage in 1790 he took up residence on his father's Wrightstown farm on the Philadelphia Road between Penn's Park and the Neshaminy about one mile east of his father's mill, where he was living at his father's death. In the division of the paternal estate he was allotted 77 1-2 acres of the plantation on which he lived and 133 acres in Newtown township, which he exchanged with his brother William for the balance of the Wrightstown farm 164 acres allotted to William.⁽¹⁾ 218 acres of this tract, part of which is still owned by his great great grandson, Albert J. Thompson, was conveyed by Hugh to his son John April 1, 1837. Here Hugh Thompson lived his whole adult life. He served as Coroner of Bucks county 1804-1806, and as Director of the Poor 1817-1819, and seems to have taken a more or less active part in local public affairs.

In the year 1802 he helped build the eight square school house and contributed largely to its support. The school house is still standing near the turnpike above Chain Bridge, and his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren attended school there. He died August 10, 1847.

Hugh Thompson married December 22, 1790⁽²⁾ Mary Praul, born in 1763, a daughter of John and Catharine (Vansant) Praul of Middletown township. John Praul, a son of John and Jane Praul of Middletown, was born July 16, 1728, died March 1793. He was a prominent patriot during the Revolution and was commissioned Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Bucks county, August 9, 1787.⁽³⁾ His wife Catharine born November 28, 1731, was a daughter of John and Rebecca (Cox) Vansant. Both were of Holland ancestry.

Issue of Hugh and Mary (Praul) Thompson.

69. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Dec. 2, 1791; d. Apr. 25, 1849; m. James Gaine, No. 53 of the Wilson family.
70. John Thompson, b. Jan. 17, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1869; m. Ann Lefferts.
71. Charles Thompson, b. Aug. 11, 1797; d. Oct. 3, 1874; m. Ann Johnson.
72. Samuel Thompson, M. D., b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Feb. 21, 1863; m. 1st Martha Dixon Burson, 2nd Hannah O. Thomas.

(1) Bucks County Deed Book 37, p. 232.

(2) Records of Newtown Presbyterian Church.

(3) Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. III, p. 727.

73. Maria Thompson, b. Sept. 26, 1803; d. Aug. 11, 1865; m. William C. Pool.

(20) ROBERT THOMPSON, second surviving son of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 19, 1771, and was baptised at Newtown Presbyterian Church. At the time of his father's decease he was residing on the farm purchased by his father of the heirs of Samuel Dungan, in Northampton, containing 192 1-2 acres, and that plantation was allotted to him in the division of the real estate. He was however the miller of the family, and on April 1, 1814, his brother Thomas M. Thompson, conveyed to him the mill at Chain Bridge and 62 acres of land.⁽¹⁾ He sold the farm to James Cornell on obtaining title to the mill property.⁽²⁾ but owned and operated the latter until his death August 17, 1849. He took a more or less active part in public affairs, filling a number of local positions of trust and honor and was elected to the office of Director of the Poor in 1823 for a term of three years.

He married January 10, 1798, Jane Wilson, born November 2, 1777, died February 15, 1855, daughter of John and Mary (Simpson) Wilson, of Buckingham. (See Wilson Family No. 36.)

Issue of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Thompson.

74. John Wilson Thompson, b. March 31, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. Sarah Johnston.
75. William Thompson, b. Oct. 18, 1801; d. May 19, 1894; m. Isabella Simpson.
76. Cyrus Thompson, b. May 8, 1803; d. June 24, 1815.
77. Hugh Thompson, b. March 1, 1805; d. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Eleanor Johnston.
78. Sarah Thompson, b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. May 2, 1881; m. John Engart.
79. Margaret Thompson, b. Sep. 7, 1811; d. Sep. 15, 1905; unm.
80. Hannah Thompson, b. July 27, 1813; d. Dec. 8, 1813.
81. Jane Thompson, b. Apr. 3, 1823; d. March 5, 1907; unm.

(21) JOHN THOMPSON, third surviving son of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson, born in Northampton township, July 11, 1773, was baptised at Newtown Presbyterian Church, August 8, 1773. He was married at

(1) Bucks County Deed Book 60, p. 448.

(2) Ibid Book 48, p. 311.

the same Church December 14, 1802, to Mary Wilson, born July 8, 1781, daughter of John and Mary (Simpson) Wilson of Lower Buckingham, and sister to the wife of his eldest brother Robert and also sister to the wife of his younger brother, Thomas Mifflin Thompson. In the division of his father's real estate he was allotted the homestead and 183 1-2 acres of land in Northampton township and spent his whole life there, dying in the old gambrel roofed house near the Philadelphia Road in which he was born on July 18, 1829. He died intestate and letters of Administration were granted August 19, 1829 to his widow Mary, his cousin John Thompson, and Jesse Johnson, who petitioned the Orphan's Court for permission to make sale of his real estate and sold it in two lots: The homestead and 162 acres 90 perches to Dr. Isaac Chapman, and a lot of 16 acres 80 perches to his son-in-law Jacob Johnson. Thus the old homestead passed permanently out of the family.

Mary (Wilson) Thompson died September 24, 1859, having survived her husband thirty years.

Issue of John and Mary (Wilson) Thompson.

82. Elizabeth Thompson, b. June 25, 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1864; m. Jacob Johnson.
83. Jane Thompson, b. Sep. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 30, 1844; m. John Cox.
84. Rachel Thompson, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 9, 1890; m. Joseph Slack.
85. Mary (Mollie) Thompson b. Jan. 22, 1811; d. May 1, 1893.
86. John Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. Sep. 13, 1900; m. 1st. Rebecca Johnson, 2nd. Sarah Ann Jamison, 3rd Ann Craven.

(22) WILLIAM THOMPSON, M. D., son of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 15, 1774. He registered as a student in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania at the age of eighteen years and attended lectures there during the years 1792 and 1793, but being under twenty years of age at the conclusion of his studies did not receive a diploma from that institution. He and his cousin William also a physician, both located near Ramsey's Corner, East Nottingham, Chester county, where the latter's brother-in-law, Hugh Ramsey was proprietor of the Inn and store later known as Hilaman's. They evidently practiced

medicine together until the death of the "old doctor" as the cousin was known, in 1813.

A number of letters written by Dr. William Thompson to his brother Hugh in Wrightstown, lately in the possession of the latter's descendants, dating from January 19, 1808, to September 1815, give interesting details of the family history including accounts of the death of the "old doctor" in 1813 and Uncle William in 1815.

Dr. William Thompson married October 15, 1807, Margaret Ramsey, born February 6, 1780, daughter of his cousin Jane Thompson (10) and Hugh Ramsey. She died August 7, 1834. The Doctor died September 16, 1832.

Issue of Dr. William and Margaret (Ramsey) Thompson.

87. John Thompson, b. Dec. 29, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1882; m. Mary Jane Kirk.
88. Mary Thompson, b. March 28, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1884; m. Thomas A. Clark.
89. Thomas Huston Thompson, M. D., b. Jan. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Anna M. Thomas.
90. Elizabeth Thompson, b. 1819; d. March 5, 1907; m. Sep. 28, 1871; William W. Watson, no issue.

(23) THOMAS MIFFLIN THOMPSON, son of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 20, 1775 and was baptised at Newtown Presbyterian Church, February 6, 1776. He married at the same church, June 4, 1800, Elizabeth Wilson, born August 6, 1779, daughter of John and Mary (Simpson) Wilson of Buckingham, (see Wilson Family) and took up his residence on the Wilson homestead in Lower Buckingham, where he spent the remainder of his life. He and his wife "Betsy" as she was familiarly known, were among the active members of the Solebury Presbyterian Church now known as the Thompson Memorial Church, and both lie buried in the adjoining churchyard. He died September 4, 1847 and she January 17, 1859.

In the division of his father's real estate Thomas M. Thompson was allotted the old mill property at Chain Bridge but on April 1, 1814, conveyed it to his brother Robert Thompson.⁽¹⁾ He was an enterprising and public spirited citizen. He and his wife donated the northern point of their farm for a public school and assisted

(1) Bucks County Deed Book 60, p. 448.

in erecting thereon a school house in which was conducted a school for many years prior to the enactment of the public school law, when it became a public school.

Issue of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson.

91. Huston Thompson, M. D., b. March 7, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1844; unm., buried at Solebury Church.
92. Simpson Thompson, b. Sep. 18, 1803; d. Dec. 25, 1888; m. Susan Simpson.
93. Mary Thompson, b. Feb. 23, 1805; d. March 22, 1879; unm. buried at Solebury.
94. Isabella Thompson, b. Dec. 31, 1811; d. Sep. 11, 1822.
95. James Madison Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1822.
96. Sarah Wilson Thompson, b. Mar. 16, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1894; m. John B. Claxton.
97. William Neely Thompson, b. Oct. 14, 1819; d. Oct. 16, 1897; m. Mary A. (Freeman) Mines.

(24) JAMES THOMPSON, youngest son of John and Mary (Huston) Thompson, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 10, 1778. In the division of his father's estate he was allotted 127 acres of land in Newtown township purchased by his father of John Davids, but he conveyed his farm to Banner Taylor April 1, 1805. in exchange for 100 acres in the same township. He became proprietor of one of the Newtown Inns in 1809 "having rented the Tavern House where Joseph Fell lives in Newtown." He kept the tavern there until 1813 when he removed to Doylestown and for one year was proprietor of what is now the Fountain House and for one year the proprietor of the Green Tree Inn at the corner of Main and Broad streets after which he was an inn keeper for a few years in Buckingham.

He sold his farm in 1814. He died in Wrightstown, September 11, 1857 and is buried at Thompson Memorial Church in Solebury.

James Thompson married Phebe Roberts, a daughter of Shadrach and Nancy Roberts, of Newtown. She died September 1, 1832 and is buried beside her husband at Solebury.

Issue of James and Phebe (Roberts) Thompson.

98. Josiah Thompson, b. Feb. 16, 1800; d. 1836; unm.

99. Mary Thompson, b. Oct. 25, 1802; d. Aug. 9, 1887; m. Joseph Taylor.
100. Lewis Thompson, b. July 3, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Rosanna Gordon.
101. Phineas Jenks Thompson, b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1881; m. Mary Barnhurst.
102. Ann Thompson, b. Feb. 29, 1816; d. Oct. 10, 1863; m. Albert Burson.
103. George Thompson, b. July 15, 1818; d. 1840; said to have started on a journey to Rome and died on the way.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(26) HANNAH THOMPSON, PITNER, daughter of John and Sarah (Thompson) Pitner, was born at Newtown, October 12, 1780 and was baptised at Newtown Presbyterian Church, February 9, 1781, as Hannah Thompson, daughter of Sarah Pitner, her father not being a member of the church at that time. On December 5, 1782 appears the record of baptism of John Pitner and his daughter Betsy. Of the latter we have no further record.

Hannah Thompson Pitner married in 1800, Tunis Titus, a son of Tunis Titus and Louisa Evesham who were married at Newtown Presbyterian Church, January 9, 1772. He was a wheelwright in Buckingham where he owned a house and lot from 1803 to 1814. He was born April 7, 1782, and died ——. Hannah Thompson (Pitner) Titus died March 12, 1864.

Issue of Tunis and Hannah T. (Pitner) Titus.

112. Joseph Titus, b. 1801. No further record.
113. Hugh Titus, b. 1803. No further record.
114. Sarah Titus, b. 1805. No further record.
115. John Titus, b. 1807. No further record.
116. Lucy Ann Titus, b. 1809. No further record.
117. Elizabeth Titus, b. 1811; d. May 18, 1895; m. Abner Griffiths.
118. Mary P. Titus, b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. July 19, 1881; m. Francis E. Matlack.
119. Susan J. Titus, b. March 7, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1902; m. James Monahan.
120. Samuel Titus, b. 1819. No further record.

(28) SARAH JOHNSON, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Thompson) Johnson, born in the year 1783,

married at Newtown Presbyterian Church, November 30, 1803, William Kroesen of Newtown, Bucks county Pennsylvania. He was born in Northampton township in 1775 and followed the trade of shoemaker in Newtown until the time of his death on March 3, 1851. His wife Sarah, died January 21, 1843 in the house erected by her grandfather, Hugh Thompson, at the corner of Penn and Court streets, Newtown, and she and her husband are both buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Newtown.

William Kroesen purchased by deed dated February 4, 1808, of Samuel Yardley, the house and part of the lot of which Hugh Thompson died seized and which had been conveyed by John Thompson to Aaron Phillips in 1803. Phillips conveyed it to Enoch Addis in 1806, and Addis to Yardley in 1808. All these conveyances recite the fact that Sarah Johnson, widow of Hugh was residing in one of the houses on the lot conveyed, of which Kroesen having purchased but the half. William Kroesen having sold off three lots in the rear fronting on Penn street and erected another small house fronting on Penn near the rear of his residence which fronted on Court street, died March 3, 1851, seized of the remainder of the lot and by will dated May 28, 1850, proved April 1851, devised the same to his nephew William E. Kroesen, son of his brother Isaac, reserving a life tenancy for his housekeeper Elizabeth Winship in the small house on Penn street in the rear of his "Mansion House." William E. Kroesen conveyed the lot in 1854 to Charles S. Fetter in whose tenure it remained until quite recently. The house has been torn down and a much larger one erected on the site.

William and Sarah (Johnson) Kroesen had no children.

(31) JANE NEELY, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Neely, born March 18, 1767, died May 15, 1827, married at Newtown Presbyterian Church, January 7, 1789, John Poore, born July 8, 1752, died December 5, 1829. He was born at Plaiston (now Atkinson) New Hampshire, and was a son of Daniel and Anna (Merrill) Poore grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Hale) Poore, and great grandson of John and Mary (Titcomb) Poore, and great great grandson of John Poore, a native of Wiltshire, England, born 1615, who settled in Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1635, where he became one of the prominent men of the town, and where the house built by him, and still standing, has been continuously occupied by

his lineal descendants to the present generation. The succeeding generations were likewise prominent in public affairs holding many positions of trust. Daniel Poore on his marriage settled in that part of Haverhill, Massachusetts, that in a readjustment of state lines in 1741 fell into the state of New Hampshire, and was in 1769 incorporated into the town of Atkinson, the birthplace of John Poore whose ancestors on the maternal side were also prominent in public affairs.

John Poore graduated at Harvard College in 1775 and became a teacher in his native state. He married November 2, 1777, Sarah Folsom, of Statham, New Hampshire. She died August 3, 1784, and soon after her death he came to Philadelphia and became principal of a young ladies' academy having pupils from all parts of the United States, Canada and the West Indies. Jane Neely was one of his pupils and their association as master and pupil resulted in their marriage at Newtown Presbyterian Church, January 7, 1789.

He continued to direct the school until 1809 when he removed to Solebury, residing in the neighborhood of his wife's relations and teaching school in that locality. In 1815 his sons by his first wife and other relatives, erected an academy building for him in the village, now borough of New Hope, in which he conducted a select school for young ladies for several years. He was also a teacher of vocal music and is said to have been an accomplished linguist. On his removal to Solebury he united with the Presbyterian Church there and of which he was for some years a leading elder. He was one of the pioneers in establishing Sunday Schools in Philadelphia.

On the death of his wife, Jane Thompson Poore in 1827, he removed to York Haven, York county, Pennsylvania, and resided with his son Charles M. Poore until his death on December 5, 1829. He was interred at Liverpool, York county. His wife is buried at Solebury Presbyterian Church. By his first wife he had four children, three sons who became prominent merchants in Baltimore, Maryland, and a daughter Ann, who became the wife of Rev. Alfred Metcalf, of New Hampshire.

Issue of John and Jane (Thompson) Poore.

121. William Neely Poore, b. March 16, 1791; d. April 14, 1801.
122. Eliza Thompson Poore, b. Aug. 14, 1792; d. Oct. 19, 1802.

- 123. Daniel Poore, b. Oct. 12, 1793; d. Apr. 12, 1888; m. Maria Merriek.
- 124. Jane Neely Poore, b. March 16, 1796; d. Apr. 1882; m. 1st Charles H. Boss; 2nd Josiah Hart.
- 125. Hannah Delaplaine Poore, b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. Jan. 11, 1859; m. Solomon H. Opdyke.
- 126. Neely Poore, b. Oct. 4, 1807; d. Aug. 4, 1808.

(32) ROBERT THOMPSON NEELY, only son of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Neely, was born in Solebury, Bucks county, July 6, 1769, and died there November 25, 1848. He inherited the mill and a great part of the adjoining land at Neely's Mill and was a prominent man in that locality. He was one of the first subscribers to and incorporators of the New Hope Delaware Bridge Company in 1812, which company in 1813-1814 erected the first bridge over the Delaware River at New Hope. He was one of the officers of the company for a number of years. He was in fact one of the foremost business men of his time in Bucks county, and filled many positions of trust in a local capacity.

Robert T. Neely married June 14, 1797, ⁽¹⁾ Sarah Beaumont, daughter of John Beaumont, of Lower Makefield, of a family prominent in that section for several generations, originally members of the Society of Friends. She was born October 5, 1780, and died July 21, 1806, having survived her marriage but nine years. She and her son John were baptised at Newtown Presbyterian Church, December 11, 1801. ⁽¹⁾.

Issue of Robert T. and Sarah (Beaumont) Neely.

- 127. John T. Neely, b. March 28, 1798; d. Dec. 6, 1877; m. 1st Clarissa Johnson, 2nd Sarah Scarborough.
- 128. Jane Beaumont Neely, b. Aug. 6, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1882; m. Jared Boyd.
- 129. William Neely, b. May 13, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1803.
- 130. Elizabeth Thompson Neely, b. April 17, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1842; m. William S. Hough.

(35) WILLIAM RAMSEY, son of Hugh and Jane (Thompson) Ramsey, was born in Warwick, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, in 1782, and removed with his parents to East Nottingham township, Chester county in 1790.

(1) Records of Newtown Presbyterian Church.

In 1814 he removed to Bay View, Cecil county, Maryland, where he resided until his death March 14, 1856.

He married February 18, 1813, Martha McVey, daughter of Jacob and Amy McVey, who was born December 14, 1792 and died March 15, 1834.

Issue of William and Martha (McVey) Ramsey.

131. Hugh Ramsey, b. Nov. 29, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1833.
132. Harriet Ramsey, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Rev. William Tipton.
133. Hannah Maria Ramsey, b. —; d. —; m. Stephen Atkinson.
134. William Thompson Ramsey, b. Apr. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 15, 1888.
135. Amy A. Ramsey, b. May 14, 1828; d. Apr. 26, 1893; m. Nicholas Milburn.
136. John B. Ramsey, b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. May 22, 1887; m. Judith Miller.
137. Absolum M. Ramsey, b. —; d. at age of 6 years.

(36) JOHN THOMPSON RAMSEY, son of Hugh and Jane (Thompson) Ramsey, died May 25, 1875, according to family memoranda kept by his nephew John Thompson of East Nottingham. He married November 19, 1818, Martha Scott and they had two children.

Issue of John Thompson and Martha (Scott) Ramsey.

138. John Ramsey, b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. March 6, 1891; m. May Bye.
139. Eliza Ramsey, b. —; d. —; m. John Pollock.

(38) MARY RAMSEY, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Thompson) Ramsey, born in East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, April 17, 1793, died February 17, 1829. She married May 6, 1813, William Lowry, son of Andrew and Margaret (Hood) Lowry, who died in 1832.

Issue of William and Mary (Ramsey) Lowry.

140. Margaret Jane Lowry, b. Apr. 16, 1814; d. 1836.
141. John Lowry, b. Oct. 30, 1815; d. Sep. 19, 1895.
142. Elizabeth Lowry, b. Apr. 23, 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1902; m. in 1839, Ebenezer Rogers.
143. Anna Maria Lowry, b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1865; m. James McIntire.
144. Hannah Lowry, b. Nov. 6, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1891; m. William McCorkle.
145. Mary Ramsey Lowry, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. July 19, 1829.

(42) NANCY ANN RAMSEY, youngest daughter of

Hugh and Jane (Thompson) Ramsey, born at Ramsey's Corner, East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, August 22, 1802, married June 7, 1827, James Jefferson Fulton, son of James and Margaret (Miller) Fulton and grandson of John and Eleanor Fulton who came from Lanarkshire, Scotland, in 1753, and settled on the Big Elk in New Castle county, now Delaware. James Fulton, born in Lanarkshire, in 1751, was a captain in the Revolutionary war serving under General Mifflin in the regiment commanded by Colonel Evan Evans. He was with Washington at the battle of Trenton and served in many other notable engagements.

James Jefferson Fulton was born on his father's farm, on the Big Elk in New Castle county, February 18, 1801. He received a common school education at local subscription schools and learned the trade of a paper maker. In partnership with his brother, Miller Fulton, he operated a paper mill and fulling mill on the Big Elk, 1823-1827, when the partnership was dissolved, James J. continuing to operate the mill until 1831. In that year he removed to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he engaged in the manufacture of wall paper with the old style hand presses, in connection with Samuel Bustil, he and his wife being admitted as members of the Presbyterian Church at Lancaster September 30, 1831. His manufacturing plant was located in an old frame building on Duke street where the court house now stands. He saw the first locomotive at Lancaster station in 1835.

In 1832, he removed to and took charge of Eshelman's Mill on the west branch of the Octarora creek in Bart township, Lancaster county. In the spring of 1835 he removed to a mill in West Nottingham township, Chester county, where he continued to reside until his death on April 28, 1864. He was an elder and trustee of the Nottingham Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Fulton survived him nearly six years, dying January 7, 1870.

Issue of James J. and Nancy Ann (Ramsey) Fulton.

146. Rachel Maria Fulton, b. March 30, 1828; d. June 19, 1832.
147. Margaret Jane Fulton, b. Oct. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 16, 1831.
148. Dr. James J. Fulton, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Sept. 26 1909; m. Anna M. Johnson.
149. Major William Thompson Fulton, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1912; m. 1st Hannah Kirk, 2d Annie E. Neeper.

150. Dr. Joseph Miller Fulton, b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 21 1892; m. Sarah Ann Brown.
151. Hugh Ramsey Fulton, b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. Sallie T. Kerr.

(43) ELIZABETH H. THOMPSON, daughter of John S. and Ann (Gillespie) Thompson, born May 13, 1795, married March 1818, Elijah Richards. They had one daughter.

152. Catharine Anne Gillespie Richards, living at last account at New London, Henry county, Iowa.

(44) MARY JOHNSTON THOMPSON, daughter of John S. and Anne (Gillespie) Thompson born May 30, 1797, died January 28, 1882, married September 10, 1818, John Koontz, of Koontz Mills, Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born August 5, 1793, and died June 25, 1869, being a son of George and Elizabeth Koontz.

Issue of John and Mary J. (Thompson) Koontz.

153. John Thompson Koontz, b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. 1827.
154. Annie Gillespie Koontz, b. May 27, 1821; d. May 1908; m. Dr. Albion Martin.
155. William Benjamin Koontz, b. Aug. 30, 1823; d. Jan. 14, 1885; m. Marie Louise Cannon.
156. Dr. George Huston Koontz, b. August 18, 1825; d. Oct. 25, 1908; m. Elizabeth Margaret Samuels.
157. Sarah Eliza Thompson Koontz, b. Jan. 16, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1841.
158. Emaline Eleanor Jane Koontz, b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1909; m. Philip James Fravel.
159. Robert Johnson Koontz, b. March 3, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1855.
160. Margaret Rebecca Koontz, b. Dec. 13, 1835; living in 1910; m. Rufus M. Timberlake.
161. Capt. Hugh Ramsey Thompson Koontz, b. Aug. 9, 1837; killed Oct. 31, 1864, while leading his company under Col. Turner Ashby in a cavalry charge against Gen. Sheridan's forces.

(45) WILLIAM GILLESPIE THOMPSON, son of John S. and Anne (Gillespie) Thompson, born March 5, 1799, died October 19, 1885. He married Sarah

(Samuels) Pennypacker, daughter of Benjamin Samuels. She died several years before her husband. They had no children.

(48) **GEORGE W. THOMPSON**, son of John S. and Anne (Gillespie) Thompson, born November 8, 1805, died January 3, 1889. He married first September 11, 1823, Diana Carrier. She died June 30, 1831, and he married second November 8, 1832, Mary A. Copenhaver, who was born April 22, 1811, and died June 24, 1889.

Issue of George W. and Diana (Carrier) Thompson.

162. James Henry Thompson, b. July 10, 1825; m. Sarah Hawn.

163. John S. Thompson, b. June 6, 1830.

164. Anne M. Thompson, b. May 6 1831.

Issue of George W. and Mary (Copenhaver) Thompson.

165. Mary Susan Thompson, b. Apr. 21, 1834; m. John Mowrer.

166. William Copenhaver Thompson, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Elizabeth S. Copenhaver.

167. Hugh Ramsey Thompson, b. March 7, 1841; d. March 21, 1849.

168. Robert Charles Thompson, b. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Martha Ann Hottel.

169. Eliza E. Thompson, b. Apr. 10, 1850; m. Alexander Barben.

(49) **JOHN JOHNSTON THOMPSON**, M. D., son of John S. and Anne (Gillespie) Thompson, was born in Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia, October 22, 1808. He studied medicine and was located for a time at Luray, Page county, Virginia, later locating at Point Pleasant, Mason county, West Virginia, and finally in Putnam county, West Virginia, near the town of Raymond, where he died May 16, 1881.

He was a man much admired and sought after for his sterling worth and usefulness. He was a close student and became eminent in his profession. Dr. Thompson was elected to the Legislature of Virginia in 1859 and served in the memorable session of 1860-1 when the state seceded from the Union, which secession he bitterly and persistently opposed. A marked trait of his character was his impatience of sham, insincerity and hypocrisy in professional, business, social, or public life. Quite a glowing tribute was paid to his memory by the local papers at the time of his death.

Dr. Thompson married May 8, 1832, Anne Arthur,

daughter of John and Margaret (Smith) Arthur. She was born November 29, 1813, and died December 3, 1835. He married second October 15, 1839, Mary, daughter of Hon. James Beale a member of Congress from Virginia, and his wife Mary Steinberger. She was born November 4, 1818.

Issue of John J. and Annie (Arthur) Thompson.

170. Margaret Ann Gillespie Thompson, b. April 22, 1834; m. Dr. Andrew Russell Barbee.

Issue of Dr. John J. and Mary (Beale) Thompson.

171. Kate Williamson Thompson, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1872.
 172. John Koontz Thompson, b. Dec. 23, 1842.
 173. Mary Beale Thompson, b. March 3, 1845; d. Oct. 31, 1876.

(51) ROBERT CHARLES THOMPSON, son of John S. and Ann (Gillespie) Thompson born in Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia, April 21, 1814, married July 6, 1842, Elizabeth Yeaunt, born January 3, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Cagey) Yeaunt, of Rockingham county, Virginia.

At the outbreak of the Civil War Robert Thompson entered the Confederate Army, rendering loyal service. His name appears among the sad class of the "missing" near the close of the struggle. He was last heard from in Jackson, Mississippi, in October 1864, and is thought to have died at about that time.

Issue of Robert Charles and Elizabeth (Yeaunt) Thompson.

174. Anna Koontz Baird Thompson, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. William H. Baird.
 175. William Gillespie Thompson, b. July 8, 1846; living unmarried.
 176. Sarah Catharine Thompson, b. March 17, 1848; d. June 2, 1850.
 177. Mary Johnson Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. John Doreasse Edmond.
 178. Elizabeth Yeaunt Thompson, b. Apr. 3, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1856.
 179. John Samuel Thompson, b. Feb. 7, 1853; m. Ida Belle Norton.
 180. Emma Elizabeth Thompson, b. July 21, 1856; m. Clinton Dale Murphy.
 (54) ROBERT THOMPSON, M. D., son of Dr. Will-

iam and Mary (Johnson) Thompson, born at East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1794, died February 21, 1836. He was an eminent physician practicing at Fagg's Manor, Chester county, Pa. He married in 1818, Sarah Grier, born 1798, died 1883, daughter of Rev. Nathan Grier, the pastor of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church 1787-1814 and one of the most popular and able divines of his day. He was a native of Bucks county and a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1783. The church at the Forks of the Brandywine was his first and only charge. He died March 31, 1814. His wife was Susanna Smith.

Issue of Robert and Sarah (Grier) Thompson.

181. Susanna Smith Thompson.
182. Mary Ann Thompson.
183. Laura L. Thompson.
184. Nathan Grier Thompson, b. March 12, 1829; d. March 11, 1894; m. Agnes McClure.
185. John C. Thompson, b. March 31, 1831; d. June 6, 1903; m. Julia Berry.

(58) THOMAS SCOTT, son of James and Mary (Thompson) Scott, was born in Cecil county, Maryland, February 21, 1798. He married first about 1828, Mary Ellen Alexander and second on June 2, 1839, Mary Strickland. He died in March 1885, and his widow Mary died November 28, 1899. They resided in New Castle county, Delaware.

Issue of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Alexander) Scott.

186. Angeline Scott, b. 1829; d. Nov. 1894; m. William Gibson.
187. Emeline Scott, b. —; d. 1858; unmarried.

Issue of Thomas and Mary (Strickland) Scott.

188. Mary Thompson Scott, b. —; d. —; m. John B. Mackey.
189. Lavina S. Scott, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas O'Connell.
190. James Polk Scott, b. —; d. Oct. 1894; m. Ella Chapman.
191. Elizabeth Scott, b. —; d. —; m. Leroy P. Kirk.
192. M. Helen Scott, b. —; d. —; m. Arthur A. Markie.
193. Amanda P. Scott, b. —; d. —; m. John T. Cameron.

194. Jasper N. Scott, b. —; d. —; m. Adriana Reynolds.

195. Emma Scott, b. —; d. —; m. Robert T. Cameron.

(59) ELIZA SCOTT, daughter of James and Mary (Thompson) Scott, was born in Cecil county, Maryland, October 25, 1799. She married in 1819, Joseph Kirk, born October 3, 1795, died March 25, 1879, son of Elisha and Mary (Allen) Kirk and a brother to Jonathan Kirk who married Elizabeth Thompson (15). Eliza (Scott) Kirk died March 13, 1878. They resided near Oxford, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Joseph and Eliza (Scott) Kirk.

196. Mary E. Kirk, b. May 30, 1820; d. Jan 17, 1904; m. Samuel Blackburn.

197. James Scott Kirk, b. Dec. 20, 1822; d. Apr. 1888; m. Martha J. Nieper.

198. Amanda Kirk, b. Sept. 9, 1825; d. March 13, 1912; m. Ephriam Blackburn.

199. William T. Kirk, b. March 7, 1828; d. Aug. 1874; m. Jane Brown.

200. Margaret A. Kirk, b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1901; unmarried.

201. Rachel T. Kirk, b. Sept. 4, 1833; d. May 17, 1915; m. John T. Kimble.

202. Joseph Kirk, b. May 4, 1836; died in infancy.

203. Elisha Kirk, b. July 5, 1839; d. 1892; m. Helen Twaddell.

204. Hannah A. Kirk, b. Oct. 13, 1842; d. Apr. 1875; m. Major William T. Fulton. (No. 149)

(60) MARGARET SCOTT, daughter of James and Mary (Thompson) Scott, born in Cecil county, Maryland, in 1801, married Edward Sillito. She died in February 1860.

Issue of Edward and Margaret (Scott) Sillito.

205. Amelia Sillito, b. —; d. —; m. Azariah Smith, and had five children, three of whom died young.

206. Mary Ellen Sillito, b. —; d. —; m. David McAllister.

207. Rebecca Sillito, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

208. Richard Sillito, b. —; died young.

209. William Sillito, b. —; m. Emma Foulk.

(61) PHILIP SCOTT, son of James and Mary

(Thompson) Scott, born in 1803; died 1856; married Margaret Johnston.

Issue of Philip and Margaret (Johnston) Scott.

- 210. William Thompson Scott, b. —; m. Sarah Johnson.
- 211. Thomas Scott, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Taylor.
- 212. Sarah Emma Scott, b. —; m. Wilson Cowan.
- 213. John Scott, b. —; d. Nov. 17, 1896; unmarried.
- 214. James Kirk Scott, b. —; unmarried, living.
- 215. Lydia Ellen Scott, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

(62) WILLIAM T. SCOTT, son of James and Mary (Thompson) Scott, born October 1805, died December 23, 1859. He married June 18, 1834, Mary T. Maxwell. She died November 12, 1889.

Issue of William T. and Mary T. (Maxwell) Scott.

- 215. Thomas Jefferson Scott, b. —; m. Phoebe Smith.
- 216. James Madison Scott, d. Apr. 1915, aged 78 years; m. Elizabeth Grant.
- 217. Jane Scott, b. —; m. John Henderson.
- 218. Henderson Scott, b. —; m. Matilda Garrett.
- 219. Margaret E. Scott, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Norris W. Pratt.

(63) MARY ANN SCOTT, youngest daughter of James and Mary (Thompson) Scott, born in Cecil county, Maryland, married Philip Lewis, of Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Philip and Mary Ann (Scott) Lewis.

- 220. Henry Lewis, b. —; d. unmarried.
- 221. Thomas Lewis, b. —; m. Margaret A. Hilaman.
- 222. Sarah Lewis, b. —.
- 223. Huston Lewis, b. —; d. unmarried.
- 224. Edward Lewis, b. —; d. unmarried.
- 225. Joshua Lewis, b. —.
- 226. Margaret Lewis, b. —.

(64) JAMES SCOTT, youngest son of James and Mary (Thompson) Scott, was born at the old Scott home-
stead in Cecil county, Maryland, August 18, 1812, married in 1834, Mary Garrett, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Scott) Garrett, of Cecil county, Maryland, and some time thereafter settled in Elk township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, where he died April 20, 1863. He was a farmer and was held in high esteem in the locality in

which he lived. He filled a number of local offices with ability. His wife died in 1888.

Issue of James and Mary (Garrett) Scott.

227. Edward F. Scott, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Elizabeth Wherry.
228. Owen R. Scott, b. March 27, 1837; d. May 23, 1908; m. Sarah Brown.
229. Hannah F. Scott, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. David Dickey.
230. Margaret A. Scott, b. Sept. 27, 1840; living at Modena, Chester county, Penna., unmarried.
231. John D. Scott, b. May 15, 1843; m. Mary Elizabeth Watson.
232. Mary Jane Scott, b. Oct. 26, 1845; m. James Dougherty.
233. Gilbert B. Scott, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Ellen Gallagher.
234. Amos G. Scott, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Lillie Hughes.
235. Georgiana Scott, b. Dec. 17, 1853; m. John Blest.

(65) WILLIAM THOMPSON KIRK, eldest son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Kirk, born November 13, 1815, went with his father and two brothers to Michigan when about thirteen years of age. In 1837 he settled in DeKalb county, Illinois, near the present town of Kirkland, founded by and named for him. He took up a large tract of land and built a log house thereon to which he took his wife Louisa Riddle on his marriage in 1842. He later acquired other lands until he owned 1500 acres of good farm land. When the Chicago and Pacific Railroad was opened through his land, he in connection with A. B. Byers and S. G. Rowan, laid out the town of Kirkland, where he conducted one of the first stores. He was a liberal public spirited citizen and gave largely to charitable and religious enterprises. He was a Republican in politics and took an active interest in the success of his party, but could not be induced to accept other than local offices. He gave to each of his four sons a farm of 160 acres. His wife, Louisa (Riddle) Thompson, died May 8, 1882, and he died March 10, 1900, at his home, one mile west of Kirkland, and was buried at the Cronktown cemetery.

Issue of William T. and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk.

236. Mary E. Kirk, b. March 24, 1843; m. T. J. Tindall.
237. Elisha Kirk, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Lovina Howard.
238. Susan E. Kirk, b. Aug. 13, 1848; living at Kirkland, Ill., unm.

- 239. George Washington Kirk, b. May 8, 1850; d. Apr. 12, 1911; unm.
- 240. James R. Kirk, b. Dec. 1852; m. Mamie E. Chamberlain.
- 241. Martha A. Kirk, b. March 8, 1855; m. Charles E. Feakins.
- 242. Carrie C. Kirk, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Fred A. Griggs.
- 243. John H. Kirk, b. Feb. 25, 1860; m. Margaret Byers.
- 244. Louisa Kirk, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Thomas H. Newell.

(66) JONATHAN HUSTON KIRK, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Kirk, born in Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, August 31, 1817, removed to Illinois with his parents when a boy and died in Rockford, Illinois, September 18, 1912. He married July 3, 1844, Marcella Dennis, daughter of Ezekiel Dennis. She was born March 18, 1819, and died February 14, 1908.

Issue of Jonathan H. and Marcella (Dennis) Kirk.

- 245. Mary Elizabeth Kirk, b. May 14, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1880; m. Bartley F. Butler.
- 246. Ellen M. Kirk, M. D., b. Dec. 11, 1847; unmarried.
- 247. Henry Franklin Kirk, b. Sep. 28, 1849; d. Apr. 30, 1890; m. Rosa M. Leer.
- 248. William Hale Kirk, b. March 24, 1853; m. Aida Florence Roesch.
- 249. Emma Marcella Kirk, b. Nov. 16, 1854; m. Eugene A. Hyde.

(67) ELISHA ALLEN KIRK, youngest son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Kirk, born in Nottingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, March 18, 1819, died January 1, 1894, in Illinois. He married Rachel Dennis, daughter of Ezekiel and Rachel Dennis, a sister of the wife of his elder brother Jonathan. She was born January 28, 1824, and died in 1894.

Issue of Elisha Allen and Rachel (Dennis) Kirk.

- 250. Josephine Miriam Kirk, b. Dec. 15, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1879; m. Samuel Kerr.
- 251. Emeline Elizabeth Kirk, b. June 8, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1880; unm.
- 252. Henrietta Theresa Kirk, b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. Sep. 2, 1892; m. Frank H. Kimball.

(69) ELIZABETH THOMPSON, eldest child of Hugh and Mary (Praul) Thompson, born in Wrightstown town-

ship, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 2, 1791, died there April 25, 1849. She married in 1821, James Gaine, born February 5, 1791, died March 26, 1859, son of Thomas Gaine and his wife Sarah Dougherty, a granddaughter of John Wilson (1) being No. 53 in the Wilson Family Genealogy, where an account of their descendants is given. He was the proprietor of a general merchandise store at Penn's Park, Bucks county.

(70) JOHN THOMPSON, eldest son of Hugh and Mary (Praul) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, January 17, 1795, died there November 22, 1869. His father conveyed to him April 1, 1837, 218 acres of land which he had inherited from his father's estate. It extended up to and included part of the town square at Penn's Park, then known as Log Town and later as Pennsville. He owned other lands in Wrightstown and for a time owned a large farm in Northampton.

John Thompson was an active public spirited man, and had a large amount of public business, frequently acting as executor, administrator, trustee, etc., in the settlement of estates. He was one of the trustees for his cousin, John Thompson, of Northampton, when he was stricken down by illness and one of the administrators of the estate in 1829.

He was captain of the Wrightstown Company, Bucks County Militia, and with his company assisted in escorting Marquis de Lafayette across Bucks county from Trenton in Philadelphia in September, 1824. The blue plume tipped with red worn by him is still in the possession of the family. His cousin Hugh, son of Robert, was captain of the Northampton Company at the same time.

He married January 17, 1822, Ann Lefferts, daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Vanartsdalen) Lefferts, of Northampton, Bucks county, Pa. Abraham Lefferts was an officer of Pennsylvania Militia for a number of years being first commissioned Lieutenant in the Third Battalion, Bucks County Militia, April 17, 1786,⁽¹⁾ Daniel Hogeland being Captain of the Company. He was married at the Newtown Presbyterian Church, June 6, 1792. Ann (Lefferts) Thompson was born October 7, 1800, and died March 18, 1863.

The will of John Thompson is dated May 13, 1866, and was proved November 29, 1869, and registered in Doylestown in Will Book 17, page 299.

(1) Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. III, p. 107.

Issue of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson.

- 253. Albert Thompson, b. Nov. 21, 1822; d. Mar. 10, 1904; m. Susanna Carey.
- 254. Abraham Thompson, b. March 28, 1824; d. Feb. 17, 1902; m. Letitia Collins.
- 255. Mary Ann Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. Sep. 12, 1903; unm.
- 256. B. Franklin Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. Feb. 19, 1869; m. Emeline Johnson.
- 257. Charles Thompson, b. July 18, 1829; living in Newtown, Bucks county, m. Emily A. Van Horn. (No. 196, Wilson Family).
- 258. John Praul Thompson, b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. March 18, 1882; m. Lydia S. Knipe.
- 259. Henry Thompson, b. May 2, 1833; d. Apr. 15, 1901; m. Mary E. Mathews.
- 260. Margaret Thompson, b. May 6, 1837; m. William H. Larue.
- 261. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Dr. Charles A. Bemis.

(71) CHARLES THOMPSON, second son of Hugh and Mary (Praul) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, August 11, 1797, died there October 3, 1874. He married November 18, 1819, Ann Johnson, born January 26, 1801, (bapt. June 1, 1801), died July 5, 1872, daughter of Joseph and Mary Johnson, of Wrightstown. They resided on a farm of 125 acres lying along the Durham Road, between Wrightstown and the Anchor Hotel, extending southwesterly along the road to Penn's Park, and northwesterly to the Second Street turnpike near the trolley crossing. One half of the farm next to the Durham Road was the homestead of Joseph Johnson and was devised to Charles and Anna by his will in 1827 being already their home. The other half was purchased by Charles Thompson in 1840. After the death of Charles Thompson this property was sold to Edward W. Sackett.

Charles Thompson was for a number of years a Justice of the Peace and made an enviable record as a judicious peace officer. Although he made an earnest effort to see justice done between litigants he made it a point to keep all petty cases out of court and adjust all differences in a just and honorable manner. He was looked upon as a man of more than ordinary intelligence and judgment and was much respected in the neighborhood in which he resided. He also followed surveying and conveyancing, and there are very few legal documents covering the per-

iod of his activities in that neighborhood that were not drawn by Charles Thompson, Esq. He was the only farmer in the neighborhood who kept a herd of hornless cattle, believing that horned cattle were too cruel to each other. This was many years before the custom of dehorning cattle came into vogue.

Issue of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson.

262. Joseph Johnson Thompson, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1903; m. Matilda Craven.
263. Hugh Thompson, b. June 18, 1823; d. Sep. 19, 1890; m. Eleanor Peterman.
264. William Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 13, 1906; m. Elizabeth Titus.
265. Francis Baird Thompson, b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 9, 1909; m. Eliza A. Kulp.
266. Charles Thompson, b. March 18, 1830; living in California, m. Jennie Buckman.
267. John Johnson Thompson, b. June 24, 1832; d. Oct. 6, 1912; m. Annetta G. Bronson.
268. Samuel Thompson, b. March 24, 1834; d. Apr. 15, 1912; m. Annie E. Wright.
269. Mary Thompson, b. July 16, 1836; d. May 19, 1838.
270. Amanda Thompson, b. June 25, 1839; d. Feb. 29, 1908; unm.
271. Edward Chapman Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Nov. 21, 1881; m. Lydia M. C. Worthington.
272. Josiah Thompson, b. July 11, 1845; living; m. Lizzie H. Hart.

(72) SAMUEL THOMPSON, M. D., youngest son of Hugh and Mary (Praul) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, February 15, 1800, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1824 and practiced medicine at Feasterville, Bucks county, for two years. On his marriage in the winter of 1826, he located in Richboro, Northampton township, where he lived and practiced until his death on February 21, 1863. He was one of the first members of the Bucks County Medical Society, participating in its organization at Doylestown, June 27, 1848, and was throughout his life one of the active workers in the Society. He was elected its vice president November, 1853, and president January 23, 1856.

Dr. Thompson was a popular and successful physician. Especially excelling in surgery he was often called on to assist other Bucks county physicians at necessary surgical

operations. He was prominent in local public affairs, serving as an executive of a number of local organizations and enterprises. During his medical career he had a number of medical students under him. He was widely known and held in universal respect and esteem by those who knew him best, in and out of the medical profession. He was stricken with apoplexy in the midst of an active and successful career and died in a few hours.

Dr. Thompson married first, on December 4, 1826, Martha Dixon Burson, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Twining) Burson of Wrightstown. She was born September 25, 1804, and died December 4, 1842. He married second Hannah Thomas, of West Chester, Pennsylvania, who survived him thirty-four years, dying December 9, 1898, at the age of 83 years. His children were all by his first wife.

Issue of Dr. Samuel and Martha Dixon (Burson) Thompson.

273. Mary Magee Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. Apr. 13, 1910; unm.
274. Sarah Linton Thompson, b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. March 29, 1913; m. May 5, 1875, William Coward, b. June 11, 1825, d. Nov. 22, 1888. They resided in Trenton, N. J. They had no children.
275. Dr. Stephen Burson Thompson, b. June 3, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1913; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Celista Lord, daughter of Franklin and Sarah Lord of South Carolina. They had no children. He graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1857, and later took a special course in surgery. At the beginning of the Civil War he became a surgeon of First Regiment Colorado Volunteers and served until the close of the war. He witnessed the re-raising the stars and stripes over Fort Sumpter. He was quarantine officer at Port Royal during the yellow fever epidemic; surgeon of the Freedmen's Bureau; Assistant Physician of Columbus (S. C.) Insane Asylum three years; served as railroad surgeon and was considered an excellent surgeon and physician. He died in a sanatorium in Augusta, Georgia, January 16, 1913.
276. Modesta Thompson, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. May 24, 1848.

277. Lavinia Thompson, b. June 8, 1840; living 1915; m. William L. Cooper.
278. Martha Caroline Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1842; d. Apr. 24, 1911; m. John C. Vandegrift.

(73) MARIA THOMPSON, youngest daughter of Hugh and Mary (Praul) Thompson, born September 26, 1803, died August 11, 1865. She married September 15, 1830, William C. Pool, son of William and Martha Pool, born November 13, 1801, died February 16, 1853. Both are buried at the Newtown Presbyterian Graveyard.

Issue of William C. and Maria (Thompson) Pool.

279. Mary Pool, b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. March 7, 1831.
280. Hugh Thompson Pool, b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1850.
281. Edward Pool, b. March 9, 1834; d. March 23, 1906; m. Elizabeth R. Lukens.
282. Martha Pool, b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. July 29, 1836.
283. John T. Pool, b. July 2, 1837; d. May 19, 1908; m. Priscilla W. Smith.
284. William Pool, b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864; unm.
285. Samuel Thompson Pool, b. Jan. 16, 1842; living 1915; m. Helen A. Beale.
286. Annie E. Pool, b. June 5, 1844; living 1915.
287. George C. Pool, b. Nov. 11, 1845; living 1915; m. Emma Blaker.
288. Thomas T. Pool, b. March 10, 1848; d. May 22, 1895; m. Jane E. Slack.

(74) JOHN WILSON THOMPSON, eldest son of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 31, 1800, died there December 29, 1880. He owned and operated a farm near the present Grenoble station on the Northeast Pennsylvania Railroad. He married October 12, 1826, Sarah Johnson, daughter of Jesse and Rachel Johnson, of Northampton. She was born August 23, 1806, and died September 27, 1863.

Issue of John Wilson and Sarah (Johnson) Thompson.

289. Jesse Johnson Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. May 19, 1915, at Newtown, Bucks county, where he had resided many years. He was never married.
290. Rebecca Thompson, b. Oct. 28, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1833.

291. Louisa Thompson, b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. June 20, 1913; unnm., at Newtown.
292. Cyrus Thompson, b. June 15, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1912; m. Jennie Ross.
293. Francis M. Thompson, b. Nov. 22, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1914; m. Sallie J. Mason.
294. Andrew Jackson Thompson, b. Apr. 22, 1842; living 1915; m. Annie Mason.
295. Rachel J. Thompson, b. Nov. 20, 1845; living; m. Adrian K. Cornell.
296. Sallie E. Thompson, b. May 7, 1850; living 1915; m. Lafayette Cornell.

(75) WILLIAM THOMPSON, son of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 18, 1801, died May 19, 1894. He was a carpenter and resided at Penn's Park and later for some time at Forest Grove, Buckingham township, Bucks county. In 1849 he removed to Doylestown. In 1851 he was elected to the office of Registrar of Wills on the Democratic ticket and served a term of three years, at the end of which he resumed work at his trade, but soon after opened up a general merchandise store on Main street. In 1863 he took his son Robert into partnership under the firm name of William Thompson and Son, which continued until the death of Robert in 1892. He took an active interest in local enterprises, serving as Director of the Doylestown National Bank for a number of years.

He married November 24, 1831, Isabella W. Simpson, who was born February 25, 1809 and died April 23, 1890. (No. 139 Wilson Family.)

Issue of William and Isabella W. (Simpson) Thompson.

297. Amanda Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1833; d. Aug. 19, 1902; unnm.
298. Robert Thompson, b. Oct. 17, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1892; m. Jennie Robinson.
299. Caroline W. Thompson, b. Jan. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1901; unnm.

(77) HUGH THOMPSON, son of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Thompson, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 1, 1805, and died in Philadelphia, August 25, 1877. He was Captain of the Northampton Company of Bucks County Militia that formed part of the escort of General Lafayette from Trenton to Philadelphia in 1824 and was pretty generally known as Captain Hugh Thompson. He married De-

ember 23, 1832, Eleanor Johnson, daughter of Jesse and Rachel Johnson, of Northampton, and sister to the wife of his elder brother John Wilson Thompson. He resided in Northampton township until about 1849 when he removed to Philadelphia where he was engaged in the plumbing business until his death. His wife Eleanor Johnson Thompson was born October 31, 1809, and died April 30, 1888.

Issue of Hugh and Eleanor (Johnson) Thompson.

300. Howard Thompson, b. May 27, 1833; living 1915; m. 1st Mary H. Wolf, 2nd Christiana S. Vaman.
301. Alfred Thompson, b. June 19, 1836; living 1915; m. Mary E. Taylor.
302. James J. Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1912; m. Mary L. Yerkes.
303. Jane Eliza Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1842; living 1915; m. 1st Harry R. Davis, 2nd Silas Barclay.
304. Rebecca J. Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1848; living 1915; m. 1st Howard M. Meredith, 2nd Silas Yerkes.

(78) SARAH THOMPSON, daughter of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, August 18, 1807, died April 28, 1881, married December 17, 1829, John Engart, son of Adam and Susanna Engart. He was born December 25, 1777, and died September 19, 1863. He was a farmer near Hartsville owning and operating the farm where his grandson, Robert H. Engart, now lives.

Issue of John and Sarah (Thompson) Engart.

305. Susanna Engart, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1832.
306. Margaret T. Engart, b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. June 2, 1911; m. T. Stanford Snyder.
307. R. Thompson Engart, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. March 11, 1904; m. Elizabeth Carrell.
308. Caroline D. Engart, b. July 10, 1841; living 1915; m. Henry R. W. McCluskey.

(82) ELIZABETH THOMPSON, daughter of John and Mary (Wilson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, June 25, 1804, died October 17, 1864. She married October 5, 1826, Jacob Johnson, of Northampton, step-brother of Jesse Johnson, before mentioned. He was born December 17, 1799, and died September 21, 1868. He was a farmer in Northampton township.

Issue of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thompson) Johnson.

309. Charles Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1895; m. 1st Maria M. Watson, 2nd Maria A. Mason, 3rd Jennie F. Shipps, 4th Ella (Webster) Biles.
310. Mary Jane Johnson, b. July 7, 1829; d. June 18, 1878.
311. Isabella S. Johnson, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1879.
312. Sarah Johnson, b. March 20, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1873; m. Adrien K. Cornell.

(83) JANE THOMPSON, daughter of John and Mary (Wilson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1805, married in October 1826, John Cox, born in Bucks county October 13, 1799. Soon after their marriage John Cox and his family moved to the northwest frontier of the United States. He was a major in the war with the Indians in 1832, generally known as the Black Hawk War. He died in Tecumseh, Michigan, September 13, 1871. His wife Jane died November 30, 1844, and he married a second time, his widow surviving until 1905. The only issue of the second marriage was a son who died at the age of seventeen years.

Issue of John and Jane (Thompson) Cox.

313. John Thompson Cox, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1844.
314. Sarah B. Cox, b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Joseph Gray.
315. Lewis R. Cox, b. Oct. 30, 1830; died young.
316. Mary Ann Cox, b. May 15, 1833; d. —; m. David Stanciliff.
317. Eliza Jane Cox, b. Oct. 29, 1834; d. —.
318. Charles Cox, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Mary Ann Beavers.
319. Theodore H. Cox, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Sarah A. Freer.
320. Thomas Thompson Cox, b. Dec. 12, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1902; m. Emma Welsh.
321. William B. Cox, b. July 20, 1844; m. 1st Frances Helen Kelly, 2nd Laura Braman.

(84) RACHEL THOMPSON, daughter of John and Mary (Wilson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 27, 1808, married November 4, 1830, Joseph Slack, of Northampton township, born June 30, 1805, died February 25,

1875, a son of James and Letitia Slack. They resided on a farm in Northampton township. Rachel (Thompson) Slack survived her husband, dying February 9, 1890.

Issue of Joseph and Rachel (Thompson) Slack.

- 322. Mary Jane Slack, b. Aug. 18, 1831; d. Nov. 16, 1831.
- 323. John Wilson Slack, b. May 4, 1833; a soldier in the Civil War, killed in battle Nov. 8, 1864.
- 324. William Slack, b. Oct. 4, 1836; d. Oct. 18, 1836.
- 325. James L. Slack, b. May 19, 1838; d. April 26, 1887; m. Sarah Worthington.
- 326. David Slack, b. Nov. 19, 1839; living in 1915; m. Louise Rorer.
- 327. Robert Thompson Slack, b. May 9, 1842; d. March 24, 1900; m. Rebecca Simon.

(86) JOHN THOMPSON, son of John and Mary (Wilson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 19, 1815, died September 13, 1900, at Richboro, Northampton township, where he carried on the business of undertaker for a number of years. He left no surviving issue, the residue of his estate passing to his sisters' children. He married first January 26, 1843, Rebecca, daughter of Jesse and Rachel Johnson, born July 25, 1819, died August 30, 1845. He married second February 16, 1854, Sarah Ann, daughter of William and Mary Jamison. She was born March 1820, and died October 1, 1871. He married third May 15, 1878, Ann, daughter of James and Mary Craven, born October 20, 1840, who survives him, living in Richboro. His children were all by the first wife.

Issue of John and Rebecca (Johnson) Thompson.

- 328. George Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1843; d. May 21, 1848; buried in the Newtown Presbyterian Church Graveyard.
- 329. Augustus Thompson, b. April 2, 1845; d. March 28, 1886; unm.

(87) JOHN THOMPSON, son of Dr. William and Margaret (Ramsey) Thompson, born in Nottingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, December 29, 1809. He spent his whole life there residing on the farm formerly owned by his father near Ramsey's Corners, now Chrome. He was a member of the West Nottingham Presbyterian Church and for many years superintendent of its Sabbath school. He was well known as a progressive spirited man, liberal and kind to those less favorably

situated than himself, and was loved and honored by all who knew him.

He married February 26, 1863, Mary Jane Kirk. She was born August 28, 1836, and died September 27, 1880. He died August 6, 1882.

Issue of John and Mary Jane (Kirk) Thompson.

- 330. Margaret Thompson, b. March 31, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1866.
- 331. Esther Reynolds Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1865; d. Jan. 24, 1893; m. David E. Shea.
- 332. William John Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1868; d. Apr. 19, 1875.
- 333. Thomas Huston Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. April 20, 1875.
- 334. Fulton Thompson, b. June 13, 1871; m. Elizabeth J. Claney.
- 335. Mary Mitchell Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1874; a trained nurse residing 1915 at Atlantic City.
- 336. John Kirk Thompson, b. March 25, 1877; m. Hannah Louella Kimble.

(88) MARY THOMPSON, daughter of Dr. William and Margaret (Ramsey) Thompson, born in East Nottingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, March 28, 1812, died August 9, 1884. She married December 4, 1834, Thomas A. Clark, of Chestnut Level, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, son of Robert and Agnes Clark, born December 18, 1805, died July 21, 1885. He was a farmer and extensive land owner in Drumore township, Lancaster county, Pa., a devout Christian and many years an elder of Chestnut Level Presbyterian Church.

Issue of Thomas A. and Mary (Thompson) Clark.

- 337. William Thompson Clark, b. July 18, 1836; d. May 22, 1911; m. Jane Porter Evans.
- 338. Dr. Robert James Clark, b. July 3, 1839; d. Sept. 1905; m. Henrietta Wood.
- 339. Agnes Scott Clark, b. July 3, 1842; m. Thomas G. Nicholson.
- 340. John Alexander Clark, b. June 14, 1845; m. Margaret Elizabeth Simes.
- 341. Charles Huston Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1848; m. Miriam Catharine Peterman.
- 342. Margaret Ramsey Clark, b. June 13, 1850; m. Rev. Lindley C. Rutter, Jr.

(89) THOMAS HUSTON THOMPSON, M. D., son of Dr. William and Margaret (Ramsey) Thompson, born in

East Nottingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, January 28, 1816, died August 2, 1877, was a physician in active practice at Oxford, Pa. He married October 24, 1839, Anna M. Thomas, daughter of Stacy and Elizabeth Thomas.

Issue of Thomas H. and Anna M. (Thomas) Thompson.

- 343. Margaret Ramsey Thompson, b. July 23, 1840.
- 344. William Thompson, twin, died in infancy.
- 345. Stacy Thompson, twin, died in infancy.
- 346. Elizabeth V. Thompson, d. Apr. 9, 1848, aged three years.
- 347. Cornelia T. Thompson, d. Sept. 22, 1852, aged four years.
- 348. William S. Thompson, d. Aug. 31, 1854, aged four years.
- 349. Mary L. Thompson, b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. H. A. Menough.
- 350. Ella Thompson, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. G. R. Dickey.
- 351. Carrie Thompson, b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Charles P. Graham.
- 352. Anna Thompson, b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Thomas B. Alexander.

(91) HUSTON THOMPSON, M. D., eldest son of Thomas Mifflin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson, born on the maternal homestead in Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 7, 1801, studied medicine and practiced his profession at Dolington, Bucks county, until his death on February 8, 1844. He had the reputation of a successful and skilled physician. He was never married. In the great freshet of 1842, when many of the bridges across the Delaware river, including the one at Washington's Crossing, (Taylorsville) were washed away, Dr. Huston Thompson was among the many congregated on the river banks at Taylorsville watching the extraordinary flood. Shortly before the bridge gave away to the force of the flood, it was remarked that the painting executed by Edward Hicks representing Washington crossing the Delaware was still on the bridge where it had hung for many years. Dr. Thompson, on learning the fact, rushed out on the quivering bridge and rescued the painting, regaining the abutment just as the bridge went down. This crude but interesting historical relic is now among the exhibits of the Bucks County Historical Society at Doylestown.

(92) SIMPSON THOMPSON, second son of Thomas Mifflin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson, born on the old

farm in Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1803, married December 7, 1826, Susan Simpson, daughter of James and Mary (Torbert) Simpson, of Upper Makefield, born June 20, 1806.

He engaged in farming for a few years near the Ne-shaminy in his native county and then went to Baltimore, Maryland, where he engaged in the mercantile business. His wife died June 24, 1844, during his residence in Baltimore.

In 1848 Mr. Thompson engaged in the plumbing business in Philadelphia in connection with his cousin Hugh Thompson and subsequently engaged in business in Albany, New York. In May 1852, Simpson Thompson sailed for California, whither his younger brother, Neely, a "forty-niner" had preceded him. On his arrival he settled on Soscol Ranch, located by his brother, and for six weeks lived under an immense ash tree, still standing in 1911 near the present buildings, cooking his own meals and doing his own washing. He converted the Soscol ranch into a fruit farm and in after years the Thompson orchards had a state-wide reputation. Simpson Thompson continued to reside on this ranch until his death on Christmas day 1888 at the ripe old age of eighty-five years. He was universally respected by all who knew him as a man of sterling worth.

Issue of Simpson and Susan (Simpson) Thompson.

355. Thomas Huston Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 1894; m. Fannie Roosevelt.

356. James Madison Thompson, b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. Nov. 1, 1892; m. Mary R. K. Gluyas.

(96) SARAH WILSON THOMPSON, youngest daughter of Thomas Miffin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson, born on the old homestead in Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 16, 1818, spent her whole life there, dying December 27, 1894. She married December 26, 1844, John Bankson Claxton, born in Philadelphia December 20, 1822, died on the Buckingham farm January 26, 1875. He was a son of Captain George B. Claxton, who for many years commanded the ship "Providence," a trading vessel plying between the West Indies, of which he was a native, and different parts of the United States. Captain Claxton's wife was Mary Ann Wilson.

John Bankson Claxton came to Bucks county at the age of fifteen years on account of delicate health, and lo-

cated on the Thompson farm where the remainder of his life was spent. He was an active and influential man in the county, filling the office of school director and other local positions of trust for a number of years. He was a staunch Presbyterian and a member of Thompson Memorial Church, of Lower Solebury, where he and his wife were buried.

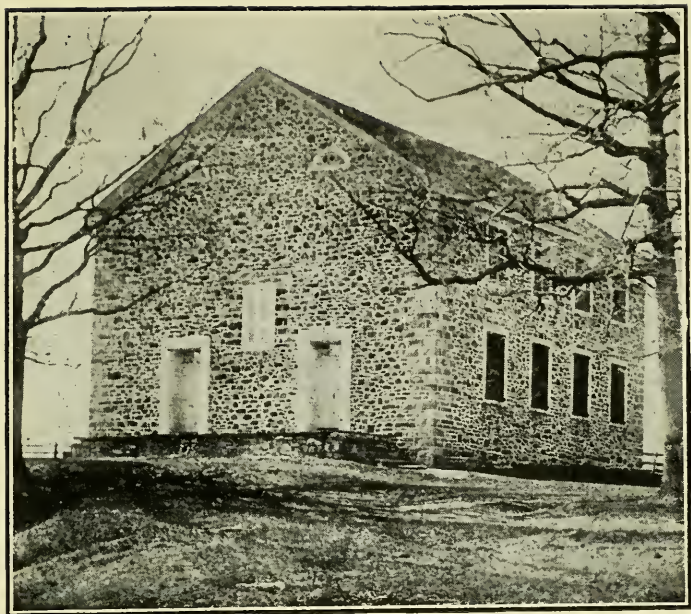
Issue of John B. and Sarah W. (Thompson) Claxton.

- 357. Mary W. Claxton, b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. March 9, 1895; m. Charles F. Wall.
- 358. Susan Thompson Claxton, b. May 18, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1869; unmarried.
- 359. Thomas B. Claxton, b. June 6, 1852; m. 1st Mary Fell, of Buckingham, 2nd Martha C. Ely, of New Hope.
- 360. William Neely Claxton, b. Apr. 16, 1854; m. Cornelia Lemond of Texas.

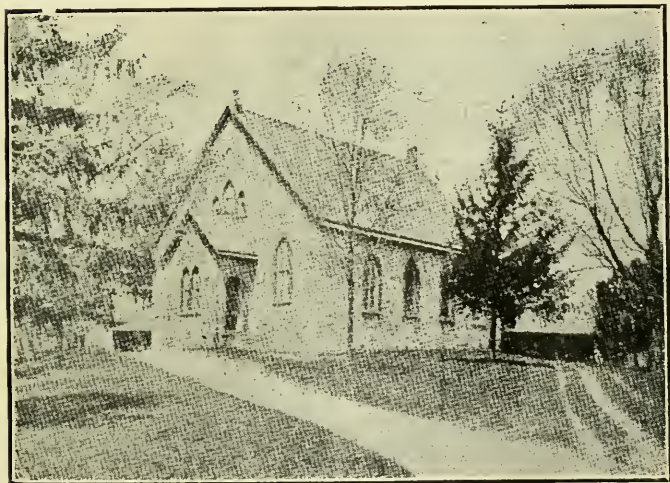
(97) WILLIAM NEELY THOMPSON, youngest son of Thomas Mifflin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson, born in Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1819, died in the city of Mexico, October 14, 1897. He went to California in 1849 with the hundreds of other gold seekers known to this day as "the forty-niners." After a season of prospecting for gold with indifferent success he secured the grant to the famous Soscot ranch, and on the arrival of his brother Simpson, they made a number of improvements and operated it together for a number of years.

Eventually, however, the wanderlust of the miner got the upper hand and a slight difference arising between the brothers, he sold his share in the ranch and engaged in the lumber business, in the meantime dabbling in mining interests. He acquired quite a fortune which he lost, however, by endorsing for a friend, from whom he later acquired a mortgage on a large ranch in Chili, said to cover an area equal to that of Bucks county. He held his claim to this ranch until his death.

His next business venture was quicksilver mining in Southern California and gold mining in Mexico. About 1858 he acquired title to the New Idria Quick Silver Mines in Monterey county, California and operated them for many years. He was forced to defend his title to these mines for years through State and Supreme Courts and the United States Land Office and even in the United States Congress, against an infamous scoundrel named



SOLEBURY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BUILT 1811.
Now Thompson Memorial Church.



THOMPSON MEMORIAL CHURCH.
Remodeled by Neeley Thompson, 1875.

William McGarrahan, who succeeded in corrupting many county clerks, surveyor generals, judges and members of both houses of Congress. William Neely Thompson finally winning out, published in 1875, a book known as the "McGarrahan Claim," in which he shows how many men standing high in public life were corrupted by McGarrahan. A copy of this book is in the library of the Bucks County Historical Society. He eventually sold the mine, considering it worked out, although it is still producing \$10,000 per month in dividends, and went to Mexico where he became proprietor of the famous El Oro mines over which he also had some trouble, and he died in Mexico fighting for his rights.

In 1873, Neely Thompson learned that the Solebury Presbyterian Church, where his ancestors had worshipped and were buried, was about to be abandoned for want of financial and numerical support. He at once came to the rescue and after joining with his relatives and others in a revival of interest in the old church which added fifty new members, he rebuilt the church structure, and purchased a tract of land which he added to the cemetery and donated to the church. He also agreed to pay an annual amount equal to that raised by the parishioners for the support of a good live pastor. It was through this revival and rebuilding that the church came to be known as the Thompson Memorial Church.

William Neely Thompson married in 1854 Mary Amelia (Freeman) Mines, daughter of M. M. and Rebecca Freeman, of California. She was born May 20, 1820, and died December 23, 1887.

Issue of William Neely and Mary Amelia (Freeman) Thompson.

361. Louisa J. Thompson, b. Sept. 26, 1855; living with her married sister in England.

362. Mary Victoria Thompson, b. June 19, 1857; m. George Bentley Rae.

(99) MARY THOMPSON, daughter of James and Phebe (Roberts) Thompson, born October 25, 1802, at Newtown, Bucks county, died in Philadelphia, August 9, 1887, and is buried at Woodland Cemetery, West Philadelphia. She married December 13, 1837, Joseph Taylor, a wealthy and influential citizen of Philadelphia. He was prominently interested in the development of the city, many years a member of the City Council, and of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives. He was a

son of Joseph Thompson Taylor and his wife Hannah J. He was born March 15, 1791, and died March 3, 1864.

Issue of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Taylor.

- 363. James Thompson Taylor, b. Sep. 30, 1828; d. Oct. 1, 1828.
- 364. Joseph Thompson Taylor, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. Sep. 30, 1834.
- 365. Theodore Thompson Taylor, b. Apr. 16, 1833; d. July 29, 1899; m. Fannie Lackland.
- 366. Anna F. Taylor, b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Aug. 6, 1845.
- 367. Mary P. Taylor, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 4, 1845.

(100) LEWIS THOMPSON, son of James and Phebe (Roberts) Thompson, born at Newtown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1807, went to Philadelphia when a young man and learned the trade of a printer. He married June 3, 1830, Rosanna Gordon, born in Philadelphia August 19, 1808, daughter of John and Rosanna (Cormack) Gordon.

Lewis Thompson and his wife were both original members of the Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society, and from 1846 to the breaking out of the Civil War, Lewis Thompson was the publisher of the Pennsylvania Freeman, the weekly organ of the Anti-Slavery Society of which John G. Whittier had been for some years editor. He suffered considerably from the attacks of the pro-slavery party, his office being frequently threatened by mobs. He was in Pennsylvania Hall when it was burned by the pro-slavery mob in 1828 and his house was a depot on the underground railroad over which numerous slaves found their way to freedom. He died at Beaufort, South Carolina, where his son James G. Thompson had established a newspaper, August 26, 1866. His widow survived him nearly thirty years, dying at the house of her son-in-law, General Rufus Saxton, Washington, D. C., June 19, 1895.

Issue of Lewis and Rosanna (Gordon) Thompson.

- 368. William Wells Thompson, b. March 22, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1839.
- 369. Marion Gordon Thompson, b. June 7, 1833; d. Nov. 4, 1835.
- 370. James Gordon Thompson, b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 6, 1901; m. Elizabeth Wattson.
- 371. Major Lewis Tappan Thompson, b. July 25, 1838; d. July 19, 1876; unm.
- 372. Matilda Gordon Thompson, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. General Rufus Saxton, died 1915.

373. Thomas Neely Thompson, b. July 28, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1897; m. Catalina Flagg.
374. Charles Burleigh Thompson, b. July 30, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1901.
375. Mary Lowber Thompson, b. July 9, 1849; d. July 20, 1849.

(101) PHINEAS JENKS THOMPSON, son of James and Phebe (Roberts) Thompson, born at Newtown, Bucks county, October 11, 1809, died in St. Louis, Mo., October 1, 1885. He was buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery in that city. He married September 14, 1833, Mary Barnhurst, daughter of Joseph and Priscilla. She was born January 11, 1811, and died September 13, 1894.

Issue of Phineas J. and Mary (Barnhurst) Thompson.

376. Joseph Barnhurst Thompson, b. Oct. 19, 1836; m. Anna Rebecca Pritchard.
377. Priscilla E. Thompson, b. June 2, 1841; m. Philip Judson Teasdale.

(102) ANN THOMPSON, daughter of James and Phebe (Roberts) Thompson, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 29, 1816, married October 1, 1833, Albert Burson, son of Joseph and Mary (Twining) Burson, of Wrightstown. He was a farmer living all his life on a farm near Rush Valley in Wrightstown. He died there February 28, 1882, aged seventy-two years. His father, James Thompson, spent his last years at her house. Albert Burson was a brother to Martha, the first wife of Dr. Samuel Thompson (72). Albert and Ann (Thompson) Burson had no children.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(118) MARY P. TITUS, daughter of Tunis and Hannah Thompson (Pitner) Titus, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, January 27, 1814, died in Warminster, Bucks county, July 19, 1881. She married April 6, 1837, Francis E. Matlack, born in Philadelphia, August 27, 1812, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Elliot) Matlack.

His parents removed with their family to Richmond, Virginia, when he was very young and the mother died there. Abraham Matlack survived his wife but a few years, dying at Petersburg in Virginia in 1825. Left an orphan, at an early age Francis E. Matlack returned to Philadelphia and learned the trade of a shoemaker, which he followed until 1866, when he bought a farm in

Warminster on which he lived until his death on December 1, 1890. He and his family were members of the Ne-shaminy Presbyterian Church of Warminster.

Issue of Francis E. and Mary P. (Titus) Matlack.

- 378. Elizabeth Matlack, b. Feb. 3, 1838; d. inf.
- 379. Horace Matlack, b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. y.
- 380. Mary Elizabeth Matlack, b. Feb. 25, 1843; living at Ivyland, Pa., unmarried.
- 381. Francis Matlack, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. inf.
- 382. Caroline E. Matlack, b. May 7, 1848; d. July 25, 1901; m. Horace Phillips, Jr.
- 383. Francis Matlack, b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. inf.

(119) SUSAN J. TITUS, daughter of Tunis and Hannah Thompson (Pitner) Titus, born at Bristol, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 7, 1817, died in Philadelphia, September 5, 1902. She married November 27, 1843, James Monahan, born September 26, 1814, died in Philadelphia, December 4, 1862.

Issue of James and Susan J. (Titus) Monahan.

- 384. Mary Monahan, b. July 16, 1846; m. William Snyder.
- 385. Henry Titus Monahan, b. June 13, 1849, a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy; died at Naval Hospital, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1890; m. June 30, 1879, Jennie Young; no issue.
- 386. Caroline Tomlinson Monahan, b. March 12, 1853; m. Oct. 29, 1870, Robert P. Schoonover.

(123) DANIEL POORE, son of John and Jane (Thompson) Poore, born October 12, 1793, was devised a small farm in Upper Makefield, near Buckmanville, by the will of his grandfather William Neely in 1818, and made his residence thereon. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and being a proficient surveyor and conveyancer, did a large amount of public business. He was a consistent member of Thompson Memorial Church in the graveyard of which he lies buried. He died April 12, 1888.

Daniel Poore married May 2, 1815, Maria Merrick, born in Upper Makefield, April 23, 1798, daughter of Robert and Hannah (McMasters) Merrick, whose ancestors had been residents of that section for many generations.

Issue of Daniel and Maria (Merrick) Poore.

- 387. Eliza Thompson Poore, b. Sep. 17, 1816; d. Apr. 25, 1863; m. George F. Smith.

- 388. Martha Merriek Poore, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. May 2, 1902; m. Brice M. Pursell.
- 389. Robert Alpheus Poore, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Hannah Bennett.
- 390. John Thaddeus Poore, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1905; m. Martha Rachel Lefferts.

(124) JANE NEELY POORE, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Poore, born March 6, 1796, married first January 26, 1832, Charles Boss, of New Jersey, born May 7, 1783, died October 8, 1835; and second on September 8, 1852, Josiah Hart, born October 21, 1782, died April 9, 1864. She died in April 1882 and was buried at Harbourn town, New Jersey. She had no children by her second husband.

Issue of Charles and Jane N. (Poore) Boss.

- 391. Joseph Boss, b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1836.
- 392. Charles Boss, b. May 21, 1836; d. Mar. 6, 1843.

(125) HANNAH DELAPLAINE POORE, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Poore, born February 19, 1799, died January 11, 1859. She married about 1822, Solomon Hart Opdyke, born March 20, 1789, son of Samuel and Jane (Hart) Opdyke. His father for many years kept the hotel and ferry at Brownsburg, four miles below New Hope, long known as Opdyke's Ferry. Solomon H. Opdyke was a carpenter for some years in New Jersey, removing later to New York City where he died March 11, 1870.

Issue of Solomon H. and Hannah D. (Poore) Opdyke.

- 393. John Poore Opdyke, b. Nov. 23, 1822; d. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Amanda Morse.
- 394. Jane Eliza Opdyke, b. Sep. 5, 1825; d. about 1860; m. June 4, 1844, John Jay White, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They are said to have had four children but no record of them has been obtained.
- 395. Henrietta Roberts Opdyke, b. Oct. 19, 1827; d. May 2, 1872; m. in 1847, Henry LaRue, of New York City, and, in 1853, William O'Hara, of the same place. She had a daughter by her first husband and two sons by the second but no record of them has been obtained.
- 396. William Neely Opdyke, b. Jan. 1, 1830; d. 1882; m. 1st Harriet Ellis, 2nd Mrs. Annie E. Mullen.
- 397. Mary Ann Opdyke, b. 1835; d. 1837.

398. Charles Henry Opdyke, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. 1st Rosalie Eugenia Felix, 2nd Mary Elizabeth Mason.

(127) JOHN THOMPSON NEELY, eldest son of Robert T. and Sarah (Beaumont) Neely, born March 28, 1798, inherited a large part of the Neely estate in Lower Solebury and was prominently associated with the affairs of that section where his whole life was spent. He owned and operated for many years the old mill, representing the fourth generation of his family as proprietor thereof. He died December 6, 1877 and was buried at the Thompson Memorial Church.

John T. Neely married first December 16, 1823, Clarissa Johnson, born October 15, 1800, died April 14, 1841. He married second on January 17, 1853, Sarah (Dudbridge) Scarborough, born May 25, 1815, died July 25, 1890. Both are buried at Thompson Memorial Church.

Issue of John T. and Clarissa (Johnson) Neely.

399. William Neely, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Jan. 13, 1882; unm. He was for thirty years associated with his brother Robert J. in an extensive lumber business at Portsmouth, Virginia.
400. Elizabeth J. Neely, b. Feb. 23, 1826; d. July 16, 1881; m. Joseph S. Hart.
401. Robert J. Neely, b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 5, 1890; m. Elizabeth N. Ridley.
402. Sarah J. Neely, b. June 5, 1830; d. Feb. 21, 1883; unm.
403. Hannah M. Neely, b. Feb. 8, 1833; d. Sept. 17, 1834.
404. John R. Neely, b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Sep. 14, 1902; followed his brothers William and Robert to Portsmouth, Virginia, eventually becoming a partner with them in the lumber business there. He married Dec. 9, 1863, Frances Walker, daughter of Robert B. and Louisa E. Walker, born in Bucks county, March 7, 1834, still living at Portsmouth, Va. They had no children.
405. Anna M. Neely, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1838.

Issue of John T. and Sarah (Dudbridge) Neely—2nd wife.

406. Mary Neely, b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. James T. Keith.
407. Louisa W. Neely, b. July 29, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1862.

(128) JANE BEAUMONT NEELY, daughter of Rob-

ert T. and Sarah (Beaumont) Neely, born August 6, 1800, married March 15, 1824, Jared Boyd, born March 21, 1804. They owned and operated a farm in Solebuy, part of the original Robert Thompson tract and both died thereon; he on September 7, 1863, and she August 2, 1882.

Issue of Jared and Jane B. (Neely) Boyd.

- 408. Sarah Neely Boyd, b. May 26, 1824; d. Sept. 11, 1890.
- 409. Major Robert N. Boyd, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. March 24, 1893; m. Eliza Ely Lefferts.
- 410. Jane E. Boyd, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Apr. 6, 1893.
- 411. Clarissa N. Boyd, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. July 22, 1832.
- 412. Amanda M. Boyd, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. March 30, 1900; m. Samuel T. Buckman.

(130) ELIZABETH THOMPSON NEELY, daughter of Robert T. and Sarah (Beaumont) Neely, born April 17, 1805, died February 15, 1842, married January 15, 1835, William Simpson Hough born in Warrington township, Bucks county, April 9, 1809, died in Newtown, March 11, 1865. He was a son of Benjamin Hough by his wife Hannah Simpson, a sister to the grandfather of Genl. U. S. Grant.

Issue of William T. and Elizabeth (Neely) Hough.

- 413. Louisa J. Hough, b. May 13, 1836; d. June 20, 1840.
- 414. Sarah E. Hough, b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1904; m. George F. Parry.
- 415. Robert N. Hough, b. July 30, 1841; d. June 21, 1864. He enrolled May 8, 1861 as a member of Co. D, First Regiment, N. J. Volunteers for a term of three years, and died at Satterlee, U. S. Army Hospital, W. Phila., of wounds received in action at Spottsylvania, Va.

(132) HARRIET RAMSEY, daughter of William and Martha (McVey) Ramsey, of Cecil county, Maryland, born August 1, 1819, married March 15, 1833, Rev. William W. Tipton. They removed to Muskingum county, Ohio, where he died October 9, 1854.

Issue of Rev. William W. and Harriet (Ramsey) Tipton.

- 416. Mary E. Tipton, m. Wm. T. Kirkpatrick.
- 417. John W. Tipton.
- 418. Martha J. Tipton, m. Horatio N. Belt.

419. Harriet E. Tipton, m. William Wilson. No further record.

(133) HANNAH MARIA RAMSEY, daughter of William and Martha (McVey) Ramsey, married Stephen Atkinson, of North East, Cecil county, Maryland. They have two children of whom we have no record.

(134) WILLIAM THOMPSON RAMSEY, son of William and Martha (McVey) Ramsey, born in Cecil county, Maryland, April 25, 1826, was a civil engineer. He went to Virginia in 1850 with a corps of engineers on a survey to locate the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, later known as the Midland Virginia, remaining there for five years, until the completion of the road to Lynchburg. He returned to Cecil county in 1855, taking charge of the home farm which he purchased on the death of his father in 1856. He took a prominent part in public affairs, serving as County Commissioner of Cecil county, Maryland, in 1867 and filling other important positions. He died January 15, 1888, unmarried.

(135) AMY ANN RAMSEY, daughter of William and Martha (McVey) Ramsey, born May 4, 1828, died April 26, 1893, married January 7, 1847, Nicholas Milburn, of Bay View, Cecil county, Maryland, a son of Benjamin and Catharine Milburn. He was born January 14, 1828 and died April 29, 1893.

Issue of Nicholas and Amy Ann (Ramsey) Milburn.

420. Martha A. Milburn, b. June 18, 1848; m. Aug. 16, 1877, Isaac Rogers. No further record.
421. Virginia Milburn, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1873, Levi Plank.
422. William Thompson Milburn, b. April 5, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859.

(136) JOHN BENJAMIN RAMSEY, son of William and Martha (McVey) Ramsey, born in Cecil county, Maryland, August 11, 1832, married November 8, 1853, Judith K. Miller, of Cambridge, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and settled in that county, where he died May 22, 1887. She survived him residing at Cambridge, Pennsylvania.

Issue of John B. and Judith K. (Miller) Ramsey.

423. Annie Rebecca Ramsey, b. Oct. 25, 1860.
424. William McVey Ramsey, b. Feb. 6, 1856.

(138) JOHN RAMSEY, son of J. Thompson and Martha (Scott) Ramsey, born in East Nottingham, Chester

county, Pennsylvania, October 15, 1820, died March 6, 1891. He married May Bye, born May 13, 1819.

Issue of John and May (Bye) Ramsey.

- 425. William Scott Ramsey, b. July 2, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1874; Lydia A. Fitzgerald. No further record.
- 426. Emma E. Ramsey, b. Oct. 13, 1844.
- 427. Jennie Ramsey, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. March 11, 1878, William T. Magaw, d. Nov. 21, 1885.
- 428. Annie M. Ramsey, b. June 5, 1863; m. May 4, 1882, David H. Cooper. No further record.

(139) ELIZA RAMSEY, daughter of J. Thompson and Martha (Scott) Ramsey, married John Pollock.

Issue of John and Eliza (Ramsey) Pollock.

- 429. Mary R. Pollock.

(142) ELIZABETH LOWRY, daughter of William and Mary (Ramsey) Lowry, born in East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, April 23, 1818, died February 19, 1902, married in 1839, Ebenezer Rogers. He died July 27, 1872, and she married second James Fleming.

Issue of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lowry) Rogers.

- 430. Ebenezer Rogers, Jr., born 1840; d. March 12, 1896.

(143) ANN MARIA LOWRY, daughter of William and Mary (Ramsey) Lowry, born December 5, 1820, died January 11, 1865. She married March 18, 1841, James McIntire, son of Samuel and Rebecca McIntire, born 1812, died March 22, 1873.

Issue of James and Ann Maria (Lowry) McIntire.

- 431. Mary McIntire, b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. Dec. 7, 1911.
- 432. Rebecca McIntire, b. Sept. 16, 1844; d. March 26, 1860.
- 433. Margaret Ann McIntire, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. J. Hayes Keech.
- 434. Samuel McIntire, b. July 14, 1855; d. March 23, 1903.
- 435. James W. McIntire, b. Dec. 26, 1864; d. 1915, m. Annie Huss.

(144) HANNAH LOWRY, daughter of William and Mary (Ramsey) Lowry, born near Oxford, Pennsylvania, November 6, 1823, died November 7, 1891. She married May 15, 1851, William McCorkle, son of James and Mary

(Hindman) McCorkle. He was born April 11, 1817 and died March 20, 1895.

Issue of William and Hannah (Lowry) McCorkle.

- 436. Lidie Ann McCorkle, b.—; living in California.
- 437. May Ramsey McCorkle, living at East Nottingham, Pa.
- 438. Margaret H. McCorkle, living at East Nottingham, Pa.
- 439. Hannah Jane McCorkle, living in Phila., m. Oct. 5, 1898, William W. Nickle, who died Aug. 19, 1902.
- 440. James McCorkle, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Lillian M. Ewig.
- 441. Rebecca McCorkle, b.—; d. Sep. 17, 1913, at Swarthmore Pa., unmarried.
- 442. William McCorkle., b. 1870; d. Oct. 13, 1912; was a druggist and conducted a drug store at the time of his decease at his residence 2756 N. 12th St., Philadelphia. He married June 6, 1900, S. Agnes Geiple who survived him. They had no children.

(148) JAMES J. FULTON, M. D., son of James J. and Nancy Ann (Ramsey) Fulton, was born at Bartville, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, November 12, 1832. He received his primary education at the public schools after which he attended Dr. Evan Pugh's Academy at East Nottingham, and Delaware State College. He became a student of medicine at the office of his cousin Thomas M. Thompson at Oxford, Pennsylvania, and entering Jefferson Medical College, received his medical degree in 1859. He practiced medicine at Jennerville, Chester county, for two years. On August 20, 1862, he enlisted as assistant surgeon of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers and on November 20, 1862, was transferred to the One Hundred and Forty Third Regiment. He was captured at the first days fight at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and reporting to Genl. A. P. Hill, of the Confederate Army, was directed to care for the sick and wounded in the hospital. There being no food for the sick and wounded, after visiting a number of houses without finding any, he applied to General Ewell, who promised to furnish food but was unable to do so. Returning to Gettysburg, he found a baker who had sixteen barrels of crackers in his loft, and by guaranteeing payment for them Dr. Fulton succeeded in

securing them for the suffering soldiers in the hospital of the 143rd Regiment.

Dr. Fulton continued to serve as surgeon until April 4, 1864, when he resigned. He was granted an honorable discharge, April 8, 1864.

On his return from the war, Dr. Fulton located at New London, Chester county, where he practiced his profession until his death on Sunday, September 26, 1909. He was a skillful surgeon and physician, kind hearted and genial and enjoyed the confidence, esteem and affection of those with whom he came into intimate contact.

Dr. Foulton married May 16, 1861, Anna M. Johnson, born August 31, 1841, who survives him.

Issue of Dr. James J. and Anna M. (Johnson) Fulton.

443. Rebecca Fulton, b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Charles E. McKillips.

444. James Fulton, b. Sept. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 29, 1898.

445. Mary Fulton, b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. unmarried, 1915.

446. William Fulton, b. June 9, 1872; unmarried.

447. Carrie Fulton, b. Nov. 19, 1876; unmarried, living at Edgewood Park, Pittsburg, Pa.

448. Gertrude Fulton, b. Nov. 11, 1880; unmarried.

(149) MAJOR WILLIAM THOMPSON FULTON, son of James Jefferson and Nancy Ann (Ramsey) Fulton, born in West Nottingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, February 27, 1835. He was educated at the public schools and at the Jordan Bank Academy in East Nottingham, conducted by Evan Pugh. He early apprenticed himself to a local blacksmith and soon became a journeyman blacksmith. Desiring to become a teacher he applied himself to study and received his first teacher's certificate from County Superintendent Dr. Franklin Taylor, and taught in West Nottingham township for two years, keeping up his studies of higher mathematics, English Classics, Latin and French. In 1858, he began the study of law under the Hon. Thaddeus Stephens, who on his departure for Congress, suggested to Mr. Fulton that he continue his studies under Judge J. Smith Futhey, at West Chester, which he did, and was admitted to the Chester county Bar, May 16, 1861, locating at Oxford, in that county. With the breaking out of the Civil War, however, he raised and drilled Company 3 for the Purnell Legion, Maryland Volunteers, and was chosen its captain, becoming major of the regiment in August 1862. He

served under General Dix in Eastern Virginia; in the Army of the Potomac; in the General Banks Campaign in the Shenandoah Valley; under General Pope at the siege of Harper's Ferry; in the battle of Catlett Station; the battle at Bristol station; on the Rappahannock and the battle of Antietam. He was discharged for physical disability but served in the emergency campaign as a member of Company C, 29th Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, when Lee invaded Pennsylvania, and was at the Battle of Gettysburg.

On his return home he opened his law office at Oxford and took up the active practice of law in which he was eminently successful. He was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1863 and served three successive terms resigning in 1876, on his election to the Pennsylvania Legislature, to which he was re-elected in 1878. He served his district in the law making body with sound judgement and marked ability.

Major Fulton practised law in Oxford for a period of forty nine years and made a remarkable record in the esteem in which he was held by litigants and lawyers alike. he was warm hearted and generous and was identified with all matters pertaining to the betterment of the town and community in which he lived. He taught the Bible Class of Oxford Presbyterian Church for over twenty five years. He served as a director of the National Bank from January 9, 1872 to his death, a period of forty years. He was a staunch Presbyterian, a Republican in politics, a member of Thompson Post, G. A. R., a member of Fairview Lodge I. O. O. F., a loyal member of the Y. M. C. A. from its organization, and a charter member of Oxford Grange No. 1460, Patrons of Husbandry.

Major Fulton died at his desk, November 9, 1912. His funeral was one of the largest ever seen in Oxford, he being loved, respected and honored by all who knew him.

He married first April 5, 1865, his distant cousin, Hanna A. Kirk (204) daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Scott) Kirk, born October 13, 1842. She died April 1875, and he married second October 19, 1876, Annie E. Neeper, whom he also survived.

Issue of Major William T. and Hanna A. (Kirk) Fulton.

449. Kirk Fulton, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Sarah Kimble.

450. Annie Elizabeth Fulton, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1906, Cecil Reynolds, of Barnsley, Pa., son of Joseph T. and Elizabeth (Pugh) Reynolds.

Issue of Major William and Annie E. (Neeper) Fulton.

451. Eleanor Jane Fulton b——; m. James F. Hutchinson.

(150) JOSEPH MILLER FULTON, son of James Jefferson and Nancy Ann (Ramsey) Fulton, was born in West Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, January 11, 1840. He was in early life a clerk in a store at Brick Meeting House, (now Calvert), Cecil county, Maryland. In 1863, he took charge of the store formerly kept by his grandfather Hugh Ramsey, at Chrome, East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, but later returned to Brick Meeting House, and in partnership with John M. Ireland, conducted the store there until 1867, when having taken a course at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, he established a drug store at New London, Chester county, which he conducted until his death on February 21, 1892.

When General Lee's Army invaded Pennsylvania, he enlisted in Company C, 29th Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia and served until the enemy was driven permanently from Pennsylvania soil.

He was a Past Master of New London Lodge F. and A. M., Treasurer of Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of New London and Superintendent of its Sunday School.

He married Sarah Ann Brown, born December 3, 1845, who survived him and was recently residing with her sons Frederick J. and Alfred Miller Fulton at Wilmington, Delaware.

Issue of Joseph Miller and Sarah Ann (Brown) Fulton.

452. Etta Laurence Fulton, b. Oct. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 10, 1893.
453. Frederick Jefferson Fulton, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
454. Alfred Miller Fulton, b. Jan. 24, 1881.
455. Norman Brown Fulton, b. Dec. 19, 1883; d. July 27, 1892.

(151) HUGH RAMSEY FULTON, youngest son of James J. and Nancy Ann (Ramsey) Fulton, born in West Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, November 16, 1843, was educated at the public schools, the Chestnut Level Academy in Lancaster county, and a Select Academy in Oxford. He enlisted July 8, 1863, in a body of troops organized at the time of the invasion of Pennsylvania, known as the First Battalion, for six months' service, under command of Colonel Joseph F. Ramsey. The

regiment did provost and guard duty in various parts of the state and was mustered out January 9, 1864. The Battalion was reorganized March 1864 as the 187th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, but Corporal Fulton enlisted in the Regular Army, Fifth Regiment, U. S. A., serving with the Army of the Potomac in the Battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and other notable engagements. One of his superior officers, T. Seymour, Brevt Maj. Gen. Captain 5th Artillery, made the following entry on his discharge: "He was one of the most faithful and intelligent soldiers I have known." He arrived home in March, 1867, and entered the Presbyterian Select School at Oxford and in August took charge of the Union School in Elk township, which he taught for two terms.

In the spring of 1868, he registered as a student at law in the offices of his brother Major William T. Fulton at Oxford and in the autumn of the same year, he matriculated in the law department of the University of Michigan from which he graduated as Bachelor of Laws in 1870. He located at Lancaster and began the practice of law in the office of Judge William A. Atlee, and later became a prominent attorney, being still in active practice. He served as County Solicitor in 1879 and City Solicitor in 1883, and has held a number of other public positions. He was one of the organizers of the Lancaster general Hospital. He is prominent in the G. A. R. and was assistant inspector of Posts of Lancaster county and Aide de Camp on the staff of Genreal Saxton.

He married November 15, 1871, Sallie T. Kerr, daughter of John A. and Eliza (Hutchinson) Kerr, of East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania. She was born October 31, 1842 and died July 19, 1910.

Issue of Hugh R. and Sallie T. (Kerr) Fulton.

456. Hugh Kerr Fulton, b. April 18, 1875.

457. Eleanor Jane Fulton, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

458. John Fulton, b. July 27, 1883; d. April 2, 1910.

(154) ANNE GILLESPIE KOONTZ, daughter of John and Mary Johnston (Thompson) Koontz, born May 27, 1821, married May 5, 1852, Dr. Albion Martin, of Shenandoah county, Virginia, a pioneer dentist of that section. He was a son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Martin, and was born near Portland, Maine, June 10, 1822. He studied dentistry, then a new science in America, at the second session of the first dental college in America, at Balti-

more, Maryland. On his graduation in 1848, he located in Shenandoah county, Virginia and began the practice of his profession, his professional work covering that county as well as Rockingham, Page and other counties. When the Civil War broke out he was living at Harrisonburg, where he had resided since 1855. His family had written for him to come north but he replied that he had cast his lot with the South and would accept the same fate that befel them.

He entered the Confederate Army on July 10, 1861, ten days before the first battle of Manassas, joining Company I, 33rd Virginia Infantry, known as Stonewall Brigade, recruited at Harrisonburg. He was elected Commissary some months after enlisting and later quartermaster of his regiment. He served throughout the war, during the last year as Division Quartermaster of General Earley's Division and was on active duty until Lee surrendered at Appomatox in 1865.

He returned to Shenandoah county at the close of the war and resumed the practice of his profession, but some years later turned his attention to farming, introducing new methods of cultivation and mechanical contrivances for the tilling of the soil and gathering of crops. He was especially fond of fruit culture and introduced and cultivated many new and improved varieties, taking the initiative in all that advanced the science of agriculture and horticulture.

In 1886, Dr. Martin resumed the practice of denistry, removing to Woodstock, the county seat of Shenandoah county, where he continued to practice until February 1891, when he suffered a severe stroke of paralysis which rendered him helpless and an invalid until his death August 26, 1894.

A contemporary newspaper said of Dr. Martin at the time of his death. "Quiet and unassuming by nature, he yet possessed ceaseless energy. A deep thinker, he had the faculty of piercing at a glance the shams of life, and with a good supply of hard common sense, a cool head, and the rugged honesty of the old fashioned sort, he did his duty as he saw it, fearlessly." He was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church.

His widow survived him, dying in May 1908 at the age of 83 years.

Issue of Albion and Anne (Koontz) Martin.

459. Robert Hugh Martin, b. March 26, 1858; m. 1st Maggie Belle Hughes, 2nd Mary Etta Echard.

(155) WILLIAM BENJAMIN KOONTZ, son of John

and Mary Johnston (Thompson) Koontz, born August 30, 1823, studied law at Woodstock, Va., and on his admission to the Bar, removed to New Orleans, where he practiced law until his death, January 14, 1885. He married May 19, 1855, Marie Louise Cannon, born July 31, 1836, living at 1512 Esplanade avenue, New Orleans.

Issue of William Benjamin and Marie Louise (Cannon) Koontz.

- 460. Mary Miriam Koontz, b. May 22, 1856; d. Aug. 25, 1857.
- 461. John Robert Koontz, b. July 13, 1857.
- 462. Nathalie Fournier Koontz, b. March 13, 1863; d. July 26, 1864.
- 463. Celestine M. Koontz, b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. Hugh Ashby Koontz, her cousin, No. 469.
- 464. Mary Koontz, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

(156) **GEORGE H. HUSTON KOONTZ** M. D. son of John and Mary Johnston (Thompson) Koontz, born August 18, 1825, near Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia, graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1847 and located at Mount Jackson in his native county, where he practiced medicine for upward of sixty years and until his death on October 25, 1908, at the age of eighty-three years and two months.

He married May 8, 1851, Elizabeth Margaret Samuels, daughter of Green B. and Maria Samuels. She was born February 22, 1832, and died February 26, 1868.

Issue of Dr. George H. and Elizabeth M. (Samuels) Koontz.

- 465. Mary Thompson Koontz, b. Feb. 10, 1852; d. Jan. 13, 1853.
- 466. Anne Maria Koontz, b. May 7, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1887; m. Albertus Andrew Funkhouser.
- 467. John Williams Koontz, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Elizabeth Catharine Moore.
- 468. Emma Adelaide Koontz, b. May 13, 1859; d. June 28, 1861.
- 469. Hugh Ashby Koontz, b. April 18, 1862; m. his cousin Celestine M. Koontz No. 463.
- 470. Samuel Huston Koontz, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. Mary E. Jones.

(158) **EMELINE ELEANOR JANE KOONTZ**, daughter of John and Mary Johnston (Thompson) Koontz, born August 22, 1830, at Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia, died there January 28, 1909. She married

March 15, 1854, Philip James Fravel, of Woodstock, a son of David and Frances Fravel, born, January 30 1830, died February 11, 1899. He was a merchant at Woodstock during the whole of his adult life.

Issue of Philip J. and Emeline E. J. (Koontz) Fravel.

471. Edward Huston Fravel, b. March 30, 1855; m. Betty Staton Stewart.
472. Charles William Fravel b. Sept. 18, 1856; d. July 29, 1897.
473. Philip Gray Fravel, b. Dec. 21, 1858; m. Betty Stackhouse Few.
474. Mary Frances Fravel, b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1888.
475. Hugh Ramsey Fravel, b. Sept. 19, 1865.
476. Emma Louise Fravel, b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Robert E. Sager.
477. Herbert Johnson Fravel, b. Jan. 3, 1870.
478. Anne Gillespie Fravel, b. March 29, 1878.

(160) MARGARET REBECCA KOONTZ, daughter of John and Mary Johnston (Thompson) Koontz, born at Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia, December 13, 1835, married July 19, 1864, Rufus M. Timberlake, of Staunton, Virginia, a son of Martin and Sarah Timberlake. He was born October 15, 1835, in Clark county, Virginia, and was educated at Greenway Court, one of the old seats of Lord Fairfax. He was engaged in the mercantile business in Clark county immediately after the war and in 1879, removed to Staunton, Virginia, where he has since resided continuously with the exception of seven years spent in New York City with C. D. Rouse Company.

Issue of Rufus M. and Margaret R. (Koontz) Timberlake.

479. Mary Louise Timberlake, b. Dec. 19, 1867; m. Charles Milton Zirkle.
480. Lorena Martin Timberlake, b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. Wells J. Hawke.
481. Hugh Gillespie Timberlake, b. March 11, 1873; m. Mary F. Newton.
482. Albion Bartlett Timberlake, b. Jan. 31, 1874; d. Jan. 26, 1875.
483. Clara Shepherd Timberlake, b. Apr. 27, 1879; m. John D. Hubbard.

(162) JAMES HENRY THOMPSON, son of George W. and Diana (Carrier) Thompson, born July 10, 1825, married December 23, 1852, Sarah Hawu, born January

8, 1827, daughter of George and Catharine Hawn. Both were living at the last record the compiler of these records had of them.

Issue of James Henry and Sarah (Hawn) Thompson.

484. Mary Catharine Thompson, b. Oct. 19, 1863.

(165) MARY SUSAN THOMPSON, eldest daughter of George W. Thompson by his second wife, Mary Copenhagen, born April 21, 1834, married August 14, 1855, John Mowrer, son of John and Mary Mowrer. He was born October 6, 1823, and died June 6, 1892.

Issue of John and Mary Susan (Thompson) Mowrer.

485. Hugh Ramsey Mowrer, b. Nov. 2, 1856.

486. John George Mowrer, b. Apr. 2, 1858; d. at the age of two years.

487. Solomon Mowrer b. Jan. 19 1860.

488. Joseph William Mowrer, b. May 28, 1862.

489. Cora E. Mowrer, b. March 22, 1873.

(166) WILLIAM C. THOMPSON, son of George W. and Mary (Copenhagen) Thompson, born December 31, 1835, is still living at Calvary, Virginia.

He married September 29, 1859, Elizabeth S. Copenhagen, born December 25, 1842, daughter of William and Mary Copenhagen.

Issue of William C. and Elizabeth S. (Copenhagen) Thompson.

490. Bertha Virginia Thompson, b. July 6, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

491. James Albert Thompson, b. July 14, 1864.

492. George William Thompson, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

493. Anne Catharine Thompson, b. June 22, 1868.

494. Hugh Johnson Thompson, b. May 25, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

495. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

496. Richard Austin Thompson, b. June 3, 1877.

497. Phillippa Susan Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1881.

(168) ROBERT CHARLES THOMPSON, son of George W. and Mary (Copenhagen) Thompson, born August 7, 1843, is still living at Calvary, Virginia. He married February 23, 1867, Martha Ann Hottel, born December 17, 1848, daughter of William and Jane Hottel.

Issue of Robert C. and Martha A. (Hottel) Thompson.

498. George W. Thompson, b. June 23, 1868.

- 499. Charles H. Thompson, b. July 30, 1874; d. Aug. 9, 1876.
- 500. Hugh R. Thompson, b. Nov. 18, 1877.
- 501. John T. Harris Thompson, b. April 15, 1879.
- 502. Elizabeth Alice Thompson, b. May 16, 1881.
- 503. Mary B. Thompson, b. Nov. 20, 1883.
- 504. Jacob A. Thompson b. May 20, 1886.
- 505. Samuel H. Thompson, b. July 8, 1889.

(169) ELIZA E. THOMPSON, youngest child of George W. and Mary (Copenhaver) Thompson, born April 10, 1850, married April 7, 1870, Alexander Barben, born May 3, 1846, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Barben. They had no children.

(170) MARGARET ANN GILLESPIE THOMPSON, daughter of Dr. John J. Thompson by his first wife, Annie Arthur, was born April 22, 1834. She married May 18, 1852, Andrew Russell Barbee.

Dr. Barbee was a son of Andrew and Naney (Brinton) Barbee, and was born in Rappahannock county, Virginia, December 9, 1827. He was educated at Petersburg, Virginia, and studied medicine under Dr. John J. Thompson, at Luray, attending lectures at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1848-9 and at the Richmond, Virginia Medical College in 1849-50, returning to the University of Pennsylvania from which he graduated as Doctor of Medicine in April 1851. He first located at Flint Hill, Virginia, removing from there to Madison county, Virginia, where he subsequently engaged in farming at Poca Bottom until the breaking out of the Civil War. Though opposed to secession, it having been accomplished in his native state, he entered the Confederate army as captain of a company of riflemen and took part in the fighting in the Kanawha Valley. In 1862, he was promoted to the rank of Colonel and in 1863, was so seriously wounded in a battle near White Sulphur Springs that he retired from active service in January 1864.

He was afterward assigned to the medical department with the rank of Colonel, on the staff of General Breckenridge, a position in which he rendered a mixed service of medical and military character with Breckenridge in the Kanawha Valley during 1864, and when the General was called to another department Colonel Barbee was left there, a commanding and chief medical officer. He later had charge of the reserve forces of Southwestern

Virginia and was in the several battles of that section, serving until the surrender of Lee.

At the close of the war, Dr. Barbee located at Buffalo, Mason county, West Virginia, later removing to Point Pleasant and continuing the practice of the medical profession. He was elected to the West Virginia Senate in 1881 and served one term of four years, at the end of which he was a candidate for Congress on the Republican ticket, making a creditable run, it being generally conceded that he was elected though his opponent was seated. In 1881 in connection with Hon. J. J. Woods, then Speaker of the House of Delegates of West Virginia, he was instrumental in the passage of the law regulating the practice of medicine and surgery in the state. He was a member of the West Virginia State Medical Association as well as the Ohio Valley and Mason County Medical Societies; was a member of the State Board of Health from its organization until his death; was president of the United States Board of Pension Examiners; and served a number of years on the local school board.

He died at Prunytown, West Virginia, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. O. E. Darnall, August 5, 1903. He was universally recognized as an eminent physician and surgeon.

Issue of Dr. Andrew R. and Margaret A. G. (Thompson) Barbee.

506. John Russell Barbee, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. June 4, 1854.
507. Mary Blanche Barbee, b. Aug. 29, 1854; m. ——— Harper.
508. Kate Louise Barbee, b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. 1st John A. McCullough, 2nd J. S. Spencer.
509. William Thompson Barbee, b. Oct. 25 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
510. Ann Rebecca Barbee, b. Oct. 26, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Orton Edward Darnall.
511. Hugh Arthur Barbee, M. D., b. Jan. 21, 1874; m. Mary Esther Byers.

(174) ANNE KOONTZ BAIRD THOMPSON, eldest daughter of Robert Charles and Elizabeth (Yeaunt) Thompson, born August 12, 1843, married April 7, 1864, William H. Baird, born February 23, 1816, died April 15, 1891. The family reside at Cedar Vale Chautauqua county, Kansas.

Issue of William H. and Anna K. B. (Thompson) Baird.

512. John W. Baird, b. April 3, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1894.

513. J. Hoffman Baird, b. Feb. 18, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1868.

514. Archibald H. Baird, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

515. Charles Henry Baird, b. Jan. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 7, 1889.

516. Clifford T. Baird, b. Sept. 25, 1875.

(177) MARY JOHNSON THOMPSON, daughter of Robert Charles and Elizabeth (Yeaunt) Thompson, born December 16, 1849, married May 25, 1876, John Dercasse Edmond, born August 29, 1838. He is a son of William and Elizabeth Ann (Vail) Edmond, and they reside at 310 Olive street, Leavenworth, Kansas. They have no children.

(179) JOHN SAMUEL THOMPSON, son of Robert Charles and Elizabeth (Yeaunt) Thompson, born February 7, 1853, married November 28, 1880, Ida Belle Norton, born September 8, 1858, daughter of Joseph and Sarah E. Norton. They reside near Antlers, "Indian Territory."

Issue of John Samuel and Ida Belle (Norton) Thompson.

517. Joseph Robert Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

(180) EMMA ELIZABETH THOMPSON, youngest daughter of Robert Charles and Elizabeth (Yeaunt) Thompson, born July 21, 1856, married September 2, 1879, Clinton Dale Murphy, born December 1, 1850, and they reside at Cedar Vale, Chautauqua county, Kansas. They have issue:

520. Edwin C. Murphy, b. Nov. 7, 1880.

(184) NATHAN GRIER THOMPSON, son of Dr. Robert and Sarah (Grier) Thompson, born March 18, 1829, died March 11, 1894, married Agnes McClure and had issue:

521. Horace Thompson.

522. Alice Thompson.

(185) JOHN CALDWELL THOMPSON, D. D., son of Dr. Robert and Sarah (Grier) Thompson, born at Fagg's Manor, Chester county, Pa., March 31, 1851, graduated at Lafayette College with the degree of A. B., receiving the honorary degree of D. D. from that institution in 1889. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary in 1855 and graduated in 1858. He was stated supply at Natchez, Miss., in 1859, and was ordained by

the Presbytery of New Castle, Del., May 3, 1860. He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Smyrna, Del., 1860-1864; at Pottstown, Pa., 1864-1873; at Hagerstown, Md., 1873-1879; at First Presbyterian Church, Southwark, Phila., 1879-1880; at South Broad Street Church, Phila., 1883-1885; at Scot's Church, Phila., 1885-1893; was stated supply of Grace Church, Jenkintown, Pa., for a time; and associate pastor of Bethany Church, Phila., from 1896 to his death in that city after two weeks illness on June 6, 1903. He was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery Phila.. Pa.

Dr. Thompson published "In Memoriam, Abraham Lincoln," "History of the Scot's Presbyterian Church," 1887; and "A Defence of the Christian Religion, A Sermon," in 1892. He married June 5, 1860, at Concord, N. H., Julia Coggsweil Berry, daughter of Dr. John and Ruth Berry, who was born October 27, 1837. She is living at 4103 Leidy avenue, Phila.

Issue of John C. and Julia C. (Berry) Thompson:

523. Persifer Upham Thompson, M. D., b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. 1904, Jane McNeil.

524. Irene Upham Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. William E. Lloyd.

(186) ANGELINE SCOTT, married June 3, 1852, William Gibson, and died November 1894, aged 65. They had issue:

525. William Gibson, b. 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1890; m. Jan. 24, 1881, Margaret Albright and had issue:
Blanche H. Gibson.
Mary H. Gibson.

526. Howard Gibson, b. —; d. July 16, 1876.

(188) MARY THOMPSON SCOTT, married January 23, 1861, John B. Mackey, of Lewisville, Pennsylvania, born 1838, died May 15, 1915, a son of David and Emma (Perry) Mackey. He was a farmer in Chester county, Pennsylvania, where he took an active part in public affairs. They had issue:

527. Ada E. Mackey, m. May 10, 1893, Samuel G. Bye, and had issue:
E. Lavinia Bye, b. —.
William M. Bye, b. —; d. July 14, 1905.
John Malcolm Bye, b. —.

528. Mary E. Mackeq, m. Feb. 14, 1891, George Hodgson Pierce, and had issue:
Norris Appleton Pierce.
Robert Hodgson Pierce.

529. Dr. David Mackey, of Oxford, Penna., m. June 6, 1893, Emma A. Levis, and had issue:
 David L. Mackey.
 Barton H. Mackey.
 Emma L. Mackey.

530. Thomas B. Mackey, of Lewisville, Penna., m. June 1, 1898, Laura L. Scotten, and had issue:
 Roland T. Mackey.
 John Horace Mackey.
 Vernon S. Mackey.

531. Helen J. Mackey.

532. Emma L. Mackey.

(189) LAVINA S. SCOTT, married in 1875, Thomas O'Connell, Wilmington, Delaware, and had issue:

533. Emma B. O'Donnell, m. Nov. 26, 1902, Dr. Frank H. Mackie and had issue:
 Frank Herman Mackie.

534. M. Helen O'Connell.

(190) JAMES POLK SCOTT, married February 20, 1879, Ella Chapman, and died in Newark, Delaware, October 1894. They had issue:

535. Bayard Scott.

536. Chester Scott.

(191) ELIZABETH SCOTT, married in 1870, Leroy P. Kirk, and had issue:

537. Scottt F. Kirk, d. March 4, 1901.

538. Eurie L. Kirk, unm.

(192) M. HELEN SCOTT, married December 2, 1885, Arthur A. Mackie, of Wilmington, Delaware, who died July 28, 1900. They had no issue:

(193) AMANDA P. SCOTT, married October 31, 1883, John W. Cameron, of 111 West Eighth street, Wilmington, Delaware, and had issue:—

539. Ralston Cameron.

540. Violet Cameron.

541. Thomas O. Cameron.

542. Miriam Cameron.

(194) JASPER N. SCOTT, married December 20, 1883 Adrianna Reynolds, and had issue:—

543. M. Helen Scott.

544. Florence Scott.

545. Cecil Scott.

546. Vianna Scott.

(195) EMMA SCOTT, married December 1, 1880,

Robert T. Cameron, of Rising Sun, Maryland, and had issue:—

- 546. Carroll Cameron, m. March 27, 1907, Lydia Maxwell.
- 547. Walter Cameron.
- 548. Evelyn Cameron.

(196) MARY E. KIRK, b. May 30, 1820, died January 17, 1904, married Samuel Blackburn of Delaware, son of Ephraim and Barbara. They had issue:—

- 549. Amanda Blackburn, b. Nov. 20, 1842.
- 550. Ephraim Blackburn, b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. unm.
- 551. Elizabeth Blackburn, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. unm.
- 552. Emeline E. Blackburn, b. Nov. 23, 1847; d. July 27, 1912; m. George W. Parsons and had issue:
 - i Fred Parsons, of Rising Sun, Md.
 - ii Mary Parsons, m.— Todd.
 - iii ———Parsons, m. Harry Sheppherd, of Elk township, Chester county, Pa.
- 553. Mary Amelia Blackburn, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. Ebenezer D. Gray, son of Samuel Gray, b. 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1911. She is living at 1326 Arch street, Phila., Pa. They had issue:—
 - Addie Letitia Grey, m. John L. Twohig.
 They have several children.
- 554. Martha Jane Blackburn, b. December 20, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
- 555. Joseph K. Blackburn, b. Apr. 14, 1853.
- 556. Rachel A. Blackburn, b. Aug. 27, 1855; d. unm.
- 557. Cornelia J. Blackburn, b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. unm.
- 558. Laura Blackburn, b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. Robeson Gill, of Glenroy, Penna., and had issue:—
 - i Charles Gill.
 - ii Joseph Gill.
 - iii Leroy Gill.
 - iv Alice Gill.
 - v Ernest Gill.
 - vi Norman Gill.

(197) JAMES SCOTT KIRK, of Oxford, Pennsylvania, born December 20, 1822, died April 1888, married 1868, Martha J. Neeper, and had issue:—

- 559. Edgar Kirk, of Oxford, m. Katharine Keech.
- 560. Neeper Kirk, m. Gertrude Smith.

(198) AMANDA KIRK, born September 9, 1825, married Ephraim Blackburn, who was born April 20, 1820,

and died January 19, 1894, son of Samuel and Barbara (House) Blackburn. She died at Glenroy, West Nottingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, March 13, 1912, being at the time of her death the oldest member of Nottingham Presbyterian Church.

Issue of Ephraim and Amanda (Kirk) Blackburn.

561. Adaline Blackburn, b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Feb. 8, 1883, J. Wilkinson Anderson, of Oxford, Pa., b. July 26, 1857, a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Anderson. They had issue:—
- i Frank B. Anderson, of Oxford, Pa., b. Aug. 14, 1886; m. Feb. 22, 1910, Mary W. Harrigan.
 - ii Ephraim L. Anderson, of Oxford, Pa., b. March 16, 1889; m. June 7, 1911, M. Beatrice Clark.
562. William Blackburn, b. July 26, 1861; d. Aug. 1887.
563. Ephraim Blackburn, b. March 23, 1866, living at Glenroy, Pa.

(199) WILLIAM T. KIRK, born March 7, 1828, died in West Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, August 1874. He married January 19, 1871, Jane Brown, who died March 5, 1915. They had issue:—

564. Anna Kirk, m. Galen Miller, of Glenroy, Pa., son of Levi and Rachel (Kirk) Miller, and had
- i Clifford Miller.
 - ii Florence Miller.
565. Howard Kirk, of Camden, N. J.

(201) RACHEL T. KIRK, born September 4, 1833, died May 17, 1915, married John T. Kimble, who died June 24, 1906, a son of John and Rachel (Reynolds) Kimble. They had issue:—

566. Rachel E. Kimble, b. March 20, 1865.
567. Joseph W. Kimble, b. May 1, 1868.
568. Alice Kimble, b. —.
569. John A. Kimble, of Nottingham, Pa., b. March 11, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Della R. Worth, daughter of Albert and Letitia (Beyer) Worth, and had issue:—
- i Mary Louella Kimble, b. Aug. 18, 1903.
 - ii Alice Elizabeth Kimble, b. Aug. 10, 1906.
 - iii Dorothy Kimble, b. July 7, 1907.

570. Hannah Louella Kimble, b. May 1875;; m. John Kirk Thompson, No. 336, son of John and Mary Jane (Kirk) Thompson, of East Nottingham.

(203) ELISHA KIRK, born July 5, 1839, died at Havre de Grace, Maryland, in 1892, married Helen Twadell, daughter of John and Loraine (Gillespie) Twadell, and they had issue:—

571. Joseph Kirk, b.——; d. Jan. 12, 1905.

572. Cecil Kirk, b. Aug. 27, 1901.

573. Lawrence Kirk, b.

(204) HANNAH A. KIRK, born October 13, 1842, died April 1875, married April 5, 1868, Major William T. Fulton (see No. 149.) son of James J. and Nancy Ann (Ramsey) Fulton.

(206) MARY ELLEN SILLITTO, married David McAllister, and had issue:—

579. Edward McAllister.

580. Anna Eliza McAllister.

581. James McAllister.

582. Amelia McAllister.

583. Margaret McAllister.

584. William McAllister.

585. Ellsworth McAllister.

(209) WILLIAM SILLITO, married Emma Foulke and had issue:—

586. Walter T. Sillito, m. Ella Williamson, and had issue:—

i William T. D. Sillito.

587. Edward L. Sillito, m. Alberta Long. They had no children.

588. M. Luetta Sillito, unm.

589. Lavinia Sillito, d. unm.

590. Sarah Sillito, unm.

591. Benjamin B. Sillito, m. Letitia Blackburn. They had no issue.

592. Emma M. Sillito, m. Earl Lyman. They had no issue.

593. Susan Sillito, d. unm.

(210) WILLIAM THOMPSON SCOTT, married Sarah Johnson and had issue:—

594. Clarence Scott, m.——. No further record.

595. Ida Scott, m. James Pennock, and had issue of one son, William and two daughters who died in infancy.

596. Philip Scott, m. ——. No further record.

597. William Scott, m. ——. No further record.

598. Margaret Scott, m. ——. No further record.

(211) THOMAS SCOTT, married in 1860, Mary Taylor, and had issue:—

599. Leonora Scott, m. ——— Watkins, and had three daughters whose names are unknown.

600. Louis Scott, no further record.

(212) SARA EMMA SCOTT, married in 1863, Wilson Cowan, and removed to California, their latest address being, 141 George street, San Jose, California. They have no children.

(215) T. JEFFERSON SCOTT, married Phebe Smith, and had issue:—

601. Alonzo W. Scott, m. Annie Lynch. No issue.

602. Wilmer Basel Scott.

603. John Thompson Scott.

604. Arthur M. Scott.

605. Lucy Ellis Scott, m. ———, and had three children. No further record.

(216) J. MADISON SCOTT was a contractor and builder. He died, April 1915 at Appleton, Md., aged 78 years. He married Miss Elizabeth Grant. They had issue:—

606. William Thompson Scott, living at Appleton, Md.

607. George Scott, of West Chester, Penna.

608. Leroy Scott, of Fair Hill, Md.

609. Eva Scott, died young.

610. Hannah Scott, m. ——— Smith.

611. Harvey Scott, of Appleton, Md.

612. Iva Scott, m. Joseph Brannan, of Thompson Station, Del.

(217) JANE SCOTT, married in 1858, John Henderson, who died in 1904. They had issue:—

613. Bessie M. Henderson, m. Benjamin Conn.

614. Mary E. Henderson.

615. William H. Henderson, d. unm.

616. Gustavus Henderson, m. 1898, Gertrude Scotten, and had issue:—

i Walter Henderson.

ii John Henderson.

iii Mildred Henderson.

617. Emma L. Henderson, m. Stephen Vincent. No issue.

618. Daisy D. Henderson, d. unm.

619. Zada A. Henderson, d. unm.

(218) HENDERSON SCOTT, married in 1865, Matilda Garrett, and had issue:—

620. Clinton G. Scott, m. ————, and had three children.

621. Mary Elizabeth Scott, d. unm.

(219) MARGARET E. SCOTT, born September 11, 1842, married in 1867, Norris W. Pratt, of Kembleville, Pennsylvania, son of Joseph and Ruth Pratt, born March 12, 1836, died January 25, 1911. They had issue:—

622. Frank Bayard Pratt, b. Apr. 26, 1868; m. Elsie Strahorn, and had issue:—
i Norris Edward Pratt.

623. Ada M. Pratt, b. Dec. 24, 1877; d. same day.

(221) THOMAS LEWIS, second son of Philip and Mary Ann (Scott) Lewis, married Margaret A. Hillaman of East Nottingham Chester county, Pennsylvania, and had issue:—

624. Albert H. Lewis, m. Anna B. Flinn.

625. Edward F. Lewis, m. Anna Sayres.

626. John T. Lewis, unm.

627. William Lewis, unm.

628. Mary Lewis, m. Edward Kirk.

629. Martha M. Lewis, m. Robert Brown.

630. Anna B. Lewis, m. LeRoy Kerstner.

631. Sarah Lewis, m. Robert Clough.

(227) EDWARD F. SCOTT, son of James and Mary (Garret) Scott, born in Elk township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1835, married May 22, 1856, Elizabeth Wherry, daughter of John and Eliza Wherry. She was born April 22, 1834 and died April 22, 1904 at Modena, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Edward F. and Elizabeth (Wherry) Scott.

632. Wilkin O. Scott, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Cora V. Taylor, b. Jan. 27, 1860, and had four children, all deceased.

633. Anna Mary Scott, b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. 1883, Robert Kite, of Wilmington, Delaware and had issue:—

i Marion M. Kite, b. May 22, 1884; m. Sept. 9, 1906, Alexander T. Schreiber.

ii R. Paul Kite, b. Dec. 9, 1897.

634. James D. Scott, b. May 24, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Hannah W. Moore, b. Dec. 9, 1873, and had issue:—

- i Harold Scott, b. Oct. 21, 1892.
- ii James D. Scott, b. Nov. 6, 1907; d. Meh. 12, 1908.

635. Harold M. Scott, b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Gertrude Keilholtz, and had issue:—

- i Morris K. Scott, b. 1896.
- ii Mildred E. Scott, b. 1903.

636. Emma Scott, b. Apr. 18, 1869; d. Apr. 1906; m. James Ogden, and had issue:—

- i Stanley Ogden.
- ii Edward S. Ogden.
- iii George Ogden.
- iv Katie Ogden.
- v. Elmer Ogden.
- vi. Elizabeth Ogden.
- vii. Harry Ogden.

(228) OWEN F. SCOTT, son of James and Mary (Garret) Scott, born March 27, 1837, died May 23, 1908, married, in 1864, Sarah Ann Brown daughter of Lewis and Rachel Brown of Nottingham. She was born June 1, 1835, and died July 13, 1906.

Issue of Owen F. and Sarah Ann (Brown) Scott.

637. Anna Scott, b. May 10, 1865; m.—; no issue.
 638. Mabel B. Scott, b. Sept. 25, 1869; unm.

(229) HANNAH F. SCOTT, daughter of James and Mary (Garret) Scott, born February 14, 1839, married, April 1861, David Dickey, of New London, Chester county, Pennsylvania, who died at the residence of his son-in-law J. L. Snodgrass, 1644 N. 29th St., Philadelphia, May 10, 1914, in his 79th year.

Issue of James and Hannah (Scott) Dickey.

639. James Dickey.
 640. Margaret Dickey, m. J. L. Snodgrass, of Phila.
 641. Elizabeth Dickey, m. — Lees.

(231) JOHN D. SCOTT, son of James and Mary (Garret) Scott, born in Elk township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, May 15, 1843, married January 26, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Watson, born March 4, 1835, died April 14, 1904, and had issue:—

642. Lola Scott, b. Apr. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 1901; m. Oliver Cloud, and had issue:—
 i. Margaret Cloud.
 ii. Elizabeth Cloud.
 iii. Pearl Cloud.
 iv. Mary Cloud.
 v. Elma Cloud.
 vi. Orvil Cloud.
 vii. Owen Cloud.

643. Margaret Scott, b. Jan. 25, 1868; d. July 16, 1898; m. William Anderson. Had one child, deceased.

(232) MARY JANE SCOTT, daughter of James and Mary (Garret) Scott, born October 26, 1845, married June 5, 1864, James Dougherty, born August 26, 1827; died March 8, 1879, and had issue:—

644. Mary Alantha Dougherty, b. Nov. 8, 1864; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Nelson K. Warner, born Jan. 14, 1855, (son of Henry and Ellen) and had issue:—
 i. Henry Warner, b. June 29, 1894.
645. Elmer Dougherty, b. Nov. 17, 1867; m. Apr. 29, 1898, Alice Ford, b. Oct. 22, 1874 (daughter of Thomas and Mary), and had issue:—
 i. Alice Dougherty, b. July 4, 1902.
 ii. Mary Dougherty, b. Oct. 16, 1904.
 iii. Ford Dougherty, b. April 12, 1908.
646. Albert Dougherty, b. June 5, 1874, m. Nov. 22, 1899, Mary V. Mathews, b. Dec. 15, 1874; daughter of Randolph and Martha, they had no issue.
647. Edna Dougherty, b. Aug. 2, 1879; m. Jan. 29, 1902, George Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1878 (son of James and Lavinia,) and they had issue:—
 i. Mary Martin, b. Nov. 19, 1909.

(233) GILBERT B. SCOTT, son of James and Mary (Garret) Scott, born at Lewisville, Elk township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, December 17, 1847, and still resides there. He married December 25, 1872, Ellen Gallagher, born January 28, 1855, in Fairfax county, Virginia, daughter of William J. and Mary E. Gallagher.

Issue of Gilbert B. and Ellen (Gallagher) Scott.

648. M. Adolphus Scott, b. Apr. 18, 1874; m. Mary Brown.

649. Mary Scott, b. Feb. 13, 1876; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Ernest McClaine, of Wilmington, Delaware. They had no issue.
650. Annie Scott, b. Aug. 8, 1878; m. June 1903; Henry M. Mackie, of Blake, Maryland, and had issue:
- i. Mary Ellen Mackie.
 - ii. Henry M. Mackie, Jr.
651. Howard A. Scott, b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 1905. Anna Ramsey, and is living at Lewisville, Penna. They have no children.
652. Ernest Owen Scottt b. May 16, 1883; d. Dec. 5, 1884.
653. Elmer B. Scott, b. Oct. 23, 1886; m. and is living in Wilmington, Delaware.
654. Gilbert Scott, b. March 6, 1888; unm.
655. Norman G. Scott, b. Jan. 5,, 1891; d. June 30, 1893.
656. Wood Scott, b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. June 30, 1893.
657. Carrie Scott, b. Aug. 8, 1894.
658. Ira Scott, b. Nov. 7, 1897.

(234) AMOS G. SCOTT, youngest son of James and Mary (Garret) Scott, born in Elk township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, October 1, 1850, is still a resident of that township. For thirty years he followed the vocation of a waggoner, but for several years has lived a retired life. He has been more or less actively interested in the affairs of his native township and county, serving for nine years as a school director and filling other positions of trust and honor. He married in 1880, Lillie Hughes, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Johnson) Hughes, of New Castle county, Delaware, near Wilmington. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Issue of Amos G. and Lillie (Hughes) Scott.

661. Cora Scott, b. Dec. 26, 1880; m. 1905, Arthur Willis.
662. James Scott.

(236) MARY ELIZA KIRK, eldest daughter of William Thompson and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk, born at Kirkland, Illinois, March 24, 1843, married in 1868, T. J. Tindall, son of Jesse and Mary Tindall, and they resided at DeKalb, Illinois, for a number of years. Mr. Tindall is now deceased and Mary (Kirk) Tindall is living in California.

Issue of T. J. and Mary Eliza (Kirk) Tindall.

663. Edith Tindall, b. Aug. 10, 1869, unmarried and living with her mother in California.

664. William Kirk Tindall, b. Feb. 18, 1873, married and living on a farm in California, (1915), had a large family of small children.

(237) ELISHA A. KIRK, eldest son of William Thompson and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk, born February 3, 1845, married December 23, 1873, Lovina Howard, born March 5, 1849. Both are living at Herndon, Virginia.

Issue of Elisha A. and Lovina (Howard) Kirk.

665. Grace Kirk, b. March 28, 1875; d. 1876.

666. Allen Kirk, b. Oct. 27, 1876; living at Herndon, Virginia; where he and his father are engaged in the grocery business; m. Katie Lucas and had issue:—

i. Virginia Kirk.

ii. Helen Kirk.

667. William Kirk, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. 1893.

(240) JAMES R. KIRK, son of William Thompson and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk, born at Kirkland, Illinois, in December 1852, is living at St. Paul, Minnesota, where he and his son, James C., are engaged in the commission business at the stock yards under the firm name of J. R. Kirk and Son. He married Mamie E. Chamberlain, and had one child:—

668. James C. Kirk.

(241) MARTHA A. KIRK, daughter of William Thompson and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk, born at Kirkland, Illinois, May 8, 1855, married June 30, 1883, Charles E. Feakins. They are living on a farm near Fontana, Kansas. They have no children.

(242) CARRIE KIRK, daughter of William T. and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk, born at Kirkland, Illinois, October 6, 1857, married Sept. 11, 1889, Fred A. Griggs, born September 19, 1857, son of Calvin and Hannah Griggs, and they reside at 1513 East 57th street, Chicago, Illinois.

Issue of Fred A. and Carrie (Kirk) Griggs.

669. Calvin Allen Griggs, b. June 29, 1890; is in Treas. Office of Wells Fargo Company, Express.

670. Ella Louisa Griggs, b. March 3, 1892; unmarried.

(243) JOHN H. KIRK, youngest son of William T. and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk, born at Kirkland, Illinois,

February 25, 1860, married November 29, 1882, Margaret Byers, born March 4, 1862, daughter of Asa and Mary Byers. They live on a farm near Kirkland, Illinois.

Issue of John H. and Margaret (Byers) Kirk.

671. Hazel Kirk, b. March 24, 1884; m. July 13, 1909. Rev. George Elwood, for some years minister of a Congregational Church in Chicago, Illinois, now living at Red Oak, Iowa. They have no children.

(244) LOUISA KIRK, youngest child of William and Louisa (Riddle) Kirk, born at Kirkland, Illinois, September 4, 1862, married September 11, 1889, Thomas H. Newell, who died in 1896. Their only child was born April 19, 1891, and died January 16, 1895. She is living in Chicago, Ill.

(245) MARY ELIZA KIRK, daughter of Jonathan H. and Marcella (Dennis) Kirk, born May 14, 1845, died October 21, 1880. She married January 9, 1867, Bartley F. Butler, born April 30, 1838, a son of Thomas and Hannah Butler.

Issue of Bartley F. and Mary E. (Kirk) Butler.

- 671-a Irma Josephine Butler, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. Feb. 8, 1908, Wesley J. Johnson, of Rockford, Ill., b. Nov. 13, 1867, a son of Hobart and Charlotte Johnson. They had issue:—
i. Laurence Johnson, b. March 22, 1909.
672. Mark William Butler, b. Dec. 8, 1871.

(246) ELLEN M. KIRK, M. D., daughter of Jonathan H. and Marcella (Dennis) Kirk, born December 11, 1847, studied medicine and on her graduation engaged in active practice of her profession at Rockford, Illinois. She is now practicing medicine in Cincinnati. She is unmarried.

(247) HENRY FRANKLIN KIRK, eldest son of Jonathan H. and Marcella (Dennis) Kirk, born September 28, 1849, died at Rockford, Illinois, April 20, 1890. He married May 7, 1883, Rosa M. Leer, who survived him and was living in 1910. They had one child:—

673. Marcella Irma Kirk, b. 1885, died in infancy.

(248) WILLIAM HALE KIRK, second son of Jonathan H. and Marcella (Dennis) Kirk, born at Rockford, Illinois, March 24, 1853, is living at 243 West 21st street, New York City. He married April 17, 1890, Aida Flor-

ence Rorsch, born March 23, 1863, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Eichorn) Rorsch, and had issue:

674. Henry Huston Kirk, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

(249) EMMA MARCELLA KIRK, youngest child of Jonathan H. and Marcella (Dennis) Kirk, born at Rockford, Illinois, Nov. 19, 1854, married June 18, 1883, Eugene A. Hyde, born December 4, 1853, son of Eugene and Lucretia Hyde, and they reside at 1712 Wilson Avenue, Ravenswood, Illinois.

Issue of Eugene and Emma Marcella (Kirk) Hyde.

675. Allen Kirk Hyde, b. July 26, 1885.

676. Willis Alfred Hyde, b. Jan. 17, 1887.

678. Helen Hyde, b. Oct. 19, 1889.

679. Ruth Hyde, b. March 2, 1891.

(250) JOSEPHINE MIRIAM KIRK, eldest daughter of Elisha Allen and Rachel (Dennis) Kirk, born December 15, 1845, married in 1870, Samuel Kerr, born February 22, 1846, son of Joseph Kerr. She died August 29, 1879.

Issue of Samuel and Josephine M. (Kirk) Kerr.

680. Robert Joseph Kerr, b. Dec. 27, 1872, married June 2, 1896, Blanche Weyburn, b. July 18, 1872, (daughter of Lewis A. and Harriet Helena (Jilsoi) Weyburn and they reside at 189 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

681. Ellis Kirk Kerr, b. January 2, 1875, unm.

(252) HENRIETTA THERESA KIRK, youngest daughter of Elisha Allen and Rachel (Dennis) Kirk, born at Rockford, Illinois, January 18, 1854, died there September 1892. She married January 13, 1880, Dr. Franklin H. Kimball, born July 13, 1855, son of Henry P. and Ellen Kimball, who survives her. They had no issue.

(253) ALBERT THOMPSON, eldest son of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, November 21, 1822. When he was quite young his parents removed to Wrightstown township, where the remainder of his life was spent. He married December 19, 1844, Susanna Carey, born April 28, 1823, a daughter of Asa and Hannah Carey and of a family long settled in lower Bucks county, most of whom were members of the Society of Friends. On April 1, 1846, he settled on a farm of fifty three acres in Wrightstown township purchased of Jacob Twining but four years later purchased seventy-nine acres of his

father's homestead on the Second Street turnpike, south of Penn's Park, upon which he erected farm buildings and where the active years of his life were spent. In 1887, he retired from farming and removed to Newtown, where he died March 10, 1904, in the eighty-second year of his age.

Albert Thompson was an energetic and thrifty farmer; his farm was always well cultivated and the buildings and other improvements kept in good order. Originally a Whig in politics, he became a Republican on the formation of that party and though he never sought or held office, he always took an active interest in the affairs of his party and in public affairs generally. He and his wife were regular attendants of the Wilson-Thompson annual reunions and took an active interest therein. Mrs. Thompson died at Newtown, June 7, 1903, nine months before the death of her husband.

Issue of Albert and Susanna (Carey) Thompson.

682. Warner Carey Thompson, b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. Lydia M. Ely.

683. Amos Warner Thompson, b. Apr. 15, 1850; d. July 28, 1854.

(254) Abraham Thompson, second son of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, born March 28, 1824, was a life long resident of Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. On attaining manhood he engaged in droving for a number of years. Later, he operated the old Chapman mill on the Neshaminy creek below Penns Park for some time and then took charge of the farm adjoining the mill which he owned and operated until 1900, when he removed to the village of Wycombe where he died February 17, 1902.

Abraham Thompson was a Democrat in politics, and for many years took an active part in the councils of his party. In 1872 he was elected County Commissioner and served one term of three years.

He married September 1, 1853, Letitia Collins, daughter of Enoch and Martha Collins, of Wrightstown, born July 27, 1830, who survives him.

Issue of Abraham and Letitia (Collins) Thompson.

684. Edward Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Esther Engle, daughter of Eli and Susan Engle, b. Sept. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1904. He is still living at Somerton, Pa.

685. Clara M. Thompson, b. Apr. 9, 1856; unm.

686. Emma Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. Apr. 5, 1911; m. March 22, 1877, Charles E. Cope b. Dec. 28 1852, son of George B. and Francis Cope. They have no children.
687. John Thompson, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. July 12, 1913; m. Feb. 22, 1900, Louisa Worthington. No issue.
688. Annie Thompson, b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1868.
689. Wilfred Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 18, 1868.
690. Hugh Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1869, proprietor of the hotel at Wycombe Pa.; m. Nov. 30 1890, Ada May Worthington, b. March 25, 1870, a daughter of Charles and Mary, of Buckingham. They have no children.

(256) B. FRANKLIN THOMPSON, third son of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, born October 3, 1827, died February 9, 1869. He learned the blacksmith trade which he followed for some years, later living on the old homestead where he married December 7, 1864, Emaline Johnson, daughter of James D. and Phebe, who died November 12, 1889.

Issue of B. Franklin and Emaline (Johnson) Thompson.

691. Harry Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Isolina Clayton.
692. J. Wesley Thompson, b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. Elizabeth M. Burroughs.

(257) CHARLES THOMPSON, fourth son of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, born July 18, 1829, is still living in Newtown, Bucks county, having previous to his retirement from active business in 1870 been a farmer in Wrightstown and later in Newtown township. He married February 2, 1852, Emily A. Vanhorn, born May 30, 1829, a daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Gaine Vanhorn, (No. 196, Wilson Family.)

Issue of Charles and Emily A. (Vanhorn) Thompson.

693. Anna Mary Thompson b. Jan. 4 1855; a trained nurse living with her parents at Newtown (1915), unmarried.
694. George H. Thompson, b. March 5, 1857; m. Ellen Eastburn.

(258) JOHN PRAUL THOMPSON, fifth son of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, born January 15, 1831, died March 18, 1882, in Philadelphia county, Pennsylva-

nia. He married March 29, 1854, Lydia S. Knipe, daughter of John and Catharine Knipe, born in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, August 21, 1833, and died May 27, 1913. He learned the blacksmith trade and worked at Fox Chase and Jenkintown for a time, later engaged in other business at the latter place. He finally moved to Philadelphia where he operated a coal yard for many years prior to his death.

Issue of John Praul and Lydia S. (Knipe) Thompson.

- 695. Albert Thompson, b. April 30, 1855; d. April 28, 1899; m. 1st Julia Williams, 2nd Sallie Holland.
- 696. Charles H. Thompson, b. March 10, 1857; m. Henrietta Russell.
- 697. Kate Knipe Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. James M. Grath.
- 698. Annie G. Thompson, b. March 20, 1871; m. Herbert Alrich.

(259) HENRY THOMPSON, youngest son of John and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1833, left home when a very young man going to New York City, where he learned the art of a silver and goldsmith, which he followed for a few years, later becoming a mine prospector in the far west. After spending a few years in the mining camps of the frontier of civilization, he returned to Bucks county, and on January 1, 1867, married Mary E. Mathews, born in Buckingham, September 24, 1837, daughter of Jonathan and Phebe Mathews, of that township. Soon after marriage, Henry Thompson returned to the mining districts making occasional visits home. He died at Leadville, Colorado, April 15, 1901. His wife died in Buckingham, June 5, 1891.

Issue of Henry and Mary E. (Mathews) Thompson.

- 699. Alice Thompson, b. July 19, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1905; m. Oct. 27, 1892, William Sacket, born Oct. 15, 1863, a farmer of lower Buckingham, son of Silas and Sarah. He is living at Pineville, Penna. They had no issue.
- 700. Ella Thompson, b. Sept. 28, 1871; d. Apr. 20, 1872.
- 701. Bertha Thompson, b. Feb. 1, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1912.
- 702. Henry M. Thompson, b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Marietta Carter.

(260) MARGARET THOMPSON, daughter of John

and Ann (Lefferts) Thompson, born May 6, 1837, is still living at Churchville, Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. She married October 25, 1871, William H. Larue, of Hunterdon county, New Jersey, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Rockafellow) Larue. He was born February 19, 1823, in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, and died there January 15, 1884. He was a life long farmer. His first wife was Jane Parks, by whom he had three children.

Issue of William H. and Margaret (Thompson) Larue.

703. Jennie Larue, b. Dec. 9, 1873, living with her mother at Churchville, Pa.

(261) ELIZABETH THOMPSON, born August 16, 1840, living at Churchville, Pennsylvania, married December 14, 1872, Dr. Charles A. Beamis, born September 22, 1843, son of Albert T. and Sarah Beamis, of Medway, Mass., where Dr. Beamis and his wife lived for a time. She is now living with her sister, Mrs. Larue. She has no children.

(262) JOSEPH JOHNSON THOMPSON, eldest son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson, born January 22, 1821, owned and operated a farm in Newtown township near Stoop's Corner, where he died October 23, 1903. He married February 22, 1844, Matilda Craven, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Craven of Northampton. She was born November 28, 1823, and died March 14, 1900.

Issue of Joseph and Matilda (Craven) Thompson.

704. Isaac C. Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Emma Pownall.

705. Eurette Thompson, b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. William Kerr.

706. John Johnson Thompson, b. March 23, 1865; m. Maggie Briggs.

(263) HUGH THOMPSON, second son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson, born June 18, 1823, was a business man of Philadelphia, and died there September 19, 1890. He married January 30, 1854, Eleanor Peterman, daughter of Jacob and Margaret Peterman. She was born August 12, 1819, and died May 8, 1904. They had no children.

(264) WILLIAM THOMPSON, third son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson, born in Wrightstown, November 25, 1825, died in Philadelphia, November 13, 1906.

He married October 16, 1851, Elizabeth Titus, daughter of Seruch and Jemima Titus, of Buckingham. She was born May 2, 1829, and died March 21, 1855.

Issue of William and Elizabeth (Titus) Thompson.

707. Annie Thompson, b. October 28, 1852, m. July 2, 1914, Richard Carver, b. Aug. 2, 1857, son of John and Mary H. Carver, she being his second wife.

(265) FRANCIS BAIRD THOMPSON, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, January 28, 1828, died February 9, 1909, in Philadelphia. During the active years of his life, he was a farmer near Hatboro in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. He married November 27, 1873, Eliza A. Kulp. She was born July 8, 1838, and died February 2, 1914.

Issue of Francis P. and Eliza A. (Kulp) Thompson.

708. Mary Ann Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1914 John Wylie McAllister.
709. Augusta Thompson b. Aug. 19 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1878.

(266) CHARLES THOMPSON, fifth son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson born in Wrightstown, March 18, 1830. He went West when a young man, several years before his marriage, and is now living (1915) at Palo Alto, California, where he owns and operates a large fruit farm. He married February 23, 1875, Jennie Buckman born February 5, 1841, daughter of Hutchinson and Emaline Buckman, of Bucks county.

Issue of Charles and Jennie (Buckman) Thompson.

710. Edward Buckman Thompson, b. Nov. 24, 1878.
711. Philip J. Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
712. Elizabeth Thompson, b. March 17, 1887.

(267) JOHN JOHNSON THOMPSON, sixth son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson, born in Wrightstown June 24, 1832, went to Dakota when a young man and followed farming and grazing for many years. He returned East shortly before his death and resided in Philadelphia, where he died October 6, 1912. He married June 11, 1868, Annette G. Bronson, daughter of Franklin and Harriet Bronson, born April 4, 1849. She is living (1915) at 4050 Girard avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of John J. and Annette (Bronson) Thompson.

713. Charles Woodruff Thompson, b. May 19, 1870; m. Oct. 31, 1907, Anna Sorensen, and they reside at 4130 Poplar street, Phila.
714. James Robb Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1872.
715. Martha Pauline Thompson, b. Nov. 5, 1875; m. March 21, 1900, Albert Robb, b. Nov. 4, 1863, son of Caspar and Margaret Robb, and they reside at 4054 Girard avenue, Phila.
716. Frank Bronson Thompson b. May 11, 1881; d. Oct. 31, 1901.
717. Florence Gertrude Thompson, b. Dec. 12, 1886; m. William Solon, b. Nov. 17, 1881, son of Dudley F. Solon. They have one child: Pauline Solon, b. Sept. 8, 1908.
718. Marie Annette Thompson, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

(268) SAMUEL THOMPSON, seventh son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, March 24, 1834, died April 15, 1912, in Newtown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where he had resided for a number of years, having previously been a farmer in Wrightstown township. He married March 15, 1871, Annie E. Wright, born November 19, 1838, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Wright, of Bucks county. She is living (1915) in Bristol, Bucks county. They had no issue.

(271) EDWARD CHAPMAN THOMPSON, eighth son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, January 7, 1843, was a farmer in Wrightstown, and died there November 21, 1881. He married December 24, 1868, Lydia M. C. Worthington, born January 7, 1843 daughter of Benjamin and Patience Worthington of Buckingham. She is living in Newtown, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Edward C. and Lydia M. C. (Worthington) Thompson.

719. Benjamin Thompson, b. March 1, 1876; d. Nov. 27, 1876.

(272) JOSIAH THOMPSON, ninth son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Thompson, born in Wrightstown, July 11, 1845, is still living (1915) at 1816 North 11th Street, Philadelphia. He established an iron and brass foundry of which he has been proprietor for nearly fifty years, the firm name being J. Thompson & Co. He mar-

ried February 9, 1871, Lizzie H. Hart, born May 28, 1845, daughter of Joshua and Martha Hart.

Issue of Josiah and Lizzie H. (Hart) Thompson.

- 720. Helen Johnson Thompson, b. March 1, 1875; d. June 15 1900; unmm.
- 721. Sara Gertrude Thompson, b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. Edward Couch.
- 722. Charles Simpson Thompson b. Aug. 10, 1880; d. Sept. 20, 1886.
- 723. Edward Chapman Thompson, b. June 13, 1882; m. 1910, Clara Delaney. He is associated with his father in the foundry business.
- 724. Anna Martha Thompson, b. Sept. 6 1884.

(277) LAVINIA THOMPSON, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Martha Dixon (Burson) Thompson, born at Richboro, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1840, married October 10, 1861, William L. Cooper, of Northampton township, son of Jesse R. and Jane (Lee) Cooper. He was for several years a farmer in Northampton township, Bucks county. In 1897, he was appointed Deputy Recorder of Deeds and removed to Doylestown where he resided for six years returning to Northampton township in 1903. He died there June 15 1913. Mr. Cooper took an active interest in public affairs and was well and favorably known throughout his native county. Lavinia (Thompson) Cooper survives her husband living (1915) in Richboro.

Issue of William L. and Lavinia (Thompson) Cooper.

- 725. Samuel Thompson Cooper, b. April 30, 1864; m. Ella Wright.
- 726. Russell Thayer Cooper, b. Feb. 6 1866; m. Mary Harvey.
- 727. Jennie Cooper, b. June 22, 1868; m. George McMullen.
- 728. William Whitaker Cooper, b. July 8, 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1875.
- 729. Anna Lee Cooper, b. April 28, 1880; m. James L. Lee.

(278) MARTHA CAROLINE THOMPSON, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Martha Dixon (Burson) Thompson, born at Richboro, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 7, 1842, died April 24, 1911. She married September 14, 1865, John C. Vandegrift, son of James and Anna Vandegrift, of Northampton township, of a family long prominent in the affairs of Bucks county, descended from Jacob

Lendertson Van de Grift who came from Holland in 1644, and settled in New Amsterdam from whence his children migrated to Bucks county in 1697.

John C. Vandegrift was born near Richboro, Bucks county, April 28, 1828. In early life he engaged in the lumber business and for some years operated saw mills and lumber camps in the pine and hemlock districts of northeastern Pennsylvania. Later, he with his brother, James Monroe Vandegrift, acquired the grist and saw mills at what is now Wycombe, in Buckingham township, which they operated until his death on July 15, 1894. He was a well known business man, highly respected in the district in which he lived.

Issue of John C. and Martha Caroline (Thompson) Vandegrift.

730. Stephen B. Vandegrift, b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. Phebe T. Heston.

(281) EDWARD POOL, son of William and Maria (Thompson) Pool, born March 9, 1834, died at Ashbourne, Montgomery county, Penna., March 23, 1906. He married January 12, 1862, Elizabeth R. Lukens, daughter of Jacob and Jane Lukens, of Montgomery county, born December 5, 1837, who survives him.

Issue of Edward and Elizabeth R. (Lukens) Pool.

731. Kate L. Pool, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 28, 1873.
 732. William Pool, b. March 31, 1866; m. Mattie B. Branin.
 733. Jennie L. Pool, b. June 28, 1869; m. 1st George W. Weidner, 2nd Fred T. Atha.
 734. Harry R. Pool, b. Dec. 27, 1872.
 735. Maggie C. Pool, b. March 9, 1876; d. Dec. 20, 1880.

(283) JOHN T. POOL son of William C. and Maria (Thompson) Pool born July 2 1837 was a farmer in lower Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and died there May 19, 1908. He married February 20, 1873, Priscilla A. Smith, born December 26, 1842, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Smith, of Buckingham. She survives him and resides in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Issue of John T. and Priscilla A. (Smith) Pool.

736. Ella Pool, b. Jan. 4, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
 737. Joseph S. Pool, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1875.
 738. Emma S. Pool, b. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Harry Larue.

739. Anna M. Pool, b. Feb. 4, 1878; unm., living with her mother at Doylestown.

740. Frank B. Pool, b. May 16, 1880; d. Aug. 27, 1881.

741. Sarah S. Pool, b. July 12, 1882; d. Dec. 15, 1893.

(285) SAMUEL T. POOL, son of William C. and Maria (Thompson) Pool, born January 16, 1840, is a carpenter living at Ogontz, Pennsylvania. He married March 28, 1878, Helen A. Beale, born April 3, 1849, died 1891.

Issue of Samuel T. and Helen A. (Beale) Pool.

742. Samuel T. Pool, b. Dec. 27, 1878; d. Jan. 15, 1879.

743. Alvin E. Pool, b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. May 2, 1910.

744. Helen Virginia Pool, b. Aug. 13, 1883; m. Nov. 22, 1913, H. George Hansen, of Norwood, Penna.

745. Beatrice M. Pool, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. July 8, 1885.

(287) GEORGE C. POOL, son of William C. and Maria (Thompson) Pool, born November 11, 1845, living in Pleasanton, Kansas (1915), married January 31, 1884, Emma Blaker, daughter of Joshua and Ann Blaker, of Newtown, Penna. She was born June 16 1854.

Issue of George C. and Emma (Blaker) Pool.

746. Alfred Blaker Pool, b. March 14, 1885.

747. George J. Pool, b. Jan. 18, 1887; m. Sept. 18, 1911, Ann Hanson, daughter of Morris Hanson. Both are still living (1915), at Kalispel, Montana.

748. Lucien Brown Pool, b. Oct. 18, 1889; d. July 11, 1890.

749. Susanna Pool, b. June 29, 1895.

(288) THOMAS T. POOL, youngest son of William C. and Maria (Thompson) Pool, born March 10, 1848, was a miller. In 1877 he purchased the Great Spring Mill in Solebury township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, which he operated until his death. He remodelled the mill, installing modern machinery and built up a large business. The mill was later burned down, about 1890, and he rebuilt it and equipped it with the latest improvements in flour milling and also acquired the paper mill on the same stream and operated both plants. He was killed by being caught in the machinery of the paper mill May 22, 1895.

He married December 22, 1870, Jane E. Slack, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Slack, born November 20, 1848. She survives him, residing at Doylestown, Penna.

Issue of Thomas T. and Jane E. (Slack) Pool.

750. S. Albert Pool, b. Nov. 25, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1895.
 751. Eleanor Darrah Pool, b. Nov. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 14, 1912; m. Howard Hurd Abbott, of Doylestown, Pa.

(292) CYRUS THOMPSON, son of John Wilson and Sarah (Johnson) Thompson, born June 15, 1837, died in Philadelphia, Pa. January 9, 1912. He married January 27, 1879, Jennie Ross, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Ross, of Warwick, Bucks county, Penna., born April 9, 1859, who survives him. He resided for over thirty years at Pleasanton, Kansas, died while on a visit at the residence of his brother Francis M. Thompson.

Issue of Cyrus and Jennie (Ross) Thompson.

752. Harry W. Thompson, b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 17, 1903, L. Gertrude Slack. They are living in Philadelphia. No issue.
 753. Esther Mearns Thompson, b. Dec. 5, 1880; d. Sept. 5, 1881.

(293) FRANCIS M. THOMPSON, son of John Wilson and Sarah (Johnson) Thompson, born November 22, 1839, died in Philadelphia, August 24, 1914. He married December 24, 1868, Sallie J. Mason, daughter of Parker and Jane Mason. She was born August 14, 1844, and is living (1915) at 1303 Susquehannah Avenue, Philadelphia.

Issue of Francis M. and Sallie J. (Mason) Thompson.

754. Laura Thompson, b. Apr. 29, 1870; m. June 1, 1892, William Wahl, b. May 4, 1869, son of Gottlieb and Margaret Wahl. They live (1915) at 3058 Sydenham street, Phila.
 755. Robert Thompson, b. Dec. 13, 1872; d. March 7, 1873.
 756. Bertha Thompson, b. June 18, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1915, Oliver J. Deemer, of Doylestown, Pa.
 757. Ada Thompson, b. Apr. 12, 1880; m. David Cockroft, druggist, 718 Allegheny Ave., Phila. They have issue:—
 Sarah A. Cockroft, b. Oct. 27, 1914.

(294) ANDREW JACKSON THOMPSON, son of John Wilson and Sarah (Johnson) Thompson, born April 22, 1842, is living (1915) at Olney, Philadelphia county, Pennsylvania. He married February 28, 1867, Annie Mason, daughter of Parker and Jane Mason. She was born May 12, 1840, and died June 6, 1910.

Issue of Andrew J. and Annie (Mason) Thompson.

758. John W. Thompson, b. Feb. 17, 1868; m. Lizzie Hohlbadin.
759. Morris Thompson, b. Nov. 18, 1871, living at Olney, Pa., m. Ella Fithian.
760. Harry Mason Thompson, b. May 26, 1875; m. Marion Altemus.

(295) **RACHEL J. THOMPSON**, daughter of John Wilson and Sarah (Johnson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, November 20, 1845, and is still living (1915) at Richboro. She married December 18, 1879, Adrien K. Cornell, of Northampton township, whose first wife was Sarah Johnson (See No. 312). He was born in Northampton township, November 24, 1830 and died there November 20, 1904. He was a son of Isaac and Elizabeth Cornell, and a descendant of Holland ancestors long settled in that section. He was a farmer near Richboro during the active years of his life and was prominent in local affairs. The children by his first wife Sarah Johnson are given under her number—312.

Issue of Adrien K. and Rachel J. (Thompson) Cornell

761. Clarence L. Cornell, b. Aug. 26, 1887; m. Nov. 4, 1914, Elmira H. Watson, daughter of Joseph C. and Sallie (Malone) Watson, of Buckingham.

(296) **SALLIE ELLEN THOMPSON**, daughter of John Wilson and Sarah (Johnson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, May 7, 1850, and still resides in that township. She married February 6, 1873, Lafayette Cornell, a farmer of Northampton township, where he was born October 25, 1846. He is a son of Franklin and Elizabeth Cornell and of Holland ancestry. They had no children.

(298) **ROBERT THOMPSON**, only son of William and Isabell (Simpson) Thompson, was born in Northampton township, Bucks county Pennsylvania, October 17, 1836. He removed to Doylestown with his parents in 1849, where he spent the remainder of his life. Soon after the above date he entered the general merchandise store of Rutledge Thornton as a clerk and continued with him and with his successor until his father acquired the store and the business. In 1863 he became a partner with his father under the firm name of William Thompson and Son. This firm name was continued until the death of

both members, though Robert had entire management of the business for many years prior to his death. In August, 1862, Robert Thompson went out with the 128th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, under Colonel Samuel Croasdale as a sutler, and remained with that regiment during its nine months service, witnessing the stirring battles of Antietam, Chancellorsville and other important engagements.

Robert Thompson was deeply interested in the affairs of Doylestown, serving as Treasurer of the borough for many years and as a member of the school board and held many other important positions. He was one of the most public spirited citizens of the town and was highly esteemed in the community. He died December 27, 1892, his father surviving him over a year.

Robert Thompson married October 27, 1864, Jennie Robinson, daughter of David and Mary Robinson, of Doylestown township. She was born January 24, 1841, and is now living near Easton, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Robert and Jennie (Robinson) Thompson.

762. Mary R. Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1872; d. Feb. 2, 1883.

763. William Simpson Thompson, b. March 14, 1881; m. Louise Elizabeth Blair.

(300) HOWARD THOMPSON, eldest son of Captain Hugh and Eleanor (Johnson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, May 27, 1833, removed when a boy to Philadelphia with his parents, in which city he was reared. He now resides at 4625 Wayne avenue, Germantown. He has been for many years Treasurer of the Odd Fellows Cemetery Company. He married first, October 30, 1862, Mary H. Wolf. She was born April 19, 1837, and died September 8, 1868. He married second, May 10, 1871, Christiana S. Vanaman, born July 13, 1838, a daughter of Jacob and Ann Vanaman, of Philadelphia.

Issue of Howard and Mary H. (Wolf) Thompson.

764. Howard J. Thompson, b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. Georgiana Butz.

765. Walter Thompson, b. June 29, 1868; m. Laura Newitt.

Issue of Howard and Christiana (Vanaman) Thompson.

766. Milton W. Thompson, b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Marion S. Mulford.

(301) ALFRED THOMPSON, second son of Captain

Hugh and Eleanor (Johnson) Thompson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, June 19, 1836, married February 12, 1863, Mary E. Taylor, born March 13, 1842, daughter of Malachi and Mary E. Taylor. They resided for some years near Somerton, Pennsylvania and later at Chestnut Hill, now residing at 5404 Chester Avenue, Philadelphia.

Issue of Alfred and Mary E. (Taylor) Thompson.

- 767. Malachi Taylor Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
- 768. Mary E. Taylor, b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. Dec. 29, 1873.
- 769. Carrie E. Thompson, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. William Hall.
- 777. Margaret B. Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 29, 1911, William Parry, and they live at Lees Summit, Mo.
- 778. Harry R. Thompson, b. March 4, 1880; m. Rosa Emma Roth.

(302) JAMES J. THOMPSON, third son of Captain Hugh and Eleanor (Johnson) Thompson, was born November 30, 1838. He was a farmer near Hatboro, Penna., and died there December 26, 1912. He married, February 1, 1866, Mary L. Yerkes, born May 3, 1841, daughter of Horatio Gates and Eliza Ann (Addis) Yerkes, of Southampton, who survives him.

Issue of James J. and Mary Louisa (Yerkes) Thompson.

- 779. Harvey D. Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Anna Stackhouse.
- 780. J. Byron Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1868; living near Hatboro; m. Apr. 20, 1905, Belle Williams, dau. of David and Caroline, born May 15, 1870, died Dec. 8, 1913. No issue.
- 781. Anna E. Thompson, b. Jan. 18, 1871.
- 782. Eleanor M. Thompson, b. June 5, 1874.

(303) JANE ELIZA THOMPSON, daughter of Hugh, and Eleanor (Johnson) Thompson, born October 3, 1842, married first January 26, 1865, Harry K. Davis, son of John and Mary Ann Davis. He was born November 27, 1837, and died October 30, 1866. She married second, November 25, 1872, Silas Barkley, of Hulmeville. He was a son of James and Jane Barkley and was born December 26, 1838. Mr. Barkley was for many years proprietor of the grain and grist mills at Hulmeville, first operating the old historic mill known as the "Milford Mills," built in Colonial times, and later the large stone

mill that he erected on its site, and afterwards equipped with the latest flour making machinery. It is now used as a sash cord manufactory. His later years were spent in Langhorne, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where he died suddenly January 15, 1911. He was interred in the William Penn Cemetery at Somerton. His widow still resides at Langhorne. They had no issue.

Issue of Harry R. and Jane Eliza (Thompson) Davis.

783. Ella T. Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1865; m. 1st Harry W. Johnson, 2nd, George Gaul.

(304) REBECCA JOHNSON THOMPSON, daughter of Hugh and Eleanor (Johnson) Thompson, born February 24, 1848, married first December 31, 1868, Howard M. Meredith, of Warminster, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He was a son of James and Sarah Meredith and was born in Warminster township August 28, 1845. He was for a time engaged in the mercantile business, in Hulmeville, but for the greater part of his active life was a farmer in Warminster, for several years conducting the Emlen Institute for colored youths. He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church of Warminster and a prominent member of the Northampton Farmer's Club. He died in Warminster June 15, 1896.

Rebecca Johnson (Thompson) Meredith, married second 18, 1899, Silas Yerkes, a dry goods commission merchant in New York City, born near Richboro, Bucks county, and for some years a merchant at Hartville, then Doylestown, and later of Philadelphia, but for the last twenty years of his life a resident of New York City, where he died, June 10, 1909. He was born in Northampton township, Bucks county, in 1844, and was a son of Silas and Margaret (Fetter) Yerkes. By his first wife, Elizabeth McNair Rubinkam, he had three children but none by his second wife.

Issue of Howard M. and Rebecca Johnson (Thompson) Meredith.

784. Sarah Price Meredith, b. November 6, 1870; d. Nov. 8, 1874.

785. Howard Meredith, { twins, b. Feb. 20, 1874;
786. Charles Meredith, { d. Feb. 22, 1874.

787. Silas Newton Meredith, b. June 21, 1876; d. Aug. 7, 1890.

788. Hugh Thompson Meredith, b. Nov. 27, 1880; m. Apr. 26, 1906, Blanche Ristine, b. July 14, 1884; living at Kennett Square, Pa.

(306) MARGARET THOMPSON ENGART, daugh-

ter of John and Sarah (Thompson) Engart, born near Hartsville, Bucks county, September 7, 1833, died at Richmond, Virginia, June 2, 1911. She married October 29, 1856, T. Stanford Snyder, who was a farmer in Warminster for some years, later removing to Richmond, Virginia, where he died March 14, 1893. He was a son of Amos and Matilda Snyder and was born August 9, 1834.

Issue of T. Stanford and Margaret T. (Engart) Snyder.

- 789. Harry D. Snyder, b. Oct. 13, 1859; accidentally killed at Ogontz, Pa., by the fall of a telegraph pole, Dec. 14, 1903.
- 790. Caroline E. Snyder, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Samuel R. Perdue.
- 791. Mary Amelia Snyder, b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Clarence Ritter.

(307) **ROBERT THOMPSON ENGART**, only son of John and Sarah (Thompson) Engart, was born at Hartsville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1837 and spent practically the whole of his life on the farm where he was born. He was one of the most prominent and highly respected men of his section, a man of high ideals, unimpeachable integrity and more than ordinary intellectual ability. He filled many positions of public trust, serving for several years as Justice of the Peace and as a member of the Warminster School Board; was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church, director and secretary of the Hartsville and Centerville Turnpike Company, and held other public positions. When Pennsylvania was invaded by Lee's Army during the Civil War, he enlisted in Company F, 31st Regiment, and served until the regiment was mustered out August 8, 1863. He died March 11, 1904.

R. Thompson Engart, married March 10, 1858, Elizabeth Carrell, daughter of Joseph and Anna Carrell of Warminster. She was born October 31, 1833, and died February 15, 1902.

Issue of Robert Thompson and Elizabeth (Carrell) Engart

- 792. John Simpson Engart, b. May 22, 1859; m. Henrietta McCormick.
- 793. Joseph Carrell Engart, b. August 23, 1860.
- 794. Herbert Gill Engart, b. Oct. 12, 1863; d. May 31, 1887.
- 795. Anna Carrell Engart, b. Sept. 12, 1865; m. James J. Campbell.

796. Robert Henry Engart, b. July 20, 1868; m. Eliza Dillon Stewart.

(308) CAROLINE D. ENGART, daughter of John and Sarah (Thompson) Engart, born near Hartsville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, July 10, 1841, and is still living there (1915). She married February 6, 1862, Henry R. W. McClusky, of Warminster. He was a son of Rev. John McClusky, D. D., at one time pastor of the Neshaminy Church, and his wife Lydia Hall, and was born at New Alexander, Pennsylvania, February 8, 1838. He died on his farm near Hartsville, March 1, 1913. The only child of Henry R. and Caroline D. (Engart) McClusky, Maggie S., was born April 12, 1864, and died November 14, 1864. Mrs. McClusky is a member and a regular attendant of the Thompson-Wilson Family Reunion, and has rendered valuable service in the collection of data for a history of the family.

(309) CHARLES JOHNSON, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thompson) Johnson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, August 19, 1827, was a farmer in his native township and died there September 13, 1895. He was four times married, first on January 3, 1861, to Maria M. Watson, born April 4, 1827, died May 30, 1864, by whom he had two children; second, on May 16, 1866, to Maria A. Mason, a daughter of Parker and Jane Mason, born September 15, 1835, died January 6, 1870, by whom he had one son; third, on November 30, 1876, to Jennie F. Shipps, daughter of David and Deborah Shipps, born March 16, 1842, died August 12, 1886; by whom he had one daughter; and fourth, Mary Ella (Webster) Biles, daughter of Nelson and Margaret Webster. She was born March 5, 1843, and died August 4, 1908.

Issue of Charles and Maria M. (Watson) Johnson.

797. Amanda Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1862; d. Apr. 14, 1862.
798. Elmer E. Johnson, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. Mary F. Montgomery.

Issue of Charles and Maria A. (Mason) Johnson.

799. Harry Johnson, b. March 5, 1868; d. June 9, 1868.

Issue of Charles and Jennie F. (Shipps) Johnson.

800. Eliza Johnson, b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. J. Milton Luff.

(312) SARAH JOHNSON, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thompson) Johnson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, March 20, 1835, died there September 24, 1873. She married December 30, 1852, Adrien

K. Cornell, son of Isaac and Elizabeth, a farmer in Northampton township, who married as his second wife Rachel J. Thompson (No. 295), daughter of John Wilson Thompson of Northampton by his wife Sarah Johnson. An account of his children by her is given under her number, 295.

Issue of Adrien K. and Sarah (Johnson) Cornell.

- 801. Charles Cornell, b. July 14, 1856; d. Apr. 2, 1859.
- 802. Elizabeth Cornell, b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. J. DuBois Fetter.

(314) SARAH B. COX, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Cox, born December 23, 1828, married January 11, 1853, Joseph Gray, born September 20, 1805, died February 1886.

Issue of Joseph and Sarah (Cox) Gray.

- 803. Willard Gray, b. Feb. 20, 1860—no further record.
- 804. John Gray, b. June 11, 1861; m. Apr. 11, 188-.
Lulu J. Crandell, b. Sept. 10, 1867, and had issue :—
 - i. Horace W. Gray, b. Nov. 27, 1892.
 - ii. Norlene E. Gray, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
- 805. Ellen Gray, b. June 27, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1886;
Robert H. Quakenbush, of Tecumseh, Mich.,
b. Sept. 12, 1862. They had issue :—
 - i. Sarah Grace Quakenbush, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
 - ii. Raynor B. Quakenbush, b. Sept. 11, 1889.

(316) MARY ANN COX, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Cox, born May 15, 1833, married, David Cliff, of Michigan.

(318) CHARLES COX, son of John and Jane (Thompson) Cox, born October 23, 1836, married September 1861, Mary Ann Beevers, daughter of Benjamin Beevers, a native of Yorkshire, England. She was born November 23, 1841, and died August 15, 1871. He lives at Ridgeway, Michigan.

Issue of Charles and Mary Ann (Beevers) Cox.

- 806. George Cox, b. —; m. 1889, Hattie Hiscock, who died Feb. 1897. They had one son, — Cox, born July 7, 1892.

(319) THEODORE H. COX, son of John and Jane (Thompson) Cox, born October 29, 1839, is living near St.

Johns, Clinton county, Michigan. He married December 19, 1866, Sarah A. Freer, daughter of James and Matilda Freer, born April 26, 1847, died 1912.

Issue of Theodore H. and Sarah A. (Freer) Cox.

807. Alzina May Cox, b. Apr. 15, 1868; m. Burton J. McNaughton.
808. Jennie M. Cox, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Elisha A. Blackney.
809. Louis Cox, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Lula Nash.
810. Frank L. Cox, b. Sept. 28, 1878; m. Dec. 22, 1903; Florence Crossley, b. July 1878.
811. Edwin Cox, b. Sept. 28, 1878; m. Olga Suggart.
812. William Cox, b. Jan. 19, 1881; d. Aug. 12, 1881.
813. Hattie Cox, b. Apr. 11, 1883; m. June 10, 1905, Frank Snyder, of Pittsford, Michigan.
814. Nina Cox, b. Nov. 25, 1885; m. Dec. 31, 1904, Arthur Ryan, of Ovid, Michigan, and had one child:—
 - i. Austin Ryan, b. Aug. 10, 1905.

(320) THOMAS THOMPSON COX, son of John and Jane (Thompson) Cox, born December 12, 1840, died in Hillsdale, Michigan, September 19, 1902. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, serving three years. He was taken prisoner and for some time confined in one of the Confederate prisons.

He married October 25, 1866, Emma Welch, born February 20, 1843, daughter of James and Panthia Welch, who survives him, living at Hillsdale, Michigan.

Issue of Thomas T. and Emma (Welch) Cox.

815. Sherman M. Cox, b. Feb. 15, 1868; m. Nettie Bohner.
816. Katie Cox, b. Oct. 14, 1869; m. Rienzi C. Spotts.
817. David S. Cox, b. Dec. 14, 1870; d. Dec. 8, 1893, unm.
818. James L. Cox, b. Nov. 14, 1872; m. Rilla Wright.
819. William E. Cox, b. Oct. 5, 1874; living at Shaftsbury, Mich., m. Oct. 13, 1905, Katie Zick, b. Meh. 31, 1871.
820. Flora M. Cox, b. Aug. 22, 1876; m. Aug. 22, 1902, Frank A. Snyder, of Hillsdale, Mich., b. Apr. 29, 1867.
821. Cynthia L. Cox, b. Sept. 6, 1878; m. Hurley B. Spotts.

822. Thomas W. Cox, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. March 10, 1882.

(321) WILLIAM COX, youngest son of John and Jane (Thompson) Cox, born July 20, 1844, is living at Holloway, Michigan. He married first, December 11, 1870, Frances Helen Kelly, born May 8, 1842, died October 19, 1895, without issue. He married second Laura Branan, born August 2, 1858, daughter of L. S. and Polly Branan.

Issue of William and Laura (Branan) Cox.

823. William Cox, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1898; d. same day.

(325) JAMES L. SLACK, son of Joseph and Rachel (Thompson) Slack, born in Northampton township, May 19, 1838, died in Philadelphia, April 28, 1887. He was reared near Richboro, Northampton township, and enlisted September 12, 1861, in Company C, 104 Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, under Colonel W. W. H. Davis, and served until November 22, 1862, when he was discharged for disability resulting from wounds received at the Battle of Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862. He was permanently disabled from his wounds and was a cripple for the remainder of his life. He lived for a time after the war in Northampton township and later engaged in the grocery business in Philadelphia. He married January 6, 1866, Sarah Worthington, daughter of Amasa and Amy (Spencer) Worthington, of Wrightstown, who survives him. She was born May 4, 1836.

Issue of James L. and Sarah (Worthington) Slack.

824. Amy Worthington Slack, b. Apr. 23, 1868; m. Wm. A. Spellissy.

(326) DAVID SLACK, son of Joseph and Rachel (Thompson) Slack, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, November 19, 1839, is a retired farmer in Wrightstown township, where the active years of his life have been spent. He married February 13, 1868, E. Louise Rorer, born June 24, 1840, daughter of Lewis and Mary Rorer, of Northampton township.

Issue of David and E. Louise (Rorer) Slack.

825. Joseph C. Slack, b. March 8, 1869; m. Ella Scully.

(327) ROBERT THOMPSON SLACK, youngest son of Joseph and Rachel (Thompson) Slack, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, May 9, 1842, was for a number of years a commission merchant living at Rockledge, Philadelphia county, where he died

May 24, 1900. He married February 2, 1870, Rebecca Simon, born June 24, 1849, died December 12, 1908. They had no issue.

(331) **ESTHER REYNOLDS THOMPSON**, daughter of John and Mary (Kirk) Thompson, born in East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, August 27, 1865, married September 29, 1886, David E. Shea, son of Patrick and Bridget Shea. She died January 24, 1893. David E. Shea was still living in 1910.

Issue of David E. and Esther R. (Thompson) Shea.

826. James Shea, died in infancy.

827. George Shea, b. Feb. 29, 1888; was a student at Princeton Seminary in 1912.

828. Katharine T. Shea, b. July 15, 1890.

(334) **FULTON THOMPSON**, son of John and Mary Jane (Kirk) Thompson, born in East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1871, is a lawyer in Racine, Wisconsin. He married August 20, 1908, Elizabeth J. Claney, born November 28, 1882.

Issue of Fulton and Elizabeth J. (Claney) Thompson.

829. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. June 9, 1909.

(336) **JOHN KIRK THOMPSON**, son of John and Mary Jane (Kirk) Thompson, born in East Nottingham, Chester county, Pennsylvania, March 25, 1877, still resides there (1915). He married March 21, 1900, Hannah Louella Kimble, born May 1875, a daughter of John and Rachel (Kirk) Kimble. (See No. 570.)

Issue of John K. and Hannah L. (Kimble) Thompson.

830. Harold K. Thompson, b. Jan. 25, 1901; d. Aug. 4, 1901.

831. Walter Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

832. Fulton Thompson, b. —

(337) **WILLIAM THOMPSON CLARK**, son of Thomas A. and Mary (Thompson) Clark, born at Chestnut Level, Drumore township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, July 18, 1836, was educated at the public schools and at Chestnut Level Academy. He enlisted September 5, 1861, in Company B, 79th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers for three months service, and was appointed Sergeant of the Company, he was later promoted to the rank of Commissary Sergeant and served throughout the war, participating in Sherman's march to the sea and in the grand review at Washington at the close of the war, being mustered out July 12, 1865. He was wounded at

the battle of Perryville. He returned to Lancaster county at the close of the war and spent the active years of his life there. He was an elder of the Chestnut Level Presbyterian Church and a member of the George A. Thomas Post, G. A. R. He died May 22, 1911.

William T. Clark, married January 1, 1868, Jane Porter Evans, daughter of James and Jane A. Evans, of Lancaster county. She was born March 25, 1840 and died September 25, 1901.

Issue of William T. and Jane D. (Evans) Clark.

- 833. James Evans Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Anne B. Nesbitt.
- 834. Thomas Alexander Clark, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1869.
- 835. Mary Thompson Clark, b. Feb. 24, 1871; living at Hensel, Lancaster county, unm.
- 836. Thomas Alexander Clark, b. March 21, 1872; living at Hensel, Lancaster county, unm.
- 837. Gertrude Bell Clark, b. Feb. 6, 1874; living at Hensel, Lancaster county, unm.
- 838. Jane Evans Clark, b. May 16, 1885; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Frank I. Pyle, b. June, 24, 1880, son of Frank C. and Mary Pyle. They live at 1311 N. 53rd St. Phila.

(338) DR. ROBERT JAMES CLARK, second son of Thomas A. and Mary (Thompson) Clark, born at Chestnut Level, Drumore township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1839, was educated at Chestnut Level Academy. He studied medicine under Dr. James Fulton and received his medical degree at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1868. He attended a course of lectures after graduation and located at Oak Hill, Lancaster county, in 1869. In the spring of 1870, he went to Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, and the following year to Wyliesburg, Virginia and later to Mechlinburg, Virginia. In 1874, he returned to Chestnut Level, and practiced medicine there until his death which occurred in September 1905. He was private in the Civil War and saw active service. He was one of the active members of the Oxford Medical Society.

Dr. Clark married September 8, 1871, Henrietta Tallman (Rutter) Wood, born July 5, 1839, died February 25, 1900. She was a daughter of Rev. Lindley T. Rutter, for fifty years pastor of the Chestnut Level Presbyterian Church 1835-1875.

Issue of Dr. Robert J. and Henrietta T. (Rutter) Clark.

839. E. Louisa Clark, b. March 7, 1873; living at Dunellyn, N. J.

(339) AGNES SCOTT CLARK, daughter of Thomas A. and Mary (Thompson) Clark, born at Chestnut Level, Drumore township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1842, married November 19, 1879, Thomas S. Nicholson, of Schuylkill Haven.

Issue of Thomas S. and Agnes S. (Clark) Nicholson.

840. Mary T. Nicholson, b. Apr. 14, 1883; m. Elwood McSparran, son of James and Laura (Wentz) McSparran, and had issue:—
i. Helen M. McSparran, b. Feb. 4, 1910.

(340) JOHN ALEXANDER CLARK, third son of Thomas A. and Mary (Thompson) Clark, born at Chestnut Level, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, June 14, 1845, lived for a time in Lancaster county, but removed several years ago to Harden, Virginia, where he still resides. He married August 5, 1875, Margaret Elizabeth Simes, daughter of Alexander and Sarah E. Simes.

Issue of John A. and Margaret E. (Simes) Clark.

841. Samuel Alexander Clark, b. May 17, 1876; m. Mabel Gardner, and had issue:—
i. Margaret Clark.
ii. Jean Clark.
842. Marion Thompson Clark, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. James M. Bell.
843. Charles Scott Clark, b. Aug. 21, 1879.
844. Sarah Elizabeth Clark, b. Aug. 7, 1882; m. Robert H. Gardner, of Moons, Pa.
845. Margery Simes Clark, b. Jan. 17, 1886; m. April 25, 1908, Henry Risk, son of William and Amelia (Scott) Risk, and had issue:—
i. Donald Clark Risk, b. May 2, 1909.
846. Thomas Walter Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1888.
847. John Alexander Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
848. Jean Stevenson Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1897.

(341) CHARLES HUSTON CLARK, fourth son of Thomas A. and Mary (Thompson) Clark, born at Chestnut Level, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1848, was educated at Chestnut Level Academy. He graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and is a druggist at 19th and Pine streets, with residence at 4605 Cedar Avenue, West Philadelphia. He married

October 24, 1874, Miriam Catharine Peterman, daughter of Issacher and Miriam Peterman, of Philadelphia.

Issue of Charles H. and Miriam (Peterman) Clark.

849. Helen Thompson Clark, b. July 20, 1875.

850. Mildred Vaughn Clark, b. Apr. 14, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1906, Albert J. Comly, of Philadelphia, son of Charles and Anna L. Comly.

851. Katharine Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

(342) MARGARET RAMSEY CLARK, youngest daughter of Thomas A. and Mary (Thompson) Clark, born at Chestnut Level, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, January 13, 1850, married December 1, 1870, Rev. Lindley C. Rutter, Jr., of Schuylkill Haven, Pennsylvania, a son of Rev. Lindley C. Rutter, of Chestnut Level and Louisa M. Potts, his wife. He was born November 7, 1847.

Issue of Rev. Lindley C. and Margaret R. (Clark) Rutter.

852. Louisa Potts Rutter, b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. George Wyland, and went with him to North Carolina. They had issue:—

i. George Gilbert Wyland.

853. Thomas Chichester Rutter, b. Sept. 5, 1873; m. Veronica Hodge Taite.

854. Harry R. Rutter, b. May 23, 1875; m. Nettie Andrews and had issue:—

i. Harry Lindley Rutter.

855. Mary Thompson Rutter, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

856. Lindley C. Rutter, 3rd. b. Feb. 3, 1883; d. Sept. 22, 1892.

(348) MARY L. THOMPSON, daughter of Dr. Thomas Huston and Anna M. (Thomas) Thompson, born near Oxford, Pennsylvania, October 28, 1853, died in Oxford, in 1905. She married January 15, 1875, Harry A. Menough, of Oxford, a leading merchant of that town. He was born at Kimbleville, Chester county, Pennsylvania, October 18, 1849, and is a son of Joshua and Louisa (Hanna) Menough, and a descendant in the fifth generation from John Menough, born in the north of Ireland in 1706, an early settler in London Grove, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Harry A. Menough was educated in the public schools and at Oxford Academy, and learned the mercantile business in the store of his uncle Amos K. Hanna, whom he eventually succeeded as a wholesale dealer in notions. In 1872 he engaged in the dry goods business at Oxford.

He also owns a large farm near Oxford. He is a member of Oxford Lodge, No. 353, F. and A. M., and is prominent in social and public life.

Issue of Harry A. and Mary L. (Thompson) Menough.

- 857. J. Frederick Menough, b. Dec. 22, 1874; a carriage manufacturer at Oxford, Pa., m. Jan. 4, 1899, Elizabeth N. Wilson.
- 858. Norman Thompson Menough, b. Jan. 10, 1876; engaged in stenographic work in New York City.
- 859. Clyde Hanna Menough, b. Dec. 14, 1880; associated with his father in dry goods business at Oxford, Pa.
- 860. Harry Alexis Menough, b. July 12, 1885.
- 861. Gertrude Menough, b. July 27, 1887; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Charles Raymond Kirk, of Oxford, (son of Lewis H. and Emeline) and had issue:—
Mary Louise Kirk, b. Feb. 10, 1912.

(350) ELLA THOMPSON, daughter of Thomas H. and Anna M. (Thomas) Thompson, born at Oxford, Pennsylvania, January 12, 1856, married November 18, 1886, Guy Rutherford Dickey, born February 8, 1856, son of Ebenezer J. and Mary Ann Dickey of the prominent family of that name in Oxford, Pennsylvania. They reside in New York City.

Issue of G. R. and Ella (Thompson) Dickey.

- 862. Edward Thompson Dickey, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

(351) CARRIE THOMPSON, daughter of Dr. Thomas H. and Anna M. (Thomas) Thompson, born at Oxford, Pennsylvania, October 1, 1859, married June 10, 1880, Dr. Charles P. Graham, of Oxford, born 1856, died at Oxford March 12, 1889, without issue.

(352) ANNA THOMPSON, daughter of Dr. Thomas H. and Anna M. (Thomas) Thompson, born at Oxford, Pennsylvania, October 1, 1859, married June 19, 1886, Thomas D. Alexander, of Oxford, born September 29, 1851, a son of Thomas D. and Elizabeth Alexander.

Issue of Thomas D. and Anna (Thompson) Alexander.

- 863. Thomas D. Alexander, b. Feb. 4, 1890.
- 864. Dorothy Alexander, b. Feb. 21, 1892.

(355) THOMAS HUSTON THOMPSON, eldest son of Simpson and Susan (Simpson) Thompson, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1827, went with his uncle Neely to California and was soon followed by his

father with whom he associated in the fruit farm at Soscol, and died there December 1894. He married August 1872, Fannie Roosevelt, of Flint, Michigan.

Issue of Thomas Huston and Fannie (Roosevelt) Thompson.

865. Huston Thompson, b. Feb. 1874; was last heard of in the railroad service in California.

(356) JAMES MADISON THOMPSON, second son of Simpson and Susan (Simpson) Thompson, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, November 6, 1833, followed his father to California in 1854 and resided for many years at Napa. He was drowned November 1, 1892. He married May 28, 1862, Mary R. K. Gluyas. She was born January 31, 1844, a daughter of George K. and Ellen A. M. Gluyas. She is still living at Napa, California.

Issue of James M. and Mary R. K. (Gluyas) Thompson.

866. George Simpson Thompson, b. June 28, 1864; d. Oct. 19, 1881.

867. Margaret Wilson Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Jan. 30, 1897, William B. McDonald, b. June 29, 1869, son of William J. and Cornelia B. McDonald. They reside at Los Angeles, Cal. They have no issue.

868. William Gluyas Thompson, b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Aug. 7, 1907, Mabel (Taylor) Keller, daughter of Renaldo Eugene and Mary (Knight) Taylor. They reside at Napa, Cal., and have issue:

William Gluyas Thompson, b. July 18, 1908.

(357) MARY WILSON CLAXTON, daughter of John Bankson and Sarah W. (Thompson) Claxton, born on the old Wilson-Thompson homestead in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 31, 1846, died there, March 9, 1895. She married April 15, 1873, Charles F. Wall, born in Philadelphia, July 31, 1842, a son of William D. and Lina Wall. He served in a New Jersey artillery regiment during the Civil War, and was later Assistant Surgeon of the Regiment. After the war he was employed for several years at the Esterbrooke Pen Factory in Camden as a box maker. He died March 19, 1884.

Issue of Charles F. and Mary W. (Claxton) Wall.

869. Bankson C. Wall, b. March 12, 1875; m. Elizabeth Roberts.

870. Charles F. Wall, b. June 22, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1907, in Peckville, Pa.; m. May 2, 1906, Laura Lake, b. Nov. 29, 1886, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth, and had issue:

Frances Elizabeth Claxton Wall, b. Feb. 13, 1908; d. inf.

(359) THOMAS B. CLAXTON, son of John Bankson and Sarah W. (Thompson) Claxton, born on the old Wilson-Thompson homestead in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, June 6, 1852, was educated at the public schools and at the Normal Excelsior Institute at Carversville, Pennsylvania, and the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He succeeded to the control of the old homestead farm at his father's death, and to the title thereof at the death of his mother, and continued to reside thereon until 1906, when he removed to Wycombe, where he still resides, and is engaged in the insurance business. He was a member of the Board of Trustees and Directors of the Hughesian Free School until his removal from Buckingham township; is assistant secretary and surveyor of the Farmers and Mechanics Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Bucks county, and has filled a number of other local positions.

He married first October 12, 1876, Mary Fell, daughter of David and Margaret (Atkinson) Fell, of Buckingham, born September 26, 1853, died September 11, 1898, leaving two children.

He married second, June 5, 1902, Martha C. Ely, born December 10, 1861, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Magill) Ely, of Solebury, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. They have no issue:

Issue of Thomas B. and Mary (Fell) Claxton.

871. Lewis Fell Claxton, b. May 13, 1878, now conducting the homestead farm.
872. Frances Elizabeth Claxton, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. Justus W. Kirk.

(360) WILLIAM NEELY CLAXTON, second son of John Bankson and Sarah W. (Thompson) Claxton, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, April 16, 1854, went to San Antonio, Texas, in 1878, and engaged in horse grazing for a time, and after some roving and droving in southern Texas, located at Sherman, Texas, and engaged in the dairy business until 1882, when he purchased a ranch in Stephens county, Texas, and engag-

ed in stock raising until 1885, when after heavy losses due to the great drought, he sold his ranch and started with the remnant of his herd for the plains on the edge of the Cherokee strip. When the "strip" was opened up for settlement, he was one of the successful competitors in the famous run on September 16, 1893, on his famous Texas pony and secured a choice location, which he subsequently sold at a good price.

He remained on his ranch in Hale county for several years but when the railroad was opened through Hale Center, the county seat, he leased his ranch and engaged in the coal and grain business there until 1913, when he left that business in charge of his partner and returned to his ranch. He is an extensive dealer in cattle and a progressive frontier farmer.

William N. Claxton married December 2, 1894, Cordelia A. Lemond, daughter of Robert W. Lemond, a noted rancher at Lubbaek, Texas. She has a fine talent for vocal music and has recently developed by training under noted specialists into a fine vocalist.

Issue of William N. and Cordelia A. (Lemond) Claxton.

873. Robert Lemond Claxton, 5. July 26, 1896, associated with his father in the management of the ranch in Hale county, Texas.

874. Thomas Neely Claxton, b. Aug. 8, 1899, a bright student, being educated for a professional career.

(362) MARY VICTORINE THOMPSON, daughter of William Neely and Mary Amelia (Freeman) Thompson, born in California, June 19, 1857, married at New York, April 30, 1878, George Bentham Rae, a native of England, then a grain broker in New York City. In 1888, they went to England, where he engaged successfully in the same business until his death, February 23, 1909. Mrs. Rae and her family still reside at their country seat at Heathfield, Keston, County Kent, England.

Issue of George Bentham and Mary Victorine (Thompson) Rae.

875. Mary Elspeth Victorine Rae, b. Aug. 26, 1879; unm.

876. Alice Louisa Rae, b. Nov. 17, 1881; m. 1910, Sydney W. Beadle of the English navy, who after his marriage left the navy and went to British Columbia where he took up a large tract of land but soon afterward returned to

England and re-entered the navy, in which he has won especial distinction in the war with Germany. They have issue:—

i. Elspeth Beadle, b. Aug. 1912.

ii. Rae W. Beadle, b. Mch. 1913.

877. George Bentham Victor Rae, b. Apr. 12, 1887, married Lois McChirer, and lives at Heathfield, England. They have issue:

i. Jean Rae, b. Jan. 1915.

878. Gwynedd Rae.

879. Edward Kenneth Barron Rae.

(365) THEODORE T. TAYLOR, the only child of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Taylor, who survived childhood, was born in Philadelphia, April 16, 1833. He removed to St. Louis, Missouri, when a young man and spent the remainder of his life there, dying July 29, 1899. He married at St. Louis, May 12, 1868, Fannie Lackland, born September 25, 1847, daughter of Rufus J. and Mary S. C. Lackland, of that city. She survives her husband and is living at 1810 Olive street, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of Theodore T. and Fannie (Lackland) Taylor.

880. Rufus Lackland Taylor, b. March 12, 1869; m. April 1904, Caroline Newman, daughter of Socrates and Lena Newman, and had issue:—

i. Edmund Taylor.

ii. Rufus L. Taylor, Jr.

881. Edgar L. Taylor, b. Aug. 30, 1870; m. Marie Carr, daughter of Moses Carr and had issue:—

i. Maria Taylor.

ii. Dorcas Taylor.

iii. Edgar L. Taylor, Jr.

882. Mary Susanna Taylor, b. April 17, 1872.

883. Joseph Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. Apr. 10, 1874.

884. William B. Taylor, b. June 21, 1874.

(370) JAMES GORDON THOMPSON, eldest son of Lewis and Rosanna (Gordon) Thompson, born in Philadelphia, January 9, 1836, was reared and educated in that city. Having chosen the profession of journalism, he learned early in life the mechanical part of the profession in his father's printing office. He also gained a knowledge of the intellectual department of newspaper publishing before leaving home. In 1859, at the age of twenty-four, he was engaged by Alexander Cummings, then of Philadelphia, to form part of the staff of the "New York World," which he was launching in New York

City a first class morning journal to be sold for one cent. James Thompson was placed in charge of the proof room, acting as censor of both reading matter and advertisements, excluding all reprehensible matter from the columns as it was to be a clean paper, fit to be read aloud in any Christian family. This position he held until Fort Sumter was fired upon, April 12, 1861.

The news of the surrender of Fort Sumter reached New York on April 14. Mr. Thompson decided at once to go to Washington "on his own hook" as he expressed it in his diary. Receiving in the World office the call of President Lincoln for 75,000 volunteers, he took it to the editorial room and read it aloud, immediately deciding to enlist. On April 18, he left for Washington, and his diary gives a graphic account of the trip, and the condition of affairs on the way as well as on his arrival in Washington on April 20. On the 22nd he went with a detachment of soldiers to Baltimore as correspondent of the World and describes in the pages of that paper the disturbance and excitement in that city. He returned to Washington on the 25th and decided to enlist in the 71st New York Regiment on its arrival, but in the mean time enlisted in Cassius M. Clay's Battalion and was mustered in April 26, 1861. On May 4, he enlisted in Company A, 71st New York Regiment, for three months and after serving on board vessels patrolling the Potomac went with the 71st and Ellsworth's Zouaves to Alexandria, May 25, the day Captain Ellsworth was killed while pulling down the Confederate flag. The 71st Regiment did excellent service in the battle of Bull Run, in Burnside's Brigade, Hunter's Division, and suffered heavy losses.

His term of enlistment having expired July 20, he was mustered out July 28, with the regiment and returned to Philadelphia August 1, 1861. He almost immediately developed a bad case of typhoid fever which kept him home until January 1862, when he returned to the World Office. In a short time he discovered that his eyesight was so affected as to make it impossible for him to do newspaper work, and he suffered several months of enforced idleness. In July 1862 he was appointed an agent of the Treasury Department at Port Royal, South Carolina where in addition to his official duties he edited an army newspaper called the "Free South." In November 1864, the United States troops were withdrawn from Port Royal and Beaufort. Mr. Thompson raised a company of cavalry from among the civilian employes of the Gov-

ernment and was appointed its Captain by Major General Rufus Saxton, then Military Governor of South Carolina and Georgia. The company was mustered into service November 18, 1864, and was constantly on duty until the arrival of General O. O. Howard's Division of Sherman's Army in January 1865. They had furnished their own horses and served without pay but had done loyal service in preventing Confederate occupation of the island.

Mr. Thompson took an active part in the reconstruction of South Carolina as a state, being a member of the first Constitutional Convention in the winter of 1865, being the only Northerner and ex-Union soldier in the body. He was elected to the Legislature from the Beaufort District December 1865, but did not qualify as he felt sure that Congress would not ratify the Columbia Constitution.

In 1868, he established the "Beaufort Republican," and afterwards the "Port Royal Commercial," both of which became prominent factors in the politics of the state in the reconstruction period.

In 1870, Mr. Thompson was appointed Commissioner of the United States Courts in South Carolina, a position he held for ten years to the satisfaction of the United States Judges. He was admitted to the bar as an Attorney in the United States Courts, and had many vital questions to handle. During the exciting political campaign of 1870, 1872, 1874 and 1876, he was editor of the "Union Herald," the only Republican newspaper published south of the Potomac.

In 1878, he left South Carolina and for two years was an agent in the Quartermaster's Department in Kansas and Colorado. In 1880 he went to Washington, D. C., as editor of the "National Republican" but soon left it and became editor of "The Capitol." He subsequently served as an official of the Post Office Department, but never lost his love for newspaper work, and was a constant correspondent of the leading New York and Washington journals.

He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1860, 1864, 1868, and 1876, and was an important factor of the Convention of 1884, though not a delegate. He died in Washington, D. C., August 6, 1901. His remains were cremated and the ashes interred in the Thompson Memorial Church in Solebury, Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

He married October 15, 1863, Elizabeth H. Wattson,

daughter of Edwin and Caroline M. (Howe) Wattson. She was born October 24, 1842, and still survives him, living (1915) at 1615 Hobart street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue of James Gordon and Elizabeth (Wattson) Thompson.

- 885. Caroline Beaufort Thompson, b. Feb. 3, 1865.
- 886. Lewis Low Thompson, b. Apr. 12, 1867; m. Mary Bell Swaim.
- 887. Nelson Gordon Seovill Thompson, b. Sept. 7, 1871.
- 888. Bessie Howe Thompson, b. April 14, 1874.
- 889. Henry Chamberlain Thompson, b. March 3, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1902, at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.
- 890. Rufus Saxton Thompson, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

(371) MAJOR LEWIS TAPPAN THOMPSON, son of Lewis and Rosanna (Gordon) Thompson, born in Philadelphia July 25, 1838. He was educated for a business career, and at the outbreak of the Civil War was cashier and bookkeeper for P. Waples and Company, of Philadelphia. On May 4, 1861, he set out for Washington, where he enlisted with his brother James G. in Company A, 71st Regiment New York Volunteers. On account of his delicate health, he was one of those selected from the regiment to remain in Washington to guard the Navy Yard, but he protested so strongly that he was allowed to go to the front with the regiment, with which he served until it was mustered out. He was then appointed aide on the staff of General John C. Fremont, with rank of Lieutenant, and went on duty in Missouri. When Fremont was deprived of his command, Lieutenant Thompson joined General Lane's command as a volunteer and served for a time as Adjutant General of Lane's Brigade. He was subsequently appointed Captain of a Company in the Third Kansas Cavalry, and passed through the hard service of border warfare in the winter of 1861-2. For signal bravery and generalship on an expedition into Missouri for forage, he was recommended by General Lane to the War Department for promotion, and received the appointment of Lieutenant in the Second United States Cavalry and was assigned to duty on the staff of General Blunt as dispersing and mustering officer. He participated in the campaign leading up to and including the battle of Pea Ridge.

In May 1862, he was ordered to join Company C of the Second United States Cavalry on the Potomac, and from that date to the surrender at Appotamox, participated

with the Army of the Potomac in the main events of the war, many times receiving honorable mention for distinguished services and bravery in action, by his commanding officers, and was brevetted Captain for his distinguished services at Middleboro. He was captured July 2, 1862, at the battle of Gettysburg, while serving as Inspector General of General Merrit's Brigade, by a detachment of Confederate Troops in United States uniform, which they had stolen at the sacking of Carlisle. He was carried to the notorious Libby Prison, from which he was transferred to Macon, Georgia, in June 1864, and in July to Charlestown, South Carolina, where he remained until a special parole was arranged for him by his brother-in-law, General Rufus Saxton, when he was granted three months leave of absence. After this he went on duty as recruiting and mustering officer in Philadelphia, where he served until the close of the war.

On September 5, 1865, he was brevetted Major for distinguished services during the war. At the close of the war, he was appointed Indian Agent in Colorado in which position, and as military aide to Governor Cummings, he served for one year. For nine years from 1867 to 1876, he was on frontier duty with his regiment, suppressing Indian disturbances and guarding work on the Pacific Railways which were then building, participating in many bloody encounters with the savages and having a number of hair breadth escapes from death at their hands.

In the fall of 1875, Major Thompson was granted six months leave of absence, having long suffered from the effects of his prison experience, and spent the time with his brother, James, at Columbia, South Carolina, but he rejoined his Company at Fort Ellis, Montana, in 1876, in time to take part in the great campaign against the Sioux, and narrowly escaped the fate of General Custer and his command, when they were surrounded and massacred by Sitting Bull and his band. Major Thompson's letter to his brother James, predicted the disaster several weeks before it happened, by reason of Custer having ignored the advice of tried veterans who had scouted over the same ground for six years, and rushed rashly to his doom. Major Thompson's squadron was with General Gibbon's command which followed Custer, who by his impetuous advance struck the Sioux without waiting for Gibbons, who reached the scene after Custer's death.

The arduous campaign was too much for Major Thompson in his enfeebled condition. His surgeon had reported

him unable to endure the campaign, and he was directed to remain in command at Fort Ellis, but he succeeded in persuading his superior officers to order him to march. He was stricken down in the wilderness and was carried for miles on a litter at the heels of a mule, along the dusty trail of the army in pursuit of the enemy, and died July 19, 1876, less than a month after the Custer massacre and was buried on a high terrace overlooking the Yellowstone River about one-half mile from the mouth of the Big Horn River. His body was taken up by his brother Lieutenant Charles Thompson of the Fifth United States Infantry, a year later and taken to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, from whence it was shipped home and buried at the Thompson Memorial Church, Solebury, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He was unmarried.

(372) MATILDA GORDON THOMPSON, only surviving daughter of Lewis and Rosanna (Gordon) Thompson, born in Philadelphia, November 22, 1840, graduated with distinction from the Normal School of Philadelphia, and was selected as teacher of English by the head of the First State Normal School, Millersville, Pennsylvania, but did not accept the offer. She was married March 11, 1863, to Major General Rufus Saxton, and remained with him in the field during the remainder of the war, at Beaufort, Morris Island, and Charleston, South Carolina, and after the close of the war followed him to his different posts of command, at Atlanta, Georgia; Buffalo, New York; Philadelphia; Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; the Presido, San Francisco, California; Portland, Oregon, and Washington, D. C., where she died July 17, 1915.

General Rufus Saxton was born in Deerfield, Massachusetts, in 1824, and was a son of Jonathan and Miranda (Wright) Saxton. He graduated at West Point in 1849, and was appointed Lieutenant of Artillery. In 1853 he was assigned to duty on the Northern Pacific Railroad exploration and survey.

From this time until the opening of the Civil War he was engaged in the Coast Survey, and was instructor in tactics at West Point. In 1861, he was Chief Quartermaster on the staff of General Lyon in his Missouri Campaign, afterward filling the same position under General McClellan in Western Virginia, and General Sherman in his Port Royal expedition.

In May 1862, Brigadier General Saxton was appointed Military Governor of the Department of the South, and

on his way to Beaufort, South Carolina, the vessel on which he and his staff were passengers, was wrecked off Cape Hatteras, and they were carried by a passing steamer to Fortress Monroe and returned to Washington, where he was summoned to the War Department and Secretary Stanton gave him the following order:—

War Department, May 24, 1862.

General Saxton:—

You will please proceed with the troops from Washington to Harper's Ferry, and operate with them as circumstances may require, assuming command of them.

EDWIN M. STANTON, Secretary of War.

General Saxton remarked that he had just been shipwrecked and had neither sabre, staff, nor mount, but that he would go to Harper's Ferry, as soon as possible. President Lincoln, who was present in the Secretary's office said, "Dismount the first cavalryman you meet and take his horse and sabre." Within an hour he was on his way to Harper's Ferry, where he found a general panic over an expected attack by Stonewall Jackson's army. He at once took command and after inspecting the surrounding heights, determined to establish a heavy battery on Maryland Heights, 2000 feet above sea level. The heavy guns were dragged to their positions by ropes and Battery Stanton commanded all approaches to Harper's Ferry before the arrival of the enemy, by reason of which Jackson's attack with a vastly superior force was successfully repulsed. President Lincoln thanked General Saxton in person, and he was awarded a medal of honor by Congress, "for distinguished service and good conduct in the defense of Harper's Ferry, May 26, 1862, against the rebel command of General Stonewall Jackson." Secretary Stanton also telegraphed General Saxton, saying he reserved to say personally what he felt concerning the important service rendered the Government, and on June 17, 1862, sent him the following letter:—

Brigadier General Rufus Saxton:—

The thanks of this Department are cordially tendered you for your late able and gallant defense of Harper's Ferry against the rebel force under command of General Jackson. You were placed in command of that point at a moment of extreme danger, and under circumstances of extraordinary difficulty.

By your skill and gallantry, great service was rendered to the country, which I feel it the duty of this department to acknowledge and place on record, assuring you at the same time of my personal confidence and regard.

Yours truly

EDWIN M. STANTON, Secretary of War

General Saxton was reappointed Military Governor of the Department of the South and also superintendent of the recruiting of colored troops. He had command of the Tenth Army Corps in the Beaufort District, and of the forces on Morris and John's Islands in the attack on Charleston. He was also appointed Commissioner for the Freedman's Bureau for South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida until the end of the war.

After the war he was Chief Quartermaster of the Department of the South, of the Department of the Lakes, of the Department of the Missouri, of the Columbia, and of the Military Division of the Pacific. He was successively brevetted Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel, Brigadier General and Major General. After forty three years of active service, he was retired by action of law in 1892. He died in Washington, D. C., February 23, 1908, at the age of eighty five years. He had no children.

(373) THOMAS NEELY THOMPSON, third son of Lewis and Rosanna (Gordon) Thompson, born in Philadelphia, July 28, 1843, was in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1861, when the call for troops to put down the rebellion was made. He enlisted as a private in Colonel Frank Blair's Regiment, afterwards the Eighth Missouri Volunteers, in which he served for one year as a sergeant. He was then promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant in the Eighth Missouri Regiment and was later brevetted Captain for courage and gallant conduct on the field.

In January 1863, he was appointed Captain in the second South Carolina Colored Regiment, afterward the 34th United States Regiment, and took part in several successful expeditions against the enemy on the coast of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

On June 2, 1863, his command was landed at Field's Point, on the Combachee and held their position for six hours in the face of a fierce attack of the enemy in vastly superior numbers. He participated in the occupation of Jacksonville, Florida, and in Birney's expedition up the St. John's River. His Regiment also saw active service in the siege of Charleston, on Folly, Johns and Morris Islands; also under Seymour and Foster at Honey Hill, South Carolina. At the close of the war he was mustered out with impaired health.

The interval between the end of the war and his final breakdown was filled with enterprise and adventure. His love of change of scene and new experiences and ad-

ventures amounted to a fault in the eyes of persons of more conservative temperaments. He enlisted in the United States Marines in order to go around the world to see what it was like; was wrecked on U. S. S. Sacramento, when she was lost in the Indian Ocean off Oscanada Harbor and with other survivors made his way across India on foot. He had scarcely reached home after this experience when he joined a Cuban Revolutionary expedition, and with his companions was saved from the Spanish garrote by being cast away on one of the Florida Keys, from which after three days exposure, he was picked up and carried ashore by a passing steamer, being put ashore without hat or shoes. Some Cubans took care of him for a day or two when he joined a party of hunters organized by Choteau to go to the far west after buffalo hides.

In 1878, he was editing a paper in Indian Territory, and printing the laws in Choctaw. He urged the division of the Indian lands in severalty instead of being held by the tribe as common property. The heads of the "Blanket" Indians demanded his expulsion and he was arrested under orders of Carl Schurz, Secretary of the Interior, and transported with his newspaper material in a box car across the lines into Kansas. He always found friends who loved him for his sunny temper and his readiness to turn his hand to any pursuit that provided bread and new experience. He was granted a pension for disabilities resulting from his war experiences in 1880 and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, after a prolonged illness, January 2, 1897. He married April 22, 1864, Mrs. Catalina Flagg. They had no children.

(374) CHARLES BURLEIGH THOMPSON, youngest son of Lewis and Rosanna (Gordon) Thompson, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 30, 1846, was a student in Philadelphia High School when war broke out with the South, not yet fifteen years of age, but he ardently desired to join his brothers in the army. In response to a letter to Colonel Wm. I. Palmer, in command of the Anderson Cavalry, offering "Charlie" a position on his staff to look after his papers, etc., the boy was mustered into Anderson's Cavalry at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, June 18, 1862, but on account of his age and size, was discharged October 18, 1862.

Failing to get into the Army, Charles B. Thompson, resumed his studies, and the care of his father who was in feeble health. He acquired a good education and became

a successful and alert business man. In the intervals of a business occupation he studied law and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, June 1881.

On January 9, 1877, he was appointed Second Lieutenant in the Fifth United States Infantry commanded by Colonel Nelson A. Miles. He reported at once to Maj. Genl. Jefferson G. Davis, Colonel commanding the 23rd Infantry at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and was assigned for temporary duty with Company D, commanded by Captain Thomas M. R. Smith. This company was in the field against hostile Indians and he applied for orders to join it. After considerable correspondence with headquarters, he was ordered by General Sheridan to join the company, July 1st following. Being advised by his brother-in-law, General Rufus Saxton, and General Robert Williams, to proceed to join his company in the field at once, he left Fort Leavenworth and reached Bismarck, March 28, 1877, and made the trip of 237 miles to Fort Buford in a wagon train over the northern plains in the sleet and snow of a very inclement spring. He was made field Quartermaster of the expedition and reached Colonel Miles' command on Tonque River, 160 miles up the Yellowstone, joining his command May 5, 1877.

He participated in the fight of Little Rosebud, on May 22, and was placed in command of Company F, which was made part of a Battalion of mounted infantry to guard the frontier and prevent the Indians, who had retreated to the British possessions after the Chester massacre, from entering the United States and participated in the continuous hard scouting necessary to accomplish the purpose for which the "dragoon" battalion was created, from June 14 to September 29, 1877. On the latter date he was detached from the mounted battalion and ordered to Fort Ellis, Montana, a distance of 568 miles, to bring provisions. He suffered many privations and narrow escapes from hostile savages. On December 26, 1877, he again joined the mounted battalion with command of his old company, and resumed the arduous scouting duty, driving back numerous bands of Sioux, until January 28, 1878, when he was thrown from his horse on a steep hillside and badly injured. He was first sent to Fort Keogh for treatment, and his injuries proving quite serious, he was given eighteen months sick leave, at the end of which he returned to the service. On March 14, 1882, he was promoted to First Lieutenant, which position he held until October 19, 1885, when he was ap-

pointed Regimental Quartermaster of his regiment. On September 30, 1889, he was relieved and assigned to Company G, at Ringold Barracks, Texas, where he was Post Quartermaster, Adjutant and Commissary. In February 1891, he was ordered on duty at the Infantry and Calvary School at Fort Leavenworth, and in July transferred to Jackson Barracks, New Orleans.

On November 2, 1891, he was appointed by President Harrison, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, United States Army, and on December 17, 1891, reported for duty at Washington, D. C. From February 24, 1892 to December 12, 1894, he had charge of the erection of the new post at Madison Barracks, New York, at the end of which he was given six months sick leave.

On April 15, 1895, he was put in charge of the construction of the Post at Little Rock, Arkansas, which he completed in November 1895. After another term of construction duty at Columbia Barracks, Ohio, he was Post Quartermaster at the Presido, San Francisco, from November 1, 1897, to June 21, 1898, when he was made Chief Quartermaster of the Department of California, with headquarters at San Francisco, which duty he performed throughout the war with Spain, as well as that of Post Quartermaster at the Presido. As a recognition of his services, he was appointed Major, and Chief Quartermaster of Volunteers. The letters and telegrams to the War Department from high officials, both military and civil, recommending this appointment as a recognition of his services and ability, show a high appreciation of his character and abilities by those with whom he came in contact. He died August 17, 1901. He was unmarried.

(376) JOSEPH BARNHURST THOMPSON, only son of Phineas Jenks and Mary (Barnhurst) Thompson, born October 19, 1836, is living (1915) at 1225 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. He married November 10, 1863, Anna Rebecca Pritchard. She was born August 1844, and died August 17, 1913. She was a daughter of George and Lucy (Spalding) Pritchard.

(377) PRISCILLA E. THOMPSON, only daughter of Phineas Jenks and Mary (Barnhurst) Thompson, born June 2, 1841, married December 10, 1863, Philip Judson Teasdale, of St. Louis, Missouri, a son of Rev. John Teasdale and his wife Susan Losey. He was born August 19, 1840. They reside (1915) at 3921 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of Philip Judson and Priscilla E. (Thompson) Teasdale.

891. Jessamine Teasdale, b. Sept. 22, 1864; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Thomas S. Flournoy, son of Hon. T. S. Flournoy, of Virginia, and his wife Mildred Coles.
- 891½. Helen Teasdale, b. Dec. 29, 1877.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(382) CAROLINE E. MATLACK, daughter of Francis E. and Mary P. (Titus) Matlack, born in Philadelphia, May 7, 1848, died in Warminster, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, July 25, 1901. She married February 2, 1870, Horace Phillips, Jr., of Warminster, born June 19, 1845, died January 25, 1903. He was a farmer in Warminster until his death.

Issue of Horace and Caroline E. (Matlack) Phillips.

892. Mary M. Phillips, b. Feb. 17, 1871; m. Charles A. Sprogel.
893. Emily L. Phillips, b. Feb. 17, 1871; m. Harry Haldeman.
894. Elizabeth M. Phillips, b. Sept. 24, 1872; d. Apr. 3, 1901; m. Walter MacDowell.
895. Rachel S. Phillips, b. Apr. 16, 1875; m. Harry Barton.
896. Francis M. Phillips, b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. Florence E. Watson.
897. Caroline E. Phillips, b. Aug. 8, 1880; d. in Phila., July 6, 1911; m. Feb. 4, 1904, Walter Van Artsdalen. They had no issue.
898. Ella S. Phillips, b. Aug. 9, 1885. Unm.

(384) MARY MONAHAN, eldest daughter of James and Susan J. (Titus) Monahan, born July 16, 1846, is living at Lehigh, Pa. She married April 6, 1866, William Snyder, of Lehigh, who died there a few years ago. She married, second, in 1878, Edward Shaffer.

Issue of William and Mary (Monahan) Snyder.

899. Mary Snyder, b.—; d. Feb. 17, 1883.

(386) CAROLINE TOMLINSON MONAHAN, youngest daughter of James and Susan J. (Titus) Monahan, born March 12, 1853, married October 29, 1870, Robert P. Schoonever, born July 9, 1845, and they are living in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Robert P. and Caroline T. (Monahan) Schoonever.

- 900. Everitt Lincoln Schoonever, b. July 7, 1871.
- 901. Elsie Gertrude Schoonever, b. July 5, 1877; m. June 30, 1906, Joseph W. Palmer, both living in Mexico.
- 902. Robert Arnold Schoonever, b. June 16, 1880; living in Greensboro, N. C., m. Aug. 15, 1907, Kate C. Langston.
- 903. Carleton Meredith Schoonever, b. Oct. 4, 1885.

(387) ELIZA THOMPSON POORE, eldest daughter of Daniel and Maria (Merrick) Poore, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 17, 1816, died there April 25, 1863. She married September 19, 1837, George F. Smith, son of Thomas and Sarah, born February 18, 1810, died October 6, 1858.

Issue of George F. and Eliza T. (Poore) Smith.

- 904. Robert Pitfield Smith, b. May 31, 1838; d. 1910, unm.
- 905. William W. Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1858.
- 906. Martha Pursell Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Burroughs Martindell.
- 907. Thomas Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Agnes S. Thackera.
- 908. Emma Maria Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Alonzo D. Goddard.
- 909. Kate Simpson Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. William Earley.
- 910. Daniel Poore Smith, b. June 8, 1851; m. Emma Hofford.

(388) MARTHA MERRICK POORE, second daughter of Daniel and Maria (Merrick) Poore, born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1818, died in Bristol, Bucks county, May 2, 1902, married July 19, 1837, Brice Moore Pursell, son of Brice and Catharine (Moore) Pursell, of Nockamixon, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where Brice was born August 31, 1811, and where he died June 18, 1885. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead taken up by his great grandfather before the Revolutionary War, in which a number of the family served valiantly.

Issue of Brice M. and Martha M. (Poore) Pursell.

- 911. Augustus Pursell, b. May 3, 1839; m. Evelina P. Eilenberger.

- 912. Horatio N. Pursell, b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1863, from sickness contracted while serving in the Civil War.
- 913. Dr. Howard Pursell, b. March 23, 1847; m. 1st Vestilla Smith, 2nd Nellie Carpenter Bartollette.
- 914. Stacy B. Pursell, b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. Oct. 30, 1910; m. Josephine King Williams.

(389) ROBERT ALPHEUS POORE, eldest son of Daniel and Maria (Merrick) Poore, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 15, 1829, and is still living at Riegelsville, Bucks county. He was a farmer in his native township, until 1866, when he was appointed Assistant Station Agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad at Riegelsville, New Jersey, and located on the opposite side of the Delaware, in Riegelsville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. In 1872, he was advanced to the position of Station Agent, and held that position until January 1, 1900, when he retired, after a continuous service of thirty-four years.

He married December 14, 1854, Hannah Bennett, daughter of John and Abi (Doan) Bennett, of Upper Makefield, where she was born December 4, 1833. She died at Riegelsville, January 10, 1901.

Issue of Robert Alpheus and Hannah (Bennett) Poore.

- 915. Ella T. Poore, b. March 24, 1856; d. May 23, 1863.
- 916. William Wallace Trego Poore, b. Jan. 12, 1860; m. 1st Sarah E. Barger; m. 2nd Mary Augusta (Hall) Crissie.
- 917. Olivia Poore, b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. Stewart C. Bachman.
- 918. Martha Merrick Poore, b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. Rev. J. Calvin Leinbach.
- 919. John B. Poore, b. May 6, 1867; m. Annie Josephine Adams.
- 920. Daniel Poore, b. Aug. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 17, 1877.
- 921. Lizzie T. Poore, b. Jan. 3, 1876; d. Feb. 19, 1877.
- 922. Mary Bertha Poore, b. Feb. 27, 1878; unm, living at Riegelsville.

(390) JOHN THADDEUS POORE, son of Daniel and Maria (Merrick) Poore, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 15, 1829, a twin brother of Robert A. mentioned above, lived and died on the homestead farm, and was publicly identified with

public affairs in that community. He served as township assessor for fifteen years, and supervisor for five years. He was elected County Commissioner in 1896 and served a term of three years. He died August 30, 1905. He married February 20, 1861, Martha Rachel Lefferts, born May 19, 1836, daughter of Elias and Margaret (Search) Lefferts, of Bucks county.

Issue of John Thaddeus and Rachel (Lefferts) Poore.

923. Augustus Pursell Poore, b. July 11, 1863; m. Josephine R. Vanpelt.

924. Elias Lefferts Poore, b. Apr. 3, 1864; living at Bethlehem, Penna.; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Phedora R. Williams, b. Jan. 5, 1862. No issue.

925. James Wilson Poore, b. May 3, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1870.

(393) JOHN POORE OPDYKE, eldest son of Solomon H. and Hannah D. (Poore) Opdyke, born November 23, 1822, was a salesman in New York City, and died there February 10, 1862. He married October 17, 1852, Amanda Morse, born October 12, 1827, daughter of Nathan and Fanny (Taylor) Morse.

Issue of John P. and Amanda (Morse) Opdyke.

926. Emma Eugenia Opdyke, b. May 11, 1857.

927. William R. Opdyke, b. July 13, 1859.

(396) WILLIAM NEELY OPDYKE, second son of Solomon H. and Hannah D. (Poore) Opdyke, born January 1, 1830, removed when young to Brooklyn, New York, and died there 1882. He married February 12, 1850, Harriet Ellis, and second, July 10, 1870, Mrs. Anna E. Mullen.

He has seven children, but no record of them has been obtained.

(398) CHARLES HENRY OPDYKE, youngest son of Solomon and Hannah D. (Poore) Opdyke, born November 18, 1838, was living in Brooklyn, New York, in 1883, and was a painter by trade. He married first, April 15, 1863, Rosalie Eugenia Felix, daughter of Joseph and Celestine Felix, of Havana, Cuba. She died May 29, 1869, and he married second May 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Mason, born December 12, 1850, daughter of Thomas S. and Mary E. Mason.

Issue of Charles Henry and Rosalie Eugenia (Felix) Opdyke.

928. Fermentia Delaplaine Opdyke, b. July 1864.

929. Charles Henry Opdyke, b. June 25, 1867; d. July 3, 1869.

Issue of Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) Opdyke.

930. Clara Eugenia Opdyke, b. Apr. 13, 1871.
 931. Thomas George Mason Opdyke, b. May 21, 1873.
 932. Henrietta Jane Opdyke, b. May 31, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1876.
 933. Charles Henry Opdyke, b. Aug. 1, 1877; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
 934. William Neely Opdyke, b. July 17, 1878.
 936. Eliza M. Opdyke.
 937. Maud E. Opdyke.

(400) ELIZABETH J. NEELY, daughter of John T. and Clarissa (Johnson) Neely, born February 23, 1826, died July 16, 1881. She married May 2, 1850, Joseph S. Hart, born October 4, 1824, died December 2, 1907, a son of Jonathan S. and Ann Hart. They resided for a number of years in New Hope, Pennsylvania, where Mr. Hart was engaged in business, and where Mrs. Hart died.

Issue of Joseph S. and Elizabeth J. (Neely) Hart.

938. John Neely Hart, b. Feb. 18, 1851; d. Dec. 16, 1912; m. 1st Lutie Williams, 2nd Lena Williams.
 939. William F. Hart, b. Nov. 16, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1884; m. Minnie Holland.
 940. Walter Hart, b. June 20, 1864; m. ———— ————.

(401) ROBERT J. NEELY, second son of John T. and Clarissa (Johnson) Neely, born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 11, 1827, died at Portsmouth, Virginia, December 5, 1890. He and his elder brother, William, went to Portsmouth when they were young men and engaged extensively in the lumber business, under the firm name of W. and R. J. Neely. He married August 19, 1869, Elizabeth N. Ridley, born December 7, 1846, daughter of Frank T. and Elizabeth Ridley, of a prominent Virginia family.

Issue of Robert J. and Elizabeth N. (Ridley) Neely.

941. Clarissa Johnson Neely, b. July 3, 1870; was for seven years engaged in missionary work in Tokio, Japan.
 942. William Ridley Neely, b. Aug. 20, 1872; m. Anna C. Jones.
 943. Elizabeth Norfleet Neely, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

- 944. Jane Boyd Neely, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
- 945. Robert Johnson Neely, b. June 5, 1879.
- 946. John Thompson Neely, b. Feb. 14, 1883.
- 947. Louisa Blunt Neely, b. Oct. 22, 1886; d. March 17, 1888.
- 948. Emily G. Neely, b. Oct. 5, 1890; d. March 15, 1910.

(406) MARY NEELY, daughter of John T. and Sarah (Dudbridge) Neely, born February 19, 1854, married February 5, 1877, James T. Keith, and they reside at Newtown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Mr. Keith was born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, October 4, 1850, in the house occupied by General Washington as headquarters in the winter of 1776, which has been the family homestead for many generations. He is a descendant of John Wilson and an account of his ancestry is given in the Wilson Family Genealogy in this volume, he being No. 517.

Issue of James T. and Mary (Neely) Keith.

- 949. William Neely Keith, b. Dec. 1, 1879.
- 950. John S. Keith, b. March 27, 1881.

(409) MAJOR ROBERT NEELY BOYD, only son of Jared and Jane B. (Neely) Boyd, born December 26, 1826, died on the Boyd homestead in Lower Solebury, March 24, 1893. He was an officer of Militia during the Civil War, and was prominent in public affairs, being several times the standard bearer of his party in the county.

He married October 6, 1880, Eliza Ely Lefferts, daughter of Alexander and Julia Ann (Ely) Lefferts, of Solebury, born April 10, 1851, died August 17, 1901.

Issue of Robert N. and Eliza E. (Lefferts) Boyd.

- 951. Frances N. Boyd, b. Aug. 22, 1881; d. Dec. 23, 1886.
- 952. Florence J. Boyd, b. July 25, 1888.
- 953. Jane B. Boyd, b. March 15, 1886; d. Sept. 12, 1886.
- 954. Amanda B. Boyd, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
- 955. Louisa R. Boyd, b. Dec. 8, 1889.

(412) AMANDA M. BOYD, youngest daughter of Jared and Jane B. (Neely) Boyd, born in Solebury, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, January 14, 1833, died at Newtown, in the same county, March 30, 1900. She married, May 8, 1861, Samuel T. Buckman, son of Thomas and

Martha, of Newtown, born June 1, 1829, died February 2, 1910. She was for fifty years a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church and for thirty-five years a faithful teacher in the Presbyterian Sabbath School at Newtown, having charge of the Young Men's Bible Class. She was an earnest Bible student and many of her pupils became earnest workers in the church and Sababth Schools elsewhere as a result of her training and Christian example. She was very active in benevolent work both in and out of the church organization and one of the most pious and highly esteemed women in the community. They had no children.

(414) SARAH E. HOUGH, daughter of William S. and Elizabeth (Neely) Hough, born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 2, 1838, and died in Newtown, August 10, 1904. She married March 11, 1869, Dr. George Fell Parry, born August 22, 1838, died December 10, 1886. They resided the greater part of their married life in Newtown where he was a practicing veterinarian. He was a son of Charles and Phebe (Fell) Parry, of Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

Issue of George F. and Sarah E. (Hough) Parry.

956. Helen A. Parry, b. Apr. 16, 1870; m. Dr. Mahlon B. Fretz.

957. William H. Parry, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. Dec. 23, 1898; unm.

(418) MARTHA J. TIPTON, daughter of Rev. William W. and Harriet (Ramsey) Tipton, married Horatio N. Belt and they reside at Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Issue of Horatio N. and Martha J. (Tipton) Belt.

958. Cora Belt.

959. William Leslie Belt.

960. Horatio C. Belt.

(421) VIRGINIA MILBURN, daughter of Nicholas and Amy Ann (Ramsey) Milburn, of Bayview, Cecil county, Maryland, born September 5, 1851, married January 16, 1873, Levi Plank and they had issue:—

961. Amy Virginia Plank, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

962. William Ramsey Plank, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

(433) MARGARET ANN McINTIRE, daughter of James and Anna Maria (Lowry) McIntire, born September 9, 1847, died February 21, 1879, married February 5,

1874, J. Hayes Keech, born October 10, 1833, died January 7, 1893, son of Jacob and Ann (Davis) Keech.

Issue of J. Hayes and Margaret Ann (McIntire) Keech.

975. Anna May Keech, b. June 16, 1875; d. Oct. 24, 1892.

976. Margaret Wood Keech, b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1908, James Henry Deaver, of Drumore, Lancaster county, Penna., b. June 6, 1872, son of David and Maggie Deaver.

(435) JAMES W. MCINTIRE, son of James and Anna Maria (Lowry) McIntire, born December 26, 1864, married March 26, 1885, Annie Huss, born December 17, 1866. They reside near Oxford, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Issue of James W. and Annie (Huss) McIntire.

978. Walter McIntire, b. July 21, 1889; d. Dec. 22, 1889.

979. Nora E. McIntire, b. March 8, 1893.

980. James W. McIntire, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

981. Clarence F. McIntire, b. May 3, 1896.

982. Margaret R. McIntire, b. June 29, 1900; d. Sept. 3, 1900.

983. Joseph E. McIntire, b. Apr. 13, 1903.

(440) JAMES McCORKLE, son of William and Hannah (Lowry) McCorkle, born August 30, 1860, is living at Swarthmore, Pennsylvania. He married, February 6, 1902, Lillian W. Ewing, daughter of John and Martha, and had issue:—

984. Dorothy L. McCorkle, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

985. William McCorkle, b. Oct. 27, 1905.

(443) REBECCA FULTON, eldest daughter of Dr. James and Anna M. (Johnson) Fulton, born September 25, 1862, married April 25, 1889, Charles E. McKillips, of Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Issue of Charles E. and Rebecca (Fulton) McKillips.

986. Charles Edward McKillips, Jr., b. May 10, 1890.

987. Bertram Galbraith McKillips, b. Jan. 28, 1892; d. Dec. 4, 1893.

988. James Fulton McKillips, b. March 21, 1894; has a responsible position on Eaton Ranch, Sheridan, Wyoming.

989. Helen Rebecca McKillips, b. July 7, 1897.

990. William Kerr McKillips, b. July 7, 1897; d. Nov. 11, 1897.

(449) KIRK FULTON, of East Nottingham, Penn-

sylvania, only son of Major William T. Fulton by his first wife, Hannah A. Kirk, born August 25, 1866, married, March 25, 1891, Sarah Kimble, born September 3, 1870, daughter of Anson and Hannah (Kirk) Kimble, and had issue:—

- 991. Janet Hannah Fulton, b. Dec. 13, 1891.
- 992. Robert Fulton, b. July 31, 1893.
- 993. Florence Fulton, b. Nov. 8, 1898.
- 994. Hugh Hodge Fulton, b. March 16, 1896.
- 995. William T. Fulton, b. —.
- 996. Anson Kimble Fulton, b. —.

(451) ELEANOR JANE FULTON, daughter of Major William T. Fulton by his second wife, Annie E. Neeper, married March 2, 1907, James F. Hutchinson, of Oxford, Pennsylvania, where they reside. They have issue:—

- 997. William Fulton Hutchinson, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

(459) ROBERT HUGH MARTIN, only child of Dr. Albion and Ann G. (Koontz) Martin, born at Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, Virginia, March 26, 1858, was for some years editor of the "Virginian," at Woodstock, Shenandoah county, going from there to Staunton, Augusta county, where he filled a position on the editorial staff of the "Staunton Daily News" until a few years ago, when he became editor of the "Evening Mail" at Charleston, West Virginia, where he still resides.

He married December 22, 1885, Maggie Belle Hughes, daughter of R. C. and Maggie Belle Hughes. She was born May 9, 1862, and died August 19, 1889. He married second, June 24, 1896, Mary Etta Echard, born January 6, 1871, daughter of John C. and Phebe E. Echard. His only child was by his first wife.

Issue of Robert Hugh and Maggie Belle (Hughes) Martin.

- 998. Margaret J. Martin, b. June 4, 1888.

(466) ANNA MARIA KOONTZ, oldest surviving daughter of Dr. George H. Huston, and Elizabeth M. (Samuels) Koontz, born at Mount Jackson, Virginia, May 7, 1853, died on her husband's farm near that town, January 27, 1887. She married December 21, 1880, Albertus Funkhouser, born on his father's farm near Mount Jackson, Virginia, June 21, 1854. He attended the United Brethern College at Westerville, Ohio, 1872-4, and on his marriage became a farmer near Mount Jackson, where he lived until 1903, when he removed to Ohio, and followed farming near Dayton until 1911, when he removed to Dayton, where he still resides (1915).

Issue of Albertus Andrew and Anna M. (Koontz) Funkhouser.

999. Hugh K. Funkhouser, b. near Mt. Jackson, Va., Oct. 1, 1883, became a clerk in M. M. Weller's store at Mt. Jackson at the age of fifteen years, attending the Shenandoah Collegiate Institute during the winter months at Dayton, Va. Removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he has since held a position with the National Cash Register Company. He married June 15, 1909, Mary Irma Deal, b. June 6, 1885, daughter of George and Sue.
1000. Frances Andrew Funkhouser, b. Nov. 22, 1884; d. July 5, 1886.
1001. George Henry Funkhouser, b. Nov. 22, 1884; d. Dec. 25, 1884.
1002. Albion Funkhouser, b. Dec. 3, 1886; d. Dec. 4, 1886.

(467) DR. JOHN WILLIAM KOONTZ, eldest son of Dr. George Henry Huston Koontz, and his wife, Elizabeth K. Samuels, born in Mount Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia, February 4, 1857, graduated at Jefferson Medical College in 1880, and has practiced medicine in his native town since that time, holding membership in the State and County Medical Associations. He married April 14, 1887, Elizabeth Catharine Moore, born September 23, 1856, a daughter of Joseph and Virginia Moore. They have no children.

(469. HUGH ASHBY KOONTZ, second son of Dr. George H. H. and Elizabeth (Samuels) Koontz, born at Mount Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia, April 18, 1862, is a travelling salesman living (1915) in Albany, Missouri. He married April 19, 1887, his cousin, Celestine M. Koontz (No. 463) daughter of William Benjamin and Marie Louise (Cannon) Koontz, born October 20, 1862.

Issue of Hugh Ashby and Celestine M. (Koontz) Koontz.

1003. Annie Randolph Koontz, b. July 10, 1889.
1004. Hugh Ashby Koontz, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1896.
1005. Margaret Samuels Koontz, b. Apr. 17, 1900.

(470) SAMUEL HUSTON KOONTZ, youngest son of Dr. George H. H. and Elizabeth (Samuels) Koontz, born at Mount Jackson, Shenandoah county, Virginia, December 14, 1864, is filling a clerical position at New-

port News, Virginia. He married September 24, 1890, Mary E. Jones, daughter of Jacob and India Jones.

Issue of Samuel H. and Mary E. (Jones) Koontz.

- 1006. Louisa H. Koontz, b. June 25, 1891.
- 1007. Robert H. Koontz, b. March 30, 1893.
- 1008. Lawrence F. Koontz, b. Oct. 30, 1904.

(471) EDWARD HUSTON FRAVEL, of Poca, Putnam county, West Virginia, eldest son of Philip J. and Emaline Eleanor Jane (Koontz) Fravel, born at Woodstock, Virginia, March 30, 1855, married in 1882, Bettie Staton Stewart, daughter of James and Martha Stewart, born May 4, 1854.

Issue of Edward Huston and Bettie S. (Stewart) Fravel.

- 1009. Mary Stewart Fravel, b. April 7, 1883.
- 1010. James Stewart Fravel, b. April 4, 1888; m. Dec. 26, 1908, Beulah Keffer, and they reside at Hinton, West Virginia. They have issue:—
 - i. Frances Irene Fravel, b. Oct. 1909.
 - ii. Rosalie Fravel, b. 1911.
 - iii. Stewart Edward Fravel, b. Aug. 1912.
- 1011. Philip Koontz Fravel, of 6004 Market street, Philadelphia, b. March 8, 1890.

(473) PHILIP GRAY FRAVEL, third son of Philip J. and Emaline Eleanor Jane (Koontz) Fravel, born at Woodstock, Virginia, December 21, 1858, married September 30, 1884, Bettie Stackhouse Few, born May 26, 1860, a daughter of William and Lucinda Few, of Philadelphia.

Issue of Philip Gray and Bettie S. (Few) Fravel.

- 1012. Beulah Fountain Fravel, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. June 10, 1902, Joseph F. Shaefer, b. Oct. 28, 1876, They reside in Philadelphia, and have issue:—
 - i. Eleanor Virginia Shaefer, b. Feb. 17, 1911.
 - ii. Robert Shaefer, b. May 7, 1915.
- 1013. Clarence Hinkle Fravel, b. Feb. 4, 1891.
- 1014. Hugh Fravel, b. Feb. 19, 1892.

(476) EMMA LOUISE FRAVEL, daughter of Philip J. and Emaline Eleanor Jane (Koontz) Fravel, born at Woodstock, Virginia, October 24, 1867, married April 2, 1896, Robert E. Sager, of Wellsfield, Ohio, where they reside.

Issue of Robert E. and Emma Louise (Fravel) Sager.

- 1015. Robert Sager, b. March 20, 1897.
- 1016. Philip Fravel Sager, b. Apr. 26, 1899.
- 1017. Hugh Lyle Sager, b. March 20, 1904.

(479) MARY LOUISE TIMBERLAKE, daughter of Rufus M. and Margaret R. (Koontz) Timberlake, married October 15, 1890, Charles Milton Zirkle, now a resident of Oklahoma. He studied law in Madison county, Virginia, and was for several years Democratic County Chairman of that county, and for some years was clerk of the Virginia Legislature, and in the Auditor General's Office. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Moon, Zirkle and Goodale Company, wholesale druggists sundries, at Woodstock, Virginia, until 1904, when he engaged in the Insurance business.

Issue of Charles M. and Mary Louise (Timberlake) Zirkle.

- 1018. Conway Maeon Zirkle, b. Oct. 28, 1895; a clerk for the Timberlake Stove Company, Staunton, Va.
- 1019. Dorothy L. Zirkle, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

(480) LORENA MARTIN TIMBERLAKE, second daughter of Rufus M. and Margaret R. (Koontz) Timberlake, born at Staunton, Virginia, February 8, 1870, married November 15, 1893, Wells J. Hawks, son of Arthur and Jessie Hawks, of Baltimore, Maryland. Mr Hawks started out as a reporter in Baltimore. He later engaged in the theatrical business and went to London with Daniel Frohman, the great theatrical manager. For a number of years he has been press agent for the New York Hippodrome. He has written a number of books and plays, among which are "The Moonlight Strategy" and "Red Wagon Stories."

Issue of Wells J. and Lorena M. (Timberlake) Hawks.

- 1020. Margaret W. Hawks, b. Sept. 12, 1897.
- 1021. Wells Houston Hawks, b. Aug. 1903.

(481) HUGH GILLESPIE TIMBERLAKE, only son of Rufus M. and Margaret R. (Koontz) Timberlake, born in Staunton, Virginia, March 11, 1873, was educated at Staunton, and started his business career as a clerk in a shoe store, and now is Vice President of the Timberlake Shoe Company, of Staunton, Virginia, an incorporated firm doing a large business. He married Mary F. Newton, and they have issue:—

1022. Frances G. Timberlake, b. Jan. 12, 1903.

1023. Mary Louise Timberlake, b. Aug. 22, 1909.

(483) CLARA SHEPHERD TIMBERLAKE, youngest child of Rufus M. and Margaret R. (Koontz) Timberlake, born at Staunton, Virginia, April 27, 1879, married January 24, 1900, John D. Hubbard, then bookkeeper at the Wheel Works, Richmond, Virginia. They later located for a period at Jacksonville, Florida, and he is now (1915) travelling auditor for the Trexel Lumber Company, with headquarters at Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Issue of John D. and Clara S. (Timberlake) Hubbard.

1024. Hugh Austin Hubbard, b. November 16, 1900.

(508) KATE LOUISE BARBEE, daughter of Dr. Andrew A. and Margaret A. G. (Thompson) Barbee, born Sept. 21, 1856, married first in 1877, John A. McCullough, son of John and Mary (Bryan) McCullough, and second, Joseph S. Spencer, son of Joseph and Susan V. Spencer. Mr. McCullough was born December 17, 1843, and died July 9, 1881. Her two children were by her first husband.

Issue of John A. and Kate L. (Barbee) McCullough.

1025. John Frederick McCullough, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

1026. Charles Russell McCullough, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

(510) ANNA REBECCA BARBEE, daughter of Dr. Andrew R. and Margaret A. G. (Thompson) Barbee, born in Buffalo, West Virginia, October 26, 1869, married December 25, 1900, Orton Edward Darnall, of Prunytown, West Virginia, born May 23, 1870, son of Morgan and Jane Darnall. He is now an instructor in the National Training School for Boys, on Bladenburg Road, Washington, D. C., where they reside.

(511) HUGH ARTHUR BARBEE, son of Dr. Andrew R. and Margaret A. G. (Thompson) Barbee, born at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, January 21, 1874, studied medicine under his father and succeeded to his practice at Point Pleasant, where he is still in active practice. He married December 18, 1901, Mary Esther Byers, born December 3, 1875, daughter of John M. and Caroline Byers.

(523) PERSIFER UPHAM THOMPSON, son of John C. Thompson, D. D., and his wife Julia C. Berry, born at Smyrna, Delaware, December 18, 1861, studied medicine and is now practicing his profession at Denton, Maryland.

He married in 1904, Jane McNeal. They have no children.

(524) **IRENE UPHAM THOMPSON**, daughter of Rev. Dr. John C. and Julia C. (Berry) Thompson, born at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, December 20, 1866, married October 11, 1888, William E. Lloyd, son of Absalom and Louisa Lloyd. He has been for twenty-five years, Assistant Cashier for Strawbridge and Clothier, Philadelphia.

Issue of William E. and Irene U. (Thompson) Lloyd.

1050. Julia Mercer Lloyd.

1051. Lenore Upham Lloyd.

1052. Helen Sharpless Lloyd.

(682) **WARNER CAREY THOMPSON**, oldest son of Albert and Susanna (Carey) Thompson, was born April 7, 1848, on the farm purchased by his father of Jacob Twinning, and when he was ten years old moved with his parents to the old homestead in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, midway between the old Chain Bridge Mills built by his great great grandfather and Penn's Park, on the old Philadelphia Road. He inherited this homestead and lived thereon for a number of years, later moving to Wycombe in the same township, where he erected a residence in which he now lives.

He has always taken an active interest in the family history, being a regular attendant at the annual reunions, and assisting materially in the compiling and publishing of these records, being one of the committee having charge of the publication.

He married November 29, 1871, Lydia M. Ely, born July 16, 1849, daughter of Joseph S. and Phebe (Cadwallader) Ely, of Newtown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. She has served for a number of years as Secretary of the Thompson-Wilson Family Reunion and materially assisted in compiling these records.

Issue of Warner C. and Lydia M. (Ely) Thompson.

1053. Albert J. Thompson, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Katharine A. Rogers.

1054. Louis Ely Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Clara Keen Fowler.

(691) **HARRY THOMPSON**, eldest son of B. Franklin and Emaline (Johnson) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 12, 1865, has lived for a number of years at Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery county, where he is engaged in the

milk business. He married January 22, 1896, Isolina Clayton, born February 11, 1867, daughter of Enos and Mary Elizabeth Clayton. They have one child:—

1055. Elva Clayton Thompson, b. June 24, 1896.

(692) J. WESLEY THOMPSON, second son of B. Franklin and Emaline (Johnson) Thompson, born in Wrightstown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1867, is engaged in the real estate business in Camden, New Jersey. He married January 30, 1907, Elizabeth Burroughs, daughter of Charles Burroughs, and they have one child:—

1056. J. Wesley Thompson, Jr., b. March 14, 1911.

(694) GEORGE H. THOMPSON, only son of Charles and Emily A. (Van Horn) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 5, 1857, received a business education and was for twenty-eight years a salesman for Wanamaker and Brown, in Philadelphia. He is now living retired at 3405 North 17th street, Tioga, Philadelphia. He married February 23, 1882, Ellen Eastburn, daughter of John and Martha (Hillborn) Eastburn, of Wrightstown.

Issue of George H. and Ellen (Eastburn) Thompson.

1057. Horace Eastburn Thompson, b. Aug. 30, 1883; m. Florence M. Waltz.

1058. George Warren Thompson, b. Sept. 18, 1885; d. Oct. 18, 1893.

1059. Russell Carver Thompson, b. March 5, 1894; d. Feb. 6, 1915.

(695) ALBERT THOMPSON, eldest son of John P. and Lydia S. (Knipe) Thompson, born April 30, 1855, went to Philadelphia with his parents and became clerk and bookkeeper for the W. A. Levering Lumber Company, a position he filled for many years. For several years prior to his death he resided at Lawndale, Philadelphia county. He was the first of the family to begin compilation of genealogical data of the family, prior to 1890, and the greater part of the data herein contained in reference to the earlier generations was of his gathering. He died at Lawndale, November 28, 1899. He married 1st, February 5, 1879, Julia Williams, born February 5, 1859, died November 26, 1888, without issue. He married second, Sallie Holland, born June 11, 1862, died February 3, 1905, leaving issue:—

1060. Alberta Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1894; a stenographer living in Phila.; unmarried.

1061. Lydia Thompson, b. August 1, 1896; unm.

(695) CHARLES H. THOMPSON, second son of John P. and Lydia S. (Knipe) Thompson, born March 10, 1857, went to Philadelphia, and was associated with his father in the coal business at 2221 North American street. After his father's death, the firm was incorporated to include other members of the family under the name of Charles H. Thompson Company, Inc., with Herbert Aldrich, a brother-in-law as President, and Charles H. Thompson as Secretary and Treasurer. Charles H. Thompson still carries on the business at the old stand and besides at 2243 Fair Hill street, Philadelphia. He married November 14, 1878, Henrietta Russell, born March 4, 1857, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth Russell.

Issue of Charles H. and Henrietta B. (Russell) Thompson.

1062. Charles Russell Thompson, b. June 16, 1879; m. Mabel Elizabeth Herbert.

1063. R. Warner Thompson, b. Apr. 27, 1884; d. May 12, 1894.

1064. Norman Leslie Thompson, b. Aug. 11, 1889; d. March 16, 1894.

1065. Ruth Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1895; d. Oct. 3, 1895.

(697) KATE KNIPE THOMPSON, eldest daughter of John P. and Lydia (Knipe) Thompson, born October 27, 1859, died in Philadelphia, February 12, 1885, married May 29, 1884, James McGrath, of Philadelphia, born September 8, 1859. They had one child:—

1066. Nellie M. McGrath, b. Feb. 6, 1885; d. Feb. 6, 1885.

(698) ANNIE G. THOMPSON, youngest daughter of John P. and Lydia P. (Knipe) Thompson, born March 20, 1871, married June 6, 1892, Herbert Aldrich, born Feb. 22, 1870, a son of George and Sallie A. Aldrich, of Philadelphia. He was associated with his wife's father in the coal business at 2221 N. American street, Philadelphia, and was for some time President of the Charles H. Thompson Company, Inc. He later engaged in the real estate and contracting business. They had no children.

(702) HENRY M. THOMPSON, son of Henry and Mary E. (Mathews) Thompson, born in Buckingham, Bucks county, January 15, 1876, is living on a farm in that township near Pineville. He married December 25, 1896, Marietta Carter, born January 19, 1877, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth Carter, of Buckingham.

Issue of Henry M. and Mary E. (Carter) Thompson.

- 1067. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Apr. 27, 1898.
- 1068. John C. Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
- 1069. Alice S. Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
- 1070. Charles Thompson, b. Dec. 26, 1905.
- 1071. Edith Thompson, b. Oct. 17, 1908.
- 1072. Bertha Ida Thompson, b. April 27, 1910.
- 1073. Edwin Silvey Thompson, b. July 26, 1912.
- 1073½. Ruth Ella Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1914.

(704) ISAAC C. THOMPSON, eldest son of Joseph J. and Matilda (Craven) Thompson, born in Newtown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 25, 1851, is a carpenter and builder. He followed that vocation in and near Newtown for a number of years, later removing to Philadelphia. He married March 1, 1882, Emma Pownall, born October 9, 1849, daughter of William H. and Barbara Ann Pownall, and they reside at 223 N. Wanamaker street, Philadelphia. They had issue:—

- 1074. Matilda C. Thompson, b. July 3, 1883; d. Dec. 19, 1887.
- 1075. Ella R. Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

(705) EURETTA THOMPSON, daughter of Joseph J. and Matilda (Craven) Thompson, born in Newtown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1856, married March 3, 1887, William Kerr, of Doylestown, born August 2, 1824. They resided for several years on a small farm one mile southeast of the borough of Doylestown, but later removed to the borough of Doylestown, where he died May 13, 1916. They had one child:—

- 1076. William Kerr, b. Jan. 4, 1888; d. Dec. 5, 1895.

(706) JOHN J. THOMPSON, youngest son of Joseph J. and Matilda (Craven) Thompson, born at Newtown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 23, 1865, married February 24, 1891, Margaret Briggs, daughter of Francis and Ruth Briggs, born March 2, 1867. They lived on the homestead near Stoop's Corner. They have no children.

(708) MARY ANN THOMPSON, eldest daughter of Francis Baird and Eliza A. (Kirk) Thompson, born in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, January 27, 1876, married October 8, 1914, John Wylie McAllister, a Philadelphia business man, and they reside at Olney.

(721) SARAH GERTRUDE THOMPSON, daughter of Josiah and Lizzie (Hart) Thompson, born in Philadel-

phia, April 14, 1878, married October 28, 1905, Edmund Couch, b. September 6, 1880, son of Samuel and Esther Couch. They are now living near Twin Lake, Colorado, where Mr. Couch is filling a Government position.

Issue of Edmund and Sarah Gertrude (Thompson) Couch.

1077. Edmund Couch, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1906.

1078. Samuel Couch, b. Jan. 3, 1909.

(725) SAMUEL THOMPSON COOPER, son of William L. and Lavinia (Thompson) Cooper, born April 30, 1864, owns and operates a farm near Richboro, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He married March 12, 1889, Ella Wright, born December 9, 1862, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel W. Wright, and they have issue:—

1079. Mabel E. W. Cooper, b. Nov. 4, 1890.

(726) RUSSELL THAYER COOPER, son of William L. and Lavinia (Thompson) Cooper, born February 6, 1866, owns and operates a farm between Newtown and Richboro. He married March 5, 1891, Mary Harvey, born September 24, 1867, daughter of William D. and Sarah A. Harvey, of Upper Makefield. They had issue:—

1080. William Cooper, b. Jan. 16, 1894; d. Jan. 19, 1894.

1081. Leonard H. Cooper, b. Oct. 7, 1895.

(727) JENNIE COOPER, daughter of William L. and Lavinia (Thompson) Cooper, born June 22, 1868, married November 16, 1887, George McMullen, born 1865, died May 25, 1915, son of Edmund and Lydia McMullen, and they lived on their farm at Somerton Hill, 23rd ward of Philadelphia. They had issue:—

1082. Edgar L. McMullen, b. July 28, 1888.

1083. Russell Cooper McMullen, b. March 9, 1894.

(729) ANNA LEE COOPER, daughter of William L. and Lavinia (Thompson) Cooper, born April 28, 1880, married October 14, 1903, James L. Lee, born December 30, 1878, son of John C. and Anna (Mahan) Lee. They reside at 5124 Carlisle street, Logan, Philadelphia.

(730) STEPHEN VANDEGRIFT, only child of John C. and Martha Caroline (Thompson) Vandegrift, born near Wycombe, Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, November 13, 1869, was for several years engaged in the mercantile business in Newtown, where he is living retired at the present time (1915). He married February 15, 1894, Phebe T. Heston, daughter of Al-

bert and Sarah E. Heston, of Wrightstown, born May 12, 1873. They had issue:—

1084. Albert J. Vandegrift, b. Oct 19, 1896.

(732) WILLIAM POOL, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Lukens) Pool, born March 3, 1866, married April 18, 1893, Mattie B. Branin, born August 19, 1878, daughter of Mark and Hannah Branin. They live at Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, and have issue:—

1085. Harry Pool, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

(733) JENNIE L. POOL, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Lukens) Pool, born June 28, 1869, married November 10, 1887, George W. Weidner, of Ashbourne, Pennsylvania, born October 10, 1854, died December 12, 1893. She married second, September 29, 1898, Fred T. Atha, born March 31, 1867, son of Thomas and Martha Atha. They reside at Ashbourne, Pennsylvania.

Issue of George W. and Jennie L. (Pool) Weidner.

1086. George Harrison Weidner, b. Aug. 7, 1888; m. Nov. 5, 1913, Jennie Van Hart Ely, daughter of George Franklin Ely, of Oreland, Penna.

1087. Walter Weidner, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

(738) EMMA S. POOL, daughter of John T. and Priscilla (Smith) Pool, born November 10, 1876, married February 10, 1902, Harry Larue, born August 27, 1876, son of John and Eva Larue. They live at Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, and have issue:—

1088. Esther A. Larue, b. Dec. 18, 1905; d. Jan. 18, 1906.

1089. Marion Evangeline Larue, b. Nov. 29, 1906.

1090. Harrison M. Larue, b. Aug. 2, 1909.

(752) HENRY W. THOMPSON, son of Cyrus and Jennie (Ross) Thompson, born November 2, 1879, married September 17, 1903, L. Gertrude Slack, daughter of George and Sarah Slack, of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, born November 8, 1879, died December 1, 1913. He is living at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. They had issue.

1091. Gertrude Edythe Thompson, b. Dec. 7, 1904.

1092. Harry S. Thompson, b. May 6, 1908.

(758) JOHN W. THOMPSON, son of Andrew J. and Anne (Mason) Thompson, born February 17, 1868, is a farmer in New Britain township, Bucks county, near Chalfont. He married Feb. 16, 1893, Lizzie Hohlbin,

born July 28, 1865, daughter of John and Louisa Hohl-bain, of New Britain. They have issue:—

1093. Russell Thompson, b. May 23, 1894.

1094. Anna Marion Thompson, b. Feb. 27, 1905.

(760) HARRY MASON THOMPSON, son of Andrew J. and Anne (Mason) Thompson, born May 26, 1875, married June 20, 1901, Marion Altemus, born Oct. 23, 1878, daughter of Lemuel and Ella Altemus. They live at Olney, Pennsylvania, and have issue:—

1095. Felton Thompson, b. —.

1095½ Lillian Thompson, b. —.

(763) WILLIAM SIMPSON THOMPSON, only surviving son of Robert and Jennie (Robinson) Thompson, born at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, March 14, 1881, went to Asheville, North Carolina, with his mother and married there June 10, 1903, Louisa Elizabeth Blair, born November 5, 1883, daughter of William A. and Lucretia Blair, of Asheville, North Carolina. They had issue:—

1096. Louisa Elizabeth Thompson, }
1097. Robert Blair Thompson, } b. Apr. 22, 1904.

(764) HOWARD THOMPSON, JR., eldest son of Howard and Mary H. (Wolf) Thompson, born in Philadelphia, August 4, 1865, married April 17, 1889, Georgi-anna Butz, born October 1, 1865, daughter of Alfred and Anna J. Butz, and they are living at Woodburne, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and have issue:—

1098. Walter H. Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1890.

1099. Alfred L. Thompson, b. Nov. 20, 1892.

1100. George Thompson, b. Sept. 6, 1894.

1101. Frank D. Thompson, b. Aug. 1895.

(765) WALTER THOMPSON, son of Howard and Mary H. (Wolf) Thompson, born in Philadelphia, June 29, 1868, married October 21, 1899, Laura Newitt, born July 25, 1870, died April 26, 1915, daughter of Harvey and Elizabeth Newitt, of Philadelphia, where they resided at 3034 N. Elm street, Philadelphia. They had issue:—

1102. Walter Edwin Thompson, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

1103. William Young Thompson, b. Aug. 12, 1902.

(766) MILTON W. THOMPSON, son of Howard Thompson, by his second wife, Christiana Vanaman, born in Philadelphia, August 25, 1874, married April 15, 1899, Marion S. Milford, born September 14, 1877, daughter

of John and Mary Milford. They are living at Greensboro, North Carolina, and have issue:—

1104. Margaret Christine Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

1105. Marion Milford Thompson, b. Apr. 15, 1902; d. May 12, 1902.

1106. Mary Josephine Thompson, b. Nov. 26, 1904.

(769) CARRIE E. THOMPSON, daughter of Alfred and Mary E. (Taylor) Thompson, born near Somerton, Pennsylvania, February 8, 1873, married Feb. 20, 1895, William Hall, born July 29, 1870, son of Harry and Jemima Hall, and they reside at Wyndmoor, Pennsylvania. They had issue:—

1107. Florence E. Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

1108. Ernest M. Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1897.

1109. Norman Hall, b. Dec. 1902; d. Feb. 14, 1903

1110. Miriam M. Hall, b. Jan. 15, 1904.

1111. George Hall, b. Dec. 1905.

1112. Stella Ada Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1907.

1113. Myrtle Eva Hall, b. Feb. 3, 1910.

(778) HARRY R. THOMPSON, youngest son of Alfred and Mary E. (Taylor) Thompson, born March 4, 1880, married July 18, 1900, Rosa Emma Roth, born November 3, 1882, daughter of Anthony and Lizzie Roth. They live at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, and have issue:—

1114. Bertha Amanda Thompson, b. March 18, 1905.

(779) HARVEY D. THOMPSON, son of James J. and Mary Louisa (Yerkes) Thompson, born near Hatboro, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, January 20, 1867, married November 17, 1897, Anna Stackhouse, born May 23, 1875, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Stackhouse. They live on a farm in Horsham township, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, and have issue:—

1115. Helen Elizabeth Thompson, b. June 29, 1901.

1116. Mary Lois Thompson, b. May 23, 1905.

(780) J. BYRON THOMPSON, of Hatboro, second son of James J. and Mary Louisa (Yerkes) Thompson, born August 27, 1868, married April 20, 1905, Belle Williams, born May 15, 1870, died Dec. 8, 1913, without issue.

(783) ELLA T. DAVIS, daughter of Harry R. and Jane Eliza (Thompson) Davis, born September 13, 1865, married first April 22, 1885, Harry W. Johnson, of Hulmeville, Pennsylvania, born November 5, 1861, died August 28, 1901, son of John and Martha Ann Johnson.

She married second May 19, 1906, George Gaul, son of Albert and Ella. She had five children by her first husband and one by the second.

Issue of Harry W. and Ella T. (Davis) Johnson.

1117. Mabel D. Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1886; m. Oct. 5, 1905 Otto J. Schoenfeldt, of Hulmeville. They had issue:—
 i. Francis G. Schoenfeldt, b. Apr. 11, 1906.
 ii. L. Margaret Schoenfeldt, b. Sept. 16, 1907.
1118. Lily B. Johnson, b. March 24, 1887; m. June 22, 1910, Elwood B. King, of Hulmeville, Pa. They had issue:—
 i. Frances King, b. June 1911.
1119. Blanche M. Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. Oscar E. Schoenfeldt, of Hulmeville. They have issue:—
 i. Harry J. Schoenfeldt, b. Sept. 1, 1908.
1120. Jennie Barkley Johnson, b. May 17, 1894; living in Auburn, N. Y.
1121. Harvey Winfield Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

Issue of George and Ella T. (Davis) Gaul.

1122. Eleanor Davis Gaul, b. May 9, 1907.

(790) CAROLINE D. E. SNYDER, daughter of T. Standford and Margaret T. (Engart) Snyder, born September 19, 1861, went with her parents to Richmond, Virginia, and married there May 22, 1883, Samuel R. Perdue, born May 18, 1862, son of Samuel R. and Mary E. Perdue. They live at 603, 27th street, Richmond, Virginia. They have issue:—

1123. Maggie S. Perdue, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
1124. Herbert E. Perdue, b. March 8, 1888; m. Oct. 19, 1914, Lillian V. Layne, of Richmond, Va.
1125. Samuel Perdue, b. May 15, 1890; d. June 21, 1890.
1126. Gertrude Perdue, b. May 15, 1890; d. July 6, 1890.
1127. Clyde R. Perdue, b. Feb. 11, 1898.

(791) MARY AMELIA SNYDER, daughter of T. Stanford and Margaret T. (Engart) Snyder, born December 1, 1865, went to Richmond with her parents and married there November 28, 1900, Clarence Ritter, son of Roy C., and they reside at 722 L Street, Washington, D. C. They have issue:—

1128. Byron Caleb Ritter, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

1129. Roy Channing Ritter, b. Apr. 30, 1906.

(792) JOHN S. ENGART, eldest son of Robert Thompson, and Elizabeth (Carrell) Engart, born at Hartsville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, May 22, 1859, engaged in business in Philadelphia at an early age, and is a member of the firm of Mitchell Fletcher and Company, wholesale grocers. He married January 29, 1896, Henrietta McCormick, daughter of Alexander and Catharine McCormick, of Philadelphia. She was born August 7, 1866 and died March 11, 1912. He married second, November 14, 1914, Mrs. Laura M. Miller, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Issue of John S. and Henrietta (McCormick) Engart.

1130. John Simpson Engart, Jr., b. March 16, 1898; m. Laura M. Miller.

1131. Alexander McCormick Engart, b. July 29, 1901.

1132. Henrietta Elizabeth Engart, b. Oct. 27, 1904.

1133. Catharine Isabella Engart, b. Aug. 30, 1906.

(795.) ANNA CARRELL ENGART, daughter of R. Thompson and Elizabeth (Carrell) Engart, born at Hartsville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 12, 1865, married November 14, 1889, James J. Campbell, son of W. Earl and Sarah R. Campbell. He was born December 6, 1860, and died November 25, 1900.

Issue of James J. and Anna C. (Engart) Campbell.

1134. Eleanor D. Campbell, b. Nov. 21, 1891; m. April 10, 1915, George T. Craven.

1135. Elizabeth E. Campbell, b. Dec. 3, 1893; d. Feb. 23, 1895.

1136. Robert T. Engart Campbell, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

1137. A. Margaretta Campbell, b. May 29, 1899.

(796) ROBERT HENRY ENGART, youngest son of R. Thompson and Elizabeth (Carrell) Engart, born July 20, 1868, lives on the homestead farm at Hartsville where he was born. He is a Justice of the Peace and actively identified with public affairs in that section. He married June 27, 1906, Eliza Dillon Stewart, daughter of Henry and Margaret Stewart.

Issue of Robert H. and Eliza E. (Stewart) Engart.

1138. Henry Stewart Engart, b. March 21, 1907.

1139. Robert Thompson Engart, b. March 11, 1909.

1140. Joseph Carrell Engart, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

(798) ELMER E. JOHNSON, eldest son of Charles

Johnson by his first wife, Maria M. Watson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, August 30, 1863, went to California at an early age and after practicing law for some years became a Judge of the Courts at Oakland, California, where he still resides. He married November 24, 1887, Mary F. Montgomery, born December 19, 1862, daughter of George and Frances Montgomery.

Issue of Judge Elmer E. and Mary F. (Montgomery) Johnson.

- 1141. Charles M. Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1888; m. Jan. 29, 1910, Willetta Bernhardt.
- 1142. Elmer E. Johnson, Jr., b. March 4, 1890; d. Oct. 1912.
- 1143. Edward Florin Johnson, b. March 28, 1898.

(800) ELIZA JOHNSON, daughter of Charles Johnson by his third wife, Jennie F. Shipps, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1881, married February 24, 1909, James Milton Luff, born May 20, 1885, a son of Frank and Ella Luff.

Issue of J. Milton and Eliza (Johnson) Luff.

- 1144. Eleanor Grace Luff, b. Dec. 2, 1909.
- 1145. Horace Luff, b. 1913.

(802) ELIZABETH CORNELL, daughter of Adrian K. Cornell by his first wife, Sarah Johnson, born in Northampton township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 19, 1853, married December 9, 1874, J. DuBois Fetter, born in Northampton township, July 14, 1850, son of Charles W. and Margaret Fetter, of Northampton. J. DuBois Fetter is a farmer, owning and operating for many years the paternal farm in Northampton township, in addition to the large farm on which he lived in Newtown township. He is an industrious, enterprising, and public spirited man and has filled a number of local offices.

Issue of J. DuBois and Elizabeth (Cornell) Fetter.

- 1146. Adrien Leroy Fetter, b. Nov. 21, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1908, Elizabeth H. Smith, daughter of J. Hutchinson and Mary Elizabeth Smith, of Jenkintown, Penna.
- 1147. Willis C. Fetter, b. July 26, 1878; d. Aug. 17, 1894.
- 1148. Florence M. Fetter, b. Feb. 11, 1881; m. Sept. 2, 1914, Charles V. Cornell, son of James and Mary Alice.

1149. Byron J. Fetter, b. Sept. 15, 1884; d. May 24, 1888.

(807) ALZINA COX, daughter of Theodore and Sarah A. (Freer) Cox, born April 15, 1868, married July 10, 1895, Burton J. McNaughton, born April 2, 1869, and they reside at Shepherdstown, Michigan, and have issue:—

1150. Florence Mae Cox, b. May 24, 1896.

1151. Sarah Ann Cox, b. July 17, 1898.

1152. John Cox, b. July 31, 1900.

(808) JENNIE COX, daughter of Theodore H. and Sarah A. (Freer) Cox, born December 18, 1870, married July 3, 1890, Elisha A. Blackney, born October 13, 1849, living in Clinton county, Michigan. They have issue:—

1153. Gerald Blackney, b. July 10, 1891; d. Nov. 5, 1892.

(809) LOUIS COX, son of Theodore H. and Sarah (Freer) Cox, born in Clinton county, Michigan, December 18, 1875, married February 23, 1896, Lulu Nash, born April 22, 1876, and has issue:—

1154. Iva L. Cox, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

(811) EDWIN COX, son of Theodore H. and Sarah (Freer) Cox, born in Clinton county, Michigan, September 28, 1878, married September 19, 1900, Olga Suggat, born May 8, 1881, and had issue:—

1160. Leo E. Cox, b. Jan. 19, 1902.

1161. William T. Cox, b. Feb. 14, 1905.

(815) SHERMAN COX, son of Thomas T. and Emma (Welch) Cox, born in Hillsdale, Michigan, February 15, 1868, married November 10, 1895, Mertie Bohner, born November 6, 1875. They are living in Hillsdale county, and had issue:—

1162. Anna Marguerite Cox, b. Feb. 27, 1900; d. Feb. 27, 1900.

1163. Floyd Wayne Cox, b. July 1, 1903.

(816) KATE COX, daughter of Thomas T. and Emma (Welch) Cox, born in Hillsdale, Michigan, October 14, 1869, married May 10, 1903, Rienzi S. Spotts, born February 27, 1868, of Hillsdale. They had issue:—

1164. David Elon Spotts, b. June 8, 1901.

1165. Thompson Ellery Spotts, b. May 31, 1904.

(818) JAMES L. COX, son of Thomas T. and Emma (Welch) Cox, born November 14, 1872, in Hillsdale,

Michigan, married February 14, 1896, Rhilla Wright, born June 7, 1875, and they live at Chesaning, Michigan, and have issue:—

1166. Miles T. Cox, b. Aug. 6, 1903; d. Aug. 19, 1903.

1167. Harliene Cox, b. Jan. 8, 1905; d. July 10, 1905.

1168. James Orland Cox, b. Aug. 3, 1906; d. Oct. 22, 1906.

(821) CYNTHIA L. COX, daughter of Thomas T. and Emma (Welch) Cox, of Hillsdale, Michigan, born September 16, 1878, married February 2, 1903, Harley B. Spotts, born May 26, 1874. They reside in Hillsdale, Michigan, and have issue:—

1169. Ila Louisa Cox, b. Apr. 19, 1904; d. Oct. 27, 1906.

1170. Euila Cox, b. May 6, 1906.

(824) AMY WORTHINGTON SLACK, daughter of James L. and Sarah (Worthington) Slaek, born April 23, 1868, married October 14, 1891, William A. Spellissy, born February 25, 1870, son of William and Sarah Spellissy, of Germantown. They had issue:—

1171. Fred W. Spellissy, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

1172. Arthur E. Spellissy, b. Feb. 27, 1896.

(825) JOSEPH C. SLACK, only child of David and E. Louisa (Rorer) Slack, born March 8, 1869, married May 29, 1895, Ella Scully, born January 2, 1868, daughter of John and Sarah (Buckman) Scully, of Newtown township, Bucks county. She is one of the publication committee of this work. He operates the homestead farm in Wrightstown, and is actively interested in local affairs. He was elected Clerk of Quarter Sessions of Bucks County in 1914. They have no children.

(833) JAMES EVANS CLARK, eldest son of William Thompson, and Jane P. (Evans) Clark, born at Chestnut Level, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, December 25, 1868, married January 11, 1899, Annie B. Nesbit, born July 10, 1872, daughter of Marshall and Cordelia Nesbit and had issue:—

1173. Charles Thompson Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1910.

(869) BANKSON C. WALL, son of Charles F. and Mary Wilson (Claxton) Wall, born in Camden, New Jersey, March 12, 1875, was for several years a clerk in the store of Lewis W. Fell, in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. For the last ten years of his life he held a responsible position with Hastings and Company of Philadelphia, manufacturers of gold leaf. He died suddenly December 23, 1915. He married June 10, 1903,

Elizabeth Roberts, born November 13, 1878, daughter of George and Sarah Roberts, of Philadelphia, and they resided at Fern Rock, a suburb of that city.

Issue of Bankson C. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Wall.

1174. Frances Claxton Wall, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

1175. Elizabeth Bankson Wall, b. Aug. 19, 1907.

1176. Charles F. Wall, b. March 28, 1909; d. same day.

1177. Ida Grace Wall. b. March 28, 1909; d. May 18, 1909.

(872) FRANCES ELIZABETH CLAXTON, daughter of Thomas B. and Mary (Fell) Claxton, born on the old homestead in Buckingham, November 14, 1881, married February 18, 1903, Justus W. Kirk, born March 14, 1877, son of William J. and Melissa (Carver) Kirk, of Buckingham. Mr. Kirk operated the farm in Buckingham until his death on August 24, 1913. He was an enterprising and successful farmer, highly respected by all who knew him. Mrs. Kirk resides in Wyeombe in a house purchased by her husband just prior to his death.

Issue of Justus W. and Frances E. (Claxton) Kirk.

1178. Esther Rae Kirk, b. Feb. 16, 1904.

(885) CAROLINE BEAUFORT THOMPSON, daughter of James Gordon and Elizabeth (Wattson) Thompson, born in Beaufort, S. C., married in 1890 John Stephen, son of Hon. John Stephen, who was chief justice of the Supreme Court of Maryland. Mrs. Stephen is the owner and principal of Temple Business School, Washington, D. C. They had no children.

(886) LEWIS LOW THOMPSON, eldest son of James Gordon and Elizabeth (Wattson) Thompson, born at Beaufort, S. C., April 12, 1867 was educated in Washington, D. C. After leaving school he engaged in the newspaper business and in 1890 bought the Army and Navy Register, of Washington, of which he was editor and publisher until 1897, when he sold it and engaged in the paper making business with Bird & Son, of East Walpole, Mass., and is still their southern manager with headquarters at Washington. On March 20, 1897 he married Mary Bell Swaim, only daughter of Brigadier General David Gaskill Swaim, who was Judge Advocate General of the United States Army. Gen. Swaim and his wife, who was Jemima Bell, resided in Washington, D. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson still have their home in

Washington, with a country place at Doylestown, Bucks county, Pa. They have issue, one child:

1179. Virginia Swaim Thompson, b. April 5, 1904.

(887) NELSON SCOVILLE THOMPSON, son of James Gordon and Elizabeth (Wattson) Thompson, born September 7, 1871, is chief engineer of the Supervisory Architects Office at Washington, D. C., and has sole charge of the heating and lighting of all the United States public buildings. He is unmarried.

(888) BESSIE HOWE THOMPSON, daughter of James Gordon and Elizabeth (Wattson) Thompson, was named for her maternal grandmother, Caroline Howe, of Philadelphia, whose father was the first electrotyper in America. She was born in Beaufort, S. C., April 14, 1874. She is now a teacher in the public schools, residing in Washington, and is unmarried.

(889) HENRY CHAMBERLAIN THOMPSON, son of James Gordon and Elizabeth (Wattson) Thompson, born in Beaufort, S. C., went to Cuba as a quartermaster's clerk in the United States Army in 1898 during the Spanish-American War. He was later stationed at Fort Bayard, New Mexico, and died in the army hospital at that post January 31, 1902 and was buried in the government cemetery there. He married Marion Garrett, of Washington, D. C., but they had no children.

(890) RUFUS SAXTON THOMPSON, youngest child of James Gordon and Elizabeth (Wattson) Thompson, born in Washington, D. C., December 13, 1881, graduated at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., and was given a commission in the navy by President McKinley. He resigned early in 1900 and is a mining engineer in the western part of the United States. He is unmarried (1915).

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(892) MARY M. PHILLIPS, daughter of Horace and Caroline E. (Matlaek) Phillips, born in Warminster, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 17, 1871, married May 25, 1893, Charles A. Sprogell, born December 12, 1869. They are living at Lansdale, Pennsylvania, and had issue:—

1180. Caroline A. Sprogell, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

1181. Marion G. Sprogell, b. Aug. 29, 1897.

(893) EMILY L. PHILLIPS, daughter of Horace M.

and Caroline E. (Matlack) Phillips, born in Warminster, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 17, 1871, married November 14, 1895, Harry Haldeman, born January 19, 1869, son of Joel and Mary Haldeman. They are living on a farm near Ivyland, Pa.

Issue of Harry and Emily L. (Phillips) Haldeman.

1182. Ethel May Haldeman, b. October 13, 1896; d. Aug. 27, 1898.

1183. Meta Frances Haldeman, b. Jan. 28, 1898.

1184. Horace Stanley Haldeman, b. Aug. 18, 1905; d. March 22, 1906.

1185. Elizabeth Caroline Haldeman, b. —

1186. Florence E. Haldeman, b. Dec. 3, 1908.

(894) ELIZABETH M. PHILLIPS, daughter of Horace and Caroline E. (Matlack) Phillips, born in Warminster, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 24, 1872, married June 14, 1900, Walter McDowell. They removed to Agnas Calientes, Mexico, where Mrs. McDowell died, April 3, 1901. She is buried in Hartsville graveyard. They had issue:—

1187. William McDowell, b. Feb. 26, 1901.

(895) RACHEL S. PHILLIPS, daughter of Horace and Caroline E. (Matlack) Phillips, born in Warminster, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, April 16, 1875, married June 20, 1901, Harry Barton, born June 10, 1876, and they reside in Greensboro, North Carolina. They had issue:—

1188. Eleanor P. Barton, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

1189. Emma May Barton, b. May 24, 1909.

(896) FRANCIS M. PHILLIPS, son of Horace and Caroline E. (Matlack) Phillips, born in Warminster, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 9, 1878, still resides there, with post office at Ivyland, Pa. He married February 1, 1900, Florence E. Watson, born January 1, 1877, daughter of Frank and Ida Watson, of Warminster. They had no children.

(906) MARTHA PURSELL SMITH, daughter of George F. and Eliza T. (Poore) Smith, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 22, 1841, married January 1, 1874, Burroughs Martindell, born December 18, 1838, son of John and Ellen Martindell. They reside at 337 Brunswick avenue, Trenton, New Jersey.

Issue of Burroughs and Martha P. (Smith) Martindell.

1190. Laura Martindell, b. Jan. 1874.

(907) THOMAS SMITH, son of George F. and Eliza

T. (Poore) Smith, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1844, married in 1870, Agnes Stradling Thackera, born September 28, 1843, daughter of James and Rosamond Thackera, of the same place. They reside in Richards, Missouri.

Issue of Thomas and Agnes S. (Thackera) Smith.

1191. James Hartley Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

(908) EMMA MARIA SMITH, daughter of George F. and Eliza T. (Poore) Smith, born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, February 20, 1846, married June 15, 1870, Alonzo D. Goddard, born May 15, 1843, son of Edmund and Ellen Goddard, of Nockamixon township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. They live at 130 Burnswick avenue, Trenton, New Jersey, and have issue:—

1192. Ada Ellen Goddard, b. Apr. 14, 1872; d. March 17, 1894.

1193. George E. Goddard, b. Apr. 4, 1879.

(909) KATE SIMPSON SMITH, daughter of George F. and Eliza T. (Poore) Smith, born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 18, 1848, married May 21, 1875, William Earley, of Clayton, New Jersey, son of Robert and Lucy Earley.

Issue of William and Kate S. (Smith) Earley.

1195. Florence Earley, b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Dr. C. F. Fisher, of Clayton, N. J.

(910) DANIEL POORE SMITH, son of George F. and Eliza T. (Poore) Smith, born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1851, married Emma Hofford, born January 22, 1855, daughter of John and Lucinda Hoffard. They live at Favorite Hill, Piqua, Ohio, and have one child:—

1196. Ella M. Smith.

(911) AUGUSTUS PURSELL, eldest son of Brice Moore and Martha M. (Poore) Pursell, born in Nockamixon, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, May 3, 1839, married November 12, 1868, Evelina Pursell Eilenburg, daughter of David and Susanna (Arndt) Eilenberg, of Muncy, Pennsylvania. She was born October 28, 1839, and died at Muncy, July 27, 1904. Augustus Pursell is still living at Muncy. They had issue:—

1197. Jessie Martha Pursell, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

(913) DR. HOWARD PURSELL, third son of Brice M. and Martha M. (Poore) Pursell, born in Nockamixon,

Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 23, 1847, graduated from the Medical Department of the New York University, March 1, 1867, and practised medicine at Ceres, New York, for two years. In 1869, he removed to Bristol, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where he has since practised his profession and conducted a drug store. He has been president of the Board of Health of Bristol, since 1893; is a member of U. S. Board of Examining Surgeons for Bucks county; member of the Medical Society of Pennsylvania, and of the Bucks county Medical Society. He is a Past Master of the Bristol Lodge, No. 25, F. & A. M.

Dr. Pursell married first, February 22, 1869, Vestilla Smith, born March 25, 1845, a daughter of James and Achsah (Lear) Smith, of Bucks county. He was divorced from her in 1876, and on June 4, 1879, married Nellie Carpenter Bartolette, daughter of Dr. Charles R. and Ann M. (Carpenter) Bartolette, of Milford, New Jersey. By his first wife he had one child:—

1198. James Everett Pursell, b. June 12, 1870; m. 1893, Anna S. Radley, b. 1869, dau. of Peter and Mollie Radley.

Issue of Dr. Howard and Nellie C. (Bartolette) Pursell.

1199. Ethel Bartolette Pursell, b. May 12, 1882; d. Jan. 12, 1913; m. Dec. 1910, Dr. Mathew S. Moore, a promising young physician of Charleston, South Carolina. In 1909 he took a post graduate course of study in nervous diseases in the hospital of Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, of Philadelphia. They had one daughter:—

i. ——— Moore, b. 1911.

1200. Charles Howard Pursell, b. Sept. 20, 1885; d. Feb. 18, 1886.

1201. Carrie Nesbit Pursell, b. Feb. 2, 1888.

(914) STACY B. PURSELL, youngest son of Brice M. and Martha M. (Poore) Pursell, born in Nockamixon, township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, November 20, 1849, was a graduate in pharmacy, and for several years conducted a drug store at Portland, Pa., removing later to Bristol, where he was associated with his brother, Dr. Howard Pursell, in the drug business, until disabled by illness which finally caused his death on October 30, 1910. He married April 22, 1885, Josephine King Williams, born in Nockamixon, October 4, 1852, daughter of Barzilla

and Sarah (King) Williams. Mrs. Pursell survives her husband and is living at Newtown, Bucks county. They had no children.

(916) WILLIAM WALLACE TREGO POORE, eldest son of Robert Alpheus and Hannah (Bennett) Poore, was born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, January 12, 1860, and is now living at Rutledge, Delaware county, Penna. He has been connected with the Philadelphia office of the importing house of Mills and Gibbs, of New York, since December 1885, and since January 1912, has been manager of the Philadelphia office of the firm, and sole representative in that city.

He was a member of the Rutledge Borough Council from 1890 to 1894; chief burgess of the borough 1894 to 1897, again elected to the borough council in 1900, and served until 1913, the last twelve years of this period as its president. He was for thirteen years president of the board of Trustees of the Chambers Memorial Presbyterian Church at Rutledge, and has been one of the leaders in civic advancement in the Borough of Rutledge for many years.

He married first September 11, 1883, Sarah E., daughter of Benjamin and Deborah E. Barger, born May 12, 1862, died February 27, 1902. He married second, October 27, 1904, Mrs. Augusta Hall Crissie, daughter of John M. and Mary C. Hall, a widow with two children, Marguerite and Louella Crissie.

Issue of William W. T. and Sarah E. (Barger) Poore.

1202. Helen Elizabeth Poore, b. April 10, 1886; m. Apr. 10, 1907, Harry Lampeon Eckman, b. Nov. 25, 1883, and they have issue:—

i. Helen Elizabeth Eckman, b. May 18, 1908.

ii. Harry Leonard Eckman, b. May 8, 1912.

iii. Miriam Alice Eckman, b. March 2, 1914.

1203. Florence Story Poore, b. Jan. 19, 1888; m. Meh. 25, 1911, Archibald Cheyney Pennell, son of Andrew Hudson and Frances (Hamilton) Pennell, b. Nov. 24, 1882. They have issue:—

i. Sarah Frances Pennell, b. Jan. 21, 1912.

ii. Grace Elizabeth Pennell, b. Oct. 9, 1913.

iii. Archibald Cheyney Pennell, Jr., b. May 21, 1915.

1204. William Harold Poore, b. Meh. 29, 1891; m. Meh. 20, 1915, Emily Bailey Warren.

1205. Ralph Hunt Poore, b. Nov. 26, 1893; m. Meh. 22, 1913, Amy Elizabeth Owen, b. Sept. 7, 1895.

1206. Miriam Olivia Poore, b. Apr. 15, 1899.

(917) OLIVIA POORE, daughter of Robert Alpheus and Hannah (Bennett) Poore, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, January 21, 1861, married December 8, 1887, Stewart C. Bachman, of Riegelsville, Penna., born November 9, 1861, son of Jacob and Sarah Bachman. They live at Riegelsville, and have issue:—

1209. Ethel Pursell Bachman, b. July 20, 1888; m. ——— Shick, and had issue:—

i. Elizabeth Bachman.

1210. Hannah Poore Bachman, b. Jan. 27, 1890; m. Jan. 29, 1911, Raymond W. Cyphers, son of Isaac F. Cyphers, of Riegelsville, who is associated with his father as a member of the firm of Riegelsville Construction Company.

(918) MARTHA MERRICK POORE, daughter of Robert Alpheus and Hannah (Bennett) Poore, born in Upper Makefield, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 27, 1864, married October 24, 1882, Rev. James Calvin Leinbach, for four years pastor of St. John's Reformed Church, Riegelsville, Pennsylvania, 1880-1884.

Rev. J. C. Leinbach was born at Landisburg, Pennsylvania, November 6, 1845, and was a son of Rev. Charles H. Leinbach, a distinguished minister of the Reformed Church at Lewisburg and elsewhere. He was educated at Landisburg Academy and Bucknell University at Lewisburg; leaving the latter institution to enlist in Company H, 51st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, February 24, 1864. He was mustered out of service, July 27, 1865, and entered the Sophomore class at Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, graduating in 1877; and was licensed to preach by Lebanon Classis, June 24, 1877, as assistant to his father then pastor of Tulpehoeken Church, Lebanon county, Pennsylvania. From there he received a call to Riegelsville on October 19, 1879, and began his pastorate November 9, 1879. The church prospered under his pastorate, which terminated by resignation in 1884, he having been called to the Reformed Church at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, where he labored successfully for fourteen years. In 1898, he removed to Reading where he died April 14, 1901. He is buried in Riegelsville Union Cemetery, and a tomb was erected over his grave by the St. John's congregation.

Issue of Rev. J. C. and Martha M. (Poore) Leinbach.

- 1211. Karl Robert Leinbach, b. Oct. 4, 1883; living at Philadelphia; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Anna De Hart.
- 1212. Elsie Olivia Leinbach, b. Sept. 7, 1885; m. July 2, 1908, Clarence B. Altemose, secretary of State Normal School, Stroudsburg, Penna.
They had issue:
 - i. Martha Altemose.
 - ii. Elsie Altemose
- 1213. Paul Calvin Leinbach, b. March 17, 1888.
- 1214. John Nevin Leinbach, b. Apr. 30, 1891.
- 1215. Martha Grace Leinbach, b. June 16, 1894.
- 1216. Frances Bennett Leinbach, b. Dec. 24, 1896.
- 1217. Mary Bertha Leinbach, b. Aug. 28, 1900.

(919) JOHN B. POORE, second son of Robert Alpheus and Hannah (Bennett) Poore, born at Riegelsville, Pennsylvania, May 6, 1867, entered the Pennsylvania Railroad office at Riegelsville, New Jersey, to assist his father as station agent at the age of fourteen years, and was employed there for five years. The succeeding fourteen years he spent in the employ of Cooper and Hewitt, proprietors of Durham Furnace as book-keeper. In 1900, he engaged in the hard wood lumber business in partnership with Henry Sigafos, under the name of Sigafos and Poore, the firm later taking up contracting in connection with the lumber business, building a number of bridges in Bucks county. Mr. Poore was elected County Treasurer of Bucks county in November 1904 and served a term of three years, continuing his business during the term of office and to the present time, being one of the active business men of Upper Bucks county. He was one of the prime movers in the organization of Riegelsville into a borough in 1916.

He married June 7, 1893, Annie Josephine Adams, born July 10, 1871, daughter of William F. and Emily (Hunt) Adams, of Riegelsville, the former a native of New York and the latter of New Jersey.

Issue of John B. and Annie Josephine (Adams) Poore.

- 1218. Dorothy Adams Poore, b. March 18, 1894.
- 1219. Donald Norris Poore, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
- 1220. John B. Poore, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1904.

(923) AUGUSTUS PURSELL POORE, eldest son of John Thaddeus and Rachel (Lefferts) Poore, born in Upper Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, January 11, 1863. He has been for many years a con-

ductor on the Philadelphia and Reading Railway, living for a number of years at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, and later at Ashbourne, Pennsylvania. He married February 5, 1889, Josephine R. Van Pelt, of Upper Makefield, daughter of William and Hannah D. (Tomlinson) Van Pelt, born May 1864.

Issue of Augustus P. and Josephine R. (VanPelt) Poore.

1221. Helen Barnes Poore, b. Sept. 14, 1890.

(938) JOHN NEELY HART, eldest son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Neely) Hart, born in New Hope, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1851, joined his uncle, R. J. and W. Neely, at Portsmouth, Virginia, when a young man, and became interested in the lumber business. He later became president and manager of the John N. Hart Lumber Company which succeeded the Neely firm, holding that position at the time of his death, December 16, 1912.

He married first, September 9, 1896, Lutie Williams, daughter of William and Susan Williams of Nelson county, Virginia. She was born May 16, 1864, and died April 22, 1900, without issue. On February 12, 1902, he married second, Lena Williams, sister of his first wife, born June 25, 1874.

Issue of John N. and Lena (Williams) Hart.

1222. John N. Hart, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1902.

(939) WILLIAM F. HART, second son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Neely) Hart, born at New Hope, Pennsylvania, November 16, 1856, died at Portsmouth, Virginia, October 30, 1884. Like his brother, he was affiliated with the uncles in the firm of R. J. and W. Neely at Portsmouth. He married May 9, 1883, Minnie Holland, daughter of J. H. Holland, of Petersburg, Virginia. They had no children.

(940) WALTER HART, youngest son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Neely) Hart, born at New Hope, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1864, is living in Chicago, Illinois. He married ——— and had issue:—

1223. Neely Scudder Hart, b. Aug. 1909; d. Feb. 4, 1912.

(942) WILLIAM RIDLEY NEELY, eldest son of Robert J. and Elizabeth (Ridley) Neely, born at Portsmouth, Virginia, August 20, 1872, married November 20, 1901, Anna C. Jones, of Vicksburg, Mississippi.

(956) HELEN A. PARRY, daughter of George F. and Sarah E. (Hough) Parry, born in Newtown, Bucks

county, Pennsylvania, April 10, 1870, married April 10, 1894, Dr. Mahlon Barnes Fretz, of Newtown. He was born in Bucks county, January 14, 1866, and was a son of William C. and Mary (Barnes) Fretz. He was for a few years a pharmacist in Philadelphia, and for several years conducted a drug store at Newtown, where he now lives retired. They have one child:—

1224. William P. Fretz, b. May 18, 1901.

(1053) ALBERT J. THOMPSON, eldest son of Warner C. and Lydia M. (Ely) Thompson, born in Wrightstown township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, September 27, 1873, was educated at Newtown High School, the Abington Friends School, and Pierce's Business College, Philadelphia. In 1896 he established a lumber and coal yard at Wycombe, which he has since conducted, building up a large business, finally acquiring the adjoining mill and adding the feed and milling business to his plant. He is actively interested in public affairs, filling the position of president of Wrightstown Schoolboard for several years, and also that of supervisor of roads, as well as other local positions. He married January 18, 1900, Katharine A. Rogers, born February 4, 1877, daughter of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Haines) Rogers, of Medford, New Jersey.

Issue of Albert J. and Katharine A. (Rogers) Thompson.

1225. Elliot Rogers Thompson, b. June 10, 1902.

1226. Alan Warner Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

1227. Joseph Stanley Thompson, b. Aug. 24, 1907.

1228. Hambleton F. Thompson, b. Dec. 8, 1915.

(1054) LOUIS ELY THOMPSON, youngest son of Warner C. and Lydia M. (Ely) Thompson, born in Wrightstown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, October 21, 1877, was educated for a business career, and has for several years been engaged in business in New York City, residing at Glen Ridge, New Jersey. He married June 19, 1907, Clara Keen Fowler, born March 28, 1883, daughter of John Scott and Margaret Fowler.

Issue of Louis E. and Clara K. (Fowler) Thompson.

1229. John Warner Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1911.

(1057) HORACE EASTBURN THOMPSON, eldest son of George H. and Ellen (Eastburn) Thompson, born August 30, 1883, is filling a responsible position with the Western Saving Fund at Tenth and Walnut streets, Philadelphia and is living in that city. He married June 2,

1909, Florence M. Walz, born June 24, 1885, daughter of Herman and Mary A. Walz, of Philadelphia.

Issue of Horace E. and Florence M. (Walz) Thompson.

1230. Katharine Eastburn Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1911.

1231. Virginia Vanhorn Thompson, b. Feb. 13, 1913.

1232. Horace Eastburn Thompson, b. Apr. 29, 1914.

(1059) RUSSELL CARVER THOMPSON, youngest son of George H. and Ellen (Eastburn) Thompson, born March 5, 1894, in Philadelphia, was educated in that city. He early manifested an interest in maritime affairs, and secured an appointment on the school ship, "Adams," in which he visited many parts of the world, and from which he graduated 1913. In 1914, he served as quartermaster on board the coastwise vessel, "Legara," plying between New York and Vera Cruz, Mexico. Returning to Philadelphia from the latter place in September 1914, he spent the winter with his parents at 3405 North Seventeenth street. On February 5, 1915, with a companion named Joseph Guilfoil, of Roxborough, noticing a motor boat in the flooded waters of the Schuylkill in which they thought there was a man who had lost control of the boat, he secured a boat and went to the rescue. They reached the boat and finding no one in it, started to return, but their boat was overturned and Thompson was drowned, his companion having a narrow escape. Thompson's body was found February 12th among the rocks where the boat capsized, and was buried at Newtown Cemetery, Bucks county, February 15, 1915. He was a member of a canoe club and very popular among his associates; a young man of much promise.

(1062) CHARLES RUSSELL THOMPSON, eldest and only surviving son of Charles H. and Henrietta B. (Russell) Thompson, born in Philadelphia, married November 21, 1907, Mabel Elizabeth Herbert, born July 16, 1881, daughter of Jacob and Emma Herbert, of Philadelphia, and they had issue:—

1232. Mabel Elizabeth Thompson, b. June 2, 1912.



INDEX.

An effort has been made to index every name, though given names have not always been repeated because of a different initial of middle name. No notation has been made of names appearing twice or more on the same page. Maiden names of wives are enclosed in parenthesis.

A

Abbott, Eleanor Darrah
(Poole), 260
Howard Hurd, 260
Abraham, Elsie, 244
Adams, Annie Josephine,
291, 322
Emily (Hunt), 322
Wm. F., 322.
Addis, Eliza Ann, 263
Enoch, 191
Agnew, Sir Andrew, 13
Albright, Margaret, 238
Aldrich, Annie G. (Thomp-
son), 253, 304
George, 304
Herbert, 253, 304
Sallie, A., 304
Alexander, Anna (Thomp-
son), 274, 214
Dorothy, 274
Elizabeth, 274
James, 24
Mary E., 183, 199
Thomas D., 214, 274
Allen, Della, 133
Estella, 84, 133
Mary, 200
Thomas, 133
William, 167
Alpaugh, Edw. K., 74, 122
Mary Isabella, 122
Sarah E., (Slack), 74,
122.
Altemus, Clarence B., 322
Ella, 308
Elsie, 322
Elsie O. L., 322
Lemuel, 308
Margaret, 261
Marion, 308
Martha, 322
Alyea, Ida Belle, 75,
John, 75
Mary Jane (Stump), 75
Anderson, Adaline (Black-
burn), 241
Elijah, 173

Elizabeth, 241
Ephriam L., 241
Frank B., 241
Joseph, 241
J. Wilkinson, 241
M. Beatrice (Flack), 241
Margaret (Scott), 246
Mary W. (Harrigan), 241
William, 246
Archer, Anson S., 72
Elizabeth K., 72
Ellis A., 43, 71, 72
Louisa V., 72
Mary A., 72
Mary Ann (Vance), 43,
72
Norman, 72
Arkley, Catharine, 177
Arndt, Susana, 318
Arthur, Annie, 182, 197
John, 198
Margaret (Smith), 198
Ashby, Col. Turner, 196
Atha, Fred T., 258, 307
Jennie L. (Pool), 258, 307
Martha, 307
Thomas, 307
Atkinson, Hannah M., (Ram-
sey), 194, 224
Stephen, 194, 224
Atlee, Judge Wm. A., 230

B

Bachman, Elizabeth, 321
Ethel Pursell, 321
Hannah Poore, 321
Jacob, 321
Olivia (Poore), 291, 321
Sarah, 321
Stewart C., 291, 321
Bailey, Charles, 90
Ella, 50, 90
Harriet (Shea), 90
Baird, Archibald H., 237
Hannah K. B. (Thomp-
son), 198, 236, 237
Charles Henry, 237
Clifford T., 237
J. Hoffman, 237

- John W., 237
 William H., 198, 236, 237
 Baker, Ella, 155
 John K., 155
 Laura M., 117, 155
 Mary E., 63
 Banks, Arthur G., 122
 Cynthia, 121
 Esther H., 122
 Gen., 228
 George, 73, 121, 122
 George H., 122
 Homer S., 122
 Nathan, 121
 Ruth C., 122
 Sarah E. (Slack), 122
 Barbee, Anna Rebecca, 236,
 301
 Andrew, 235
 Andrew A., 301
 Andrew R., 198, 235, 236
 Hugh Arthur, 301
 John R., 236
 Kate Louise, 236, 301
 Margaret A. G. (Thomp-
 son), 198, 235, 236, 301
 Mary E. (Byers), 236, 301
 Mary Blanche, 236
 Nancy (Brinton), 235
 William Thompson, 236
 Barben, Alexander, 197, 235
 Eliza E. (Thompson),
 197, 235
 Barclay, Jane Eliza (Thomp-
 son), 210, 263
 Silas, 210, 263
 Barkley, James, 263
 Jane, 263
 Barger, Benjamin, 320
 Deborah E., 320
 Sarah E., 291, 320
 Barnes, Mary, 324
 Barnhurst, Joseph, 219
 Mary, 190, 219, 288
 Priscilla, 219
 Bartolette, Ann M., (Carpen-
 ter), 319
 Charles R., 319
 Nellie Carpenter, 291, 319
 Barton, Edwin, 144
 Eleanor P., 317
 Emma, 144
 Emma May, 317
 Harry, 289
 Lillie, 98, 144
 Rachel S. (Phillips), 289,
 317
 Beadle, Alice L., (Rae), 277
 Elspeth, 278
 Rae W., 278
 Sydney W., 277
 Beale, Helen A., 208, 259
 Mary, 182, 198
 James, 198
 Mary (Steinberger), 198
 Beamis, Albert T., 254
 Charles A., 205, 254
 Elizabeth, 205, 254
 Sarah, 254
 Beatty, Mister, 32
 Beaumont, John, 193
 Sarah, 180, 193
 Beavers, Benjamin, 267
 Mary Ann, 211, 267
 Beer, Alice, 204
 Bell, Jemima, 315
 James M., 272
 Mary T. (Clark), 272
 Belt, Cora, 295
 Horatio C., 295
 Horatio N., 223
 Martha J. (Tipton), 223,
 295
 William Leslie, 295
 Belville, Rev. Robt. B., 63
 Benner, Ambrose, P. L., 103
 Bertha (Morgan), 103
 Bennett, Abi, (Doan), 291
 Charlotte, 38, 62
 Hannah, 221, 291, 322
 John, 291
 Lot, 62
 Mary (Carvel), 62
 Bentiff, Lidie B., (Slack), 143
 Norman, 143
 Berry, John, 238
 Julia C., 199, 238, 301
 Ruth, 238
 Bernhard, Willetta, 312
 Betts, Alice K., 129
 Alice W., (Kington), 129
 Betts, Edward, Prime, 129
 Eliza, (Warner), 129
 Frederick N., 129
 Letitia, 121
 Margaret, 70, 121
 Nathaniel N., 80, 129
 Paul, 129
 Stephen, 121
 William Kirk, 129
 Byer, Letitia, 241
 Biles, Ella, (Webster), 211,
 266
 Langhorne, 161
 Bissey, Sallie, 104
 Blackburn, Adaline, 241
 Amanda, 240
 Amanda, (Rich), 200, 241

- Barbara, (House), 240
 Elizabeth, 240
 Emaline E., 240
 Ephriam, 200, 240, 241
 Cornelia J., 240
 Joseph K., 240
 Letitia, 242
 Martha Jane, 240
 Mary Amelia, 240
 Rachel A., 240
 Samuel, 200, 240
 William, 241
 Blackney, Elisha A., 268, 313
 Gerald, 313
 Jennie M., (Cox), 268, 313
 Blair, John, 32
 Louisa Elizabeth, 262, 308
 Lucretia, 308
 William A., 308
 Blaker, Ann, 259
 Emma, 208, 259
 Joshua, 259
 Blest, Georgianna, (Scott),
 202
 John, 202
 Bloom, Conrad, 124
 Elizabeth, 124
 Katie A., 75, 124
 Blunt, General, 281
 Bodine, Emily, 82
 Bohner, Mertie, 313
 Nettie, 268
 Boss, Charles H., 193, 221
 Charles, 221
 Jane N., (Poore), 193
 Joseph, 221
 Bounds, Kate, 62
 Boyd, Amanda B., 294
 Amanda N., 223, 294
 Eliza E., (Lefferts), 294,
 223
 Frances N., 294
 Jane B. (Neely), 193, 223,
 294
 Jane B., 294
 Jared, 193, 223, 294
 Louisa R., 294
 Robert N., 223 294
 Sara (Neely) 223
 Brainerd, David, 31
 Branan, (Branin, Brannan),
 Hannah, 307
 Iva (Scott), 243
 Joseph, 243
 Laura, 211, 269
 L. S., 269
 Mark, 307
 Mattie B., 258, 307
 Polly, 269
 Braunnell, Fredericka, 98
 Frederick, 98
 M. Margaretta, 55
 Bready, Annie W., (Yerkes),
 65, 117, 154, 155
 Annie M., 155
 Alfred G., 155
 Arthur D. M., 155, 117
 Caleb V., 117
 Charles S., 65
 Edwin Y., 117, 155
 Ella H. (Greaves), 117,
 154
 Florence (Terry), 117,
 155
 George J., 117, 155
 Hannah (Jamison), 40,
 65, 116, 117
 Harmon Y., 117, 155
 Helen Y., 155
 Harmon, Y. Jr., 155
 John, 65
 John B., 155
 John C., 155
 John J., 117, 154
 John K., 40, 65, 116, 117,
 154, 155
 Laura D. (Warner) 117,
 155
 Laura M. (Baker), 117,
 155
 Margaret, 65
 Margaret H., 119, 155
 M. Jane, 117
 Ray L. (Evans), 117, 155
 Rebecca Y., 117
 Ruth A., 117
 Sophia G., 154
 Warner D. M., 155
 Breckenridge, General, 235
 Brecount, Elizabeth, (Voriss),
 136
 Henry Harrison, 136
 Kate (Myers), 136
 Briggs, Eliza, 77
 Francis, 305
 Hannah L. (McDowell),
 50
 J. Taylor, 50
 Margaret, 254, 305
 Mahlon, 77
 Ruth, 305
 Bronson, Annette G., 206, 255
 Franklin, 255
 Harriet, 255
 Mary, 32, 40
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 90
 Hiriam L., 50, 90
 James, 90

Lillian R., 90
 M. Jennie (Duer), 50, 90
 Broom, Carrie E., 151, 158
 James, 158
 Brown, Adam, 135
 Ann, 158
 Anthony T., 125
 (Dr.) Columbus, 76, 124
 Carrie A. (Vanhorn), 135
 Claudia Vanhorn, 135
 Claude, 135
 Curtis Paul, 125
 David, 158
 Edwin, 150
 Elizabeth, 150
 Henry, 151
 John Columbus, 124
 Jane, 200, 241
 Lewis, 245
 Lottie A., 150, 158
 Lulu (Slack), 76, 124
 Lydia, 110, 151
 Mandetta, 150
 Martha M. (Lewis), 244
 Martha Maria, 124
 Mary, 246
 Rachel, 151, 245
 Robert, 244
 Sara, 202, 245
 Sara Ann, 196, 229
 Susan, 135
 Bryan, Mary, 301
 Buckley, Benjamin, 157
 Charlotte Mildred, 157
 Harry, 148, 157
 Helen Reeder, 157
 Lulu May, 157
 Lydia, 157
 Mary J. (Reeder), 148,
 157
 Buckman, Amanda M.,
 (Boyd), 223, 294
 Emaline, 255
 Hutchinson, 255
 Jennie, 206, 255
 Martha, 295
 Samuel T., 223, 294
 Sara, 314
 Thomas, 294
 Burley, Sarah, 178
 Burnett, Gilbert, 40
 Burroughs, Chas., 303
 Elizabeth, 303
 Elizabeth M., 252
 Ella J., 127
 Burson, Albert, 190, 219
 Ann (Thompson), 190,
 219
 Joseph, 207, 219

Martha D., 185, 207
 Mary (Twining), 207, 219
 Busbee, Fannie, 104
 Bush, Alice, (Morgan), 105
 Fred, 105
 Bustil, Samuel, 195
 Butler, Bartley F., 203, 249
 Hannah, 249
 Irma Josephine, 249
 Mark William, 249
 Mary E. (Kirk), 203, 249
 Thomas, 249
 Butz, Alfred, 308
 Anna J., 308
 Georgianna, 262, 308
 Bye, Ada, 110
 Ada E. (Mackie), 238
 Charles A., 110
 E. Lavinia, 238
 John Malcolm, 238
 John C., 110
 Laura R., 110
 May, 194, 225
 Samuel G., 238
 Sarah N. (Cameron), 60,
 110
 W. A., 60, 110
 William M., 238
 Byers, A. B., 202
 Asa, 249
 Caroline, 301
 John M., 301
 Mary Esther, 236, 201
 Mary, 249
 Margaret, 203, 249

C

Cadwallader, Anna, 53, 96
 Charles, 64
 Julia Ann, 96
 Mary J. (Johnston), 64
 Phebe, 302
 Timothy, 96
 Cagey, Barbara, 198
 Cameron, Ada Margaret, 110
 Amanda P. (Scott), 199,
 239
 Andrew, 58, 105
 Andrew Joseph H., 60,
 111
 Andrew Rowland, 110,
 151
 Andrew S., 151
 Annie E. (Sheppard), 60,
 111
 Arthur T., 105
 Bella, 111
 Caroline (Mearns), 105,
 108, 148

Carrie E. (Broome), 151, 158
 Carroll, 240
 Charles Cecil, 109
 Curtis, 105
 David Ross, 158
 Edward Clifton, 151
 Eleanor, (Campbell) 110
 Elizabeth, 58, 105
 Elizabeth (Cresswell) 60
 Elizabeth (Romaine), 111
 Ella, 109
 Ellis Cresswell, 151
 Emma (Scott), 200, 240
 Evelyn, 240
 George, 105
 George Claney, 158
 George M., 110
 George Washington, 150, 157
 Hannah M. (Wilkinson) 60, 111
 Harry R., 105
 Helen Jane, 108, 149
 Herman G., 151
 Hugh, 58, 105, 147
 Hugh N. Jr., 105
 Isabella Jane, 60, 110
 John C., 37, 60, 109, 110, 111
 John Jacob, 109
 John R., 108, 149
 John T., 111, 199, 239
 John W., 105
 Joseph P., 111
 Martha J. (Thompson), 58
 Laura R., 110, 151
 Levi C., 110
 Lottie A. (Brown) 150, 158
 Lydia (Brown), 110, 151
 Lydia (Maxwell), 240
 Margaret A., 109, 150
 Margaret E. (Campbell), 150, 157, 158
 Margaret (Hilaman), 60, 109, 150
 Margaret M., 37, 60, 105
 Margery Lee, 148
 Martha J. (Thompson), 105, 147
 Mary 37, 59
 Mary E., 60, 109, 111, 151, 152, 158
 Mary (Mearns), 37, 58, 105
 Maude Ross, 151, 158
 Mina Harlan, 151

Miriam, 239
 Nancy (Mearns), 37, 60, 109, 110, 111
 Norris C., 105
 Rachel Aletta, 151
 Rachel Mae, 151, 158
 Rachel (Miller), 58, 105
 Rachel Nancy, 110, 151
 Rachel (Rogers), 60, 110, 150, 151, 152
 Ralston, 239
 Raymond, 148
 Rebecca J., (Scarborough), 108
 Robert, 60
 Robert J., 60, 109, 150
 Robert R., 111
 Robert T., 105, 200, 240
 Romaine Madeline, 60
 Roscoe Cresswell, 151
 Sarah Anne, 60, 110
 Theo. R., 109
 Thomas O., 239
 Violet, 239
 William, 149
 William A., 105, 108, 147
 William Henry, 151
 William Marion, 60, 110, 150, 151, 152
 William R., 108, 110, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158
 Walter, 240
 Campbell, Anna C., (Engart), 265, 311
 A. Margaretta, 311
 Clara, 97
 Cora Belle, 75, 123
 David, 123
 Eleanor B., 123
 Eleanor D., 311
 Elizabeth E., 311
 G. W., 150
 George, 97
 Helen, 97
 James, 54
 James J., 265, 311
 Margaret E., 110, 150
 Matilda (DeCoursey), 54, 97
 Mary H., 150
 Robert T. E., 311
 Sarah R., 311
 W. Earl, 311
 Cannon, Marie Louise, 232, 298
 Carey, Asa, 250
 Hannah, 250
 Susanna, 205, 250, 302
 Carman, Mary W., 34, 49

- Carr, Marie, 278
 Moses, 278
 Carrier, Diana, 182, 197
 Carlston, Edith, 157
 Carter, Chas. H., 132, 156
 Cora Margaret, 157
 Edith (Carlston), 157
 Elizabeth Parker, 108, 150
 Florence S., (Houghton),
 132, 157
 Henry, 157
 John, 304
 Margaret, 157
 Marietta, 253, 304
 Martha J. (Mearns), 58,
 106, 148
 Mary 150
 Mary Elizabeth, 304
 Mary Rebecca, 106, 148
 Milton, 157
 Robert C., 58, 106, 148
 Sarah E., 106
 Silas, 150
 Walter, 157
 Carvel, Elizabeth, 44, 74
 Jacob, 75
 Mary, 75
 Carver, Amy E., 61, 113
 Annie (Thompson), 255
 Elmira, 113
 John, 255
 Mary H., 255
 Melissa, 315
 Richard, 255
 Thomas, 26
 William 113
 Carrell, Elizabeth, 210, 265
 311
 Anna, 265
 Joseph, 265
 Case, Andrew, 155
 Ella Virginia, 155
 Huldah, 34, 48
 Cassel, Christiana, 102
 Isaac, 102
 Minnie (Weikel), 102
 William H., 102
 Chamberlain, Mamie E., 203,
 248
 Champlin, Charles, 67
 Elizabeth, 67
 Minerva L., 67
 Stephen, 67
 Chaplin, Elizabeth Sophia, 41,
 67
 Jane Elizabeth, 41, 67
 Chapman, Ella, 199, 239
 Isaac, 169, 170, 173, 189
 William, 169
 Charlesworth, Rebecca, 35
 Clancy, Elizabeth J., 213, 270
 Clark, Agnes, 213, 272
 Angelina, 85
 Annie B., (Nesbit), 314
 Charles H., 213, 272, 273
 Charles T., 314
 Charles S., 272
 E. Louisa, 272
 Gertrude Belle, 271
 Helen Thompson, 273
 Henrietta (Rutter), 213,
 271, 272
 Jackson, 47, 84
 James E., 271, 314
 Jane (Evans), 213, 271,
 314
 Jean Stevenson, 272
 John Alexander, 213, 272
 John, 272
 Katharine, 273
 Mabel, (Gardner), 272
 Margaret, 272
 Margaret Elizabeth,
 (Simes), 213, 272
 Margaret (Ramsey), 213
 273
 Margery Simes, 272
 Marion Thompson, 272
 Mary Thompson, 213, 270
 271, 272, 273
 M. Beatrice, 241
 Miriam, (Peterman), 213,
 273
 Robert, 213
 Robert James, 213, 271,
 272
 Samuel A., 272
 Sarah Elizabeth, 272
 Susan C., 85
 Susan R., (Longshore),
 47, 85
 Thomas A., 188, 213, 270,
 271, 272, 273
 Thomas Walter, 272
 William Thompson, 213,
 270, 271, 314
 Claxton, Cornelia A., (Le-
 mond), 277
 Frances E., 276, 315
 John B., 189, 215, 216,
 275, 276
 Lewis F., 276
 Martha C. (Ely), 216, 276
 Mary, (Fell), 216, 276,
 315

- Mary Ann, (Wilson), 215, 275
 Mary W., 216, 314
 Robert L., 277
 Sarah W., (Thompson), 189, 216, 275, 276
 Susan T., 216
 Thomas B., 163, 216, 276, 315
 Thomas Neely, 277
 William Neely, 216, 276, 277
 Claypoole, George, 26
 Clayton, Enos, 303
 Isolina, 252, 303
 Mary Elizabeth, 303
 Cleaver, Charles, 145
 Clara A. (Morgan), 102, 145
 Clarence, 145
 Diana, 145
 Elsie, 145
 Frank, 102, 145
 Harry, 145
 Clemens, Eliza, (Kulp), 116
 Emma, 116
 Hannah (Johnston), 65, 116
 John, 65, 116
 Kate, 116
 Lewis, 116
 Cline, Elsie, 104
 Cloud, Elizabeth, 246
 Elma, 246
 Lola, (Scott), 246
 Margaret, 246
 Mary, 246
 Oliver, 246
 Orvil, 246
 Owen, 246
 Clough, Robert, 244
 Sarah, (Lewis), 244
 Clymer, Jane, 102
 Martha, 57, 102
 Thomas, 102
 Coates, LaFayette, 151, 158
 Lydia, 158
 Mary Ethel, 158
 Mary E., (Cameron), 151
 Samuel, 158
 Cockran, Ann, 37
 Cock, Hannah, 168
 Cockroth, Ada, (Thompson), 260
 David, 260
 Sarah A., 260
 Cofforth, J. R., 45
 Mary E., (Slack), 45
 Cole, Jessie, 106
 Coleman, Willfam, 166, 167
 Coles, Mildred, 289
 Collins, Enoch, 251
 Letitia, 251
 Martha, 251
 Collom, Mary Jane, 61, 113
 Collum, Jonathan, 112
 Rachel, (Rogers), 112
 Comly, Albert J., 273
 Amanda, 153
 Anna, L., 273
 Charles, 273
 Eliza L., 113, 153
 Mildred V., (Clark), 273
 Samuel, 153
 Conard, Andrew, 115
 George G., 115
 Jane K., (Jamison), 64, 115
 John, 101
 Margaret, 101
 Sarah M., 57, 101
 Conn, Benjamin T., 55, 99
 Bessie M., (Henderson), 243
 Elvie Grace, 99
 Harry H., 99
 J. Wesley, 99
 Joshua W., 99
 Rebecca B., (Rapp), 55, 99
 Cooley, Austin C., 118, 156
 Eleanor, (Studiford), 118, 155
 Emily Apgar, 156
 Jane E., 156
 Jessie R., 259
 Paul P., 156
 Samuel S., 156
 Cooper, Anna, (Lee), 257, 306
 Annie, (Ramsey), 225
 David H., 255
 Ella (Wright), 257, 306
 Jane (Lee), 96, 257
 Jennie, 257, 306
 Jesse R., 96, 257
 Lavinia, (Thompson), 208, 257, 306
 Leonard H., 306
 Mabel E. W., 306
 Mary, (Harvey), 257, 306
 Rebecca, 53, 96
 Russell T., 257, 306
 Samuel T., 257
 William, 306
 William L., 208, 257
 William W., 257
 Cope, Charles E., 252

- Emma (Thompson), 252
 Frances, 252
 Geo. B., 252
 Copenhaver, Elizabeth S., 197
 Mary, 182, 234
 William, 234
 Corbet, Daniel, 89
 Louisa, 49, 89
 Cornell, Adrien K., 209, 211,
 261, 266, 267, 312
 Charles V., 267, 312
 Clarence L., 261
 Elizabeth, 261, 267, 312
 Elmira H., (Watson), 261
 Florence M., (Fetters),
 312
 Franklin, 261
 Gilliam, 170
 Isaac, 261, 267
 James, 186, 312
 Lafayette, 209, 261
 Mary Alice, 312
 Rachel J. (Thompson),
 209, 261, 267
 Sarah, (Johnson), 209,
 211, 261, 267, 312
 Corson, Elizabeth, (Torbert),
 78, 128
 Joshua, 128
 Sarah, 128
 Watson Kirk, 78, 128
 Coryell, Lewis, 69
 Mary Ellen, 42, 69
 Mary, 69
 Cottman, Anna C., (Spaeter),
 92, 140
 Charles, 51, 92, 140
 Emma (Shoemaker), 51,
 92, 140
 Helen, 92, 140
 Isaac Warren, 92
 William, 92
 William Francis, 92, 140
 Couch, Edward, 257
 Edmund, 306
 Edmund, Jr., 306
 Esther, 306
 Sara Gertrude (Thomp-
 son), 257, 305
 Samuel, 306
 Coulture, Edward, 154
 Lucy, 114, 154
 Martha, 154
 Council, Helen (Duer), 89
 Dr. Malcolm, 89
 Couter, Eliza, 146
 Emma, 102, 146
 William, 146
 Cowan, Sarah Emma, (Scott)
 201, 243
 Wilson, 201, 243
 Coward, Sarah L. (Thomp-
 son), 207
 William, 207
 Cox, Alzina, 268, 313
 Anna Margaret, 313
 Charles, 211, 267
 Cynthia L., 268, 314
 David S., 268
 Edwin, 268, 313
 Ellie Heacock, 100
 Emma (Welch), 211, 268,
 313
 Euila, 314
 Florence (Crossley), 268
 Flora M., 268
 Floyd W., 313
 Frances Helen (Kelly),
 211, 269
 Frank, 268
 George, 267
 Hattie, 268
 Hattie (Hiscock), 267
 Harliene, 314
 Ila, 314
 Iva L., 313
 James L., 268, 313
 James O., 314
 Jane Eliza, 211
 Jane (Thompson), 189,
 211, 267, 268, 269
 Jennie M., 268, 313
 John, 187, 211, 267, 268,
 269
 John T., 211
 Katie, 268
 Katie (Zick), 268
 Laura, (Branan), 211
 Leo E., 313
 Louis, 211, 268, 313
 Lulu (Nash), 313
 Mary Ann, (Beavers), 211
 Mertie Bohner, 313
 Mary Ann, 211, 267
 Miles T., 314
 Nettie, (Bohner), 268
 Nina, 268
 Olga (Suggart), 268, 313
 Rebecca S., 56, 100
 Rilla (Wright), 268, 314
 Sarah A., (Freer) 211,
 268, 313
 Sarah B., 211, 267
 Sherman, 268, 313
 Theodore, 211 267, 268,
 313

Thomas, 100, 211, 268, 269,
313
William, 211, 268, 269,
313
William, Jr., 269
Crandall, Lulu J., 267
Craven, Anna M., 114, 154
Ann, 212
Charles, 154
Eleanor D., (Campbell),
311
Elizabeth, 76
George T., 311
Isaac, 254
John, 76
Kate, 76
Mana (Mathew), 154
Matilda, 206, 254
Sarah, 254
Cresson, Pierre, 168
Susanna, 168
Crissey, Louella, 320
Marguerite, 320
Mary Augusta (Hall),
291, 320
Coonce, Ethel R., 127
Crossley, Hiram, 127
Florence, 268
Crothers, Andrew Mearns, 111
Anna Georgetta, 111
Charlotte (Gifford), 111
152
Gifford Janney, 152
Isabella, 111
James L., 111, 152
John L., 111, 152
John W. T., 111, 152
Jonathan L., 60, 111, 152
Kenneth, 152
Linda (Rogers), 111, 152
Margaret E. (Mearns),
60, 111, 152
Margaret R. J., 111
Mary D. (Jones), 111
Mary Isabella, 111
Samuel Ross, 111, 152
Stella Elizabeth, 111
William Jones, 152
Culrain, Provost, 8
Cummings, Alexander, 278
Ann, 172
Governor, 281
Robert, 168, 172
Custer, General, 282
Cyphers, Hannah (Bachman),
321
Isaac F., 321
Raymond W., 321

D

Dalby, Elizabeth, 45
Darnall, Anna R., (Barbee),
236, 301
Jane, 301
Morgan, 301
Orton Edward, 236, 301
Darrah, Catharine, (Galt), 113
Dorothy, 153
Eleanor (Polk), 113, 153
Elinor, 145
Eliza L. (Comly), 113,
153
Henry (Captain), 33
Jane P., 113, 153
John M., 62, 113, 153
Mary E., 102, 145
Robert, 113, 145, 153
Davis, Ella T., 264, 309
George Naylor, 110
Harry R., 210, 263, 309
Jane E. Thompson, 210,
263, 264, 309
Jemima, 178
John, 176, 189, 263
Mary E. (David), 86, 134
Mary Ann, 263
Sarah, 178
Sarah (Bewley), 178
Varina Belle (Oldham),
110
William, 169, 178
W. W. H. (Col.), 269
Deal, George 298
Mary Irma, 298
Sue, 298
Deaver, David, 296
James Henry, 296
Maggie, 296
Margaret W. (Keech),
296
DeCoursey, Abraham, 26, 35,
53, 54
Anna Cadwallader, 53
Ann, 53, 95
Anna (Dougherty), 26,
35, 53, 54
Charles Lee, 95
Eliza H. (Leigh), 53, 96
Elliot Cresson, 53, 96
Elizabeth, 35, 53, 94
Etta M., 96
Geo. W., 54, 97
Hanna (Sutton), 54, 97
Helena, 53, 95
Jane, 36, 54
Jesse, 35, 54, 97,
John, 38, 53, 96

- Josiah, 36, 53, 95
 Leigh, 96
 Lydia (Green), 35, 54, 97
 Maria, 36
 Matilda, 54, 97
 Nettie, 96
 Phebe, 27, 38
 Rebecca (Cooper), 53, 96
 Sara Ann (Neal), 35, 53, 95, 96
 Sara N. (Shoemaker), 53, 95
 Spahr J., 96
 Thomas, 35, 53, 95, 96
 Thomas G., 96
 Wm. Henry, 53, 96
 De Hart, Anna, 322
 Delaney, Clara, 257
 Delbridge, Ada Bell (Torbert), 79, 129
 Earl D., 129
 Genevieve, 129
 Hazel Dell, 129
 John, 79, 129
 Mary Jane, 129
 Arva Gertrude, 129
 Thomas, 129
 Delaplaine, Hannah, 166
 Hannah (Cox), 168
 James, 168
 Nicholas, 168
 Susanna (Cresson), 168
 Deemer, Bertha (Thompson), 260
 Oliver J., 260
 Deems, Mary Isabella (Flack), 39
 Dennis, Ezekiel, 203
 Marella, 203
 Rachel, 184, 203, 250
 De Wees, Charles Emmons, 136
 Elizabeth (Brecount), 136
 Florence C. (Hunter), 136
 Florence Correll, 136
 Hugh Roderick, 136
 John Franklin, 136
 Joseph Warren, 136
 Lula, 136
 Sara M., (Wolcott), 87, 136
 Susannah, 136
 William, 136
 William H., 87, 135
 DeWitt, Titus, 23
 Dickey, David, 202, 245
 Edward Thompson, 274
 Ebenezer, 274
 Ella (Thompson), 214, 274
 Elizabeth, 245
 Guy R., 214, 274
 Hannah F. (Scott), 202, 245
 James, 245
 Margaret, 245
 Mary Ann, 274
 Dillon, Elizabeth A., 149
 Isabella M., (Wallace), 106, 149
 James H., 149
 James, 149
 James C., 106, 149
 Sara Clifford, 149
 Dix, General, 228
 Doan, Abi, 291
 Anna Jean, 127
 Elizabeth (Janney), 127
 Francis J., 127
 Frank, 113
 Elmira Ewers, 113
 Evan, 127
 Harriet J., 127
 J. Irwin, 126
 Mary Jane (Keith), 127
 Oliver, 113
 Sarah, 113
 Dobbins, Columbia (Simpson), 44, 73
 Harvey, 73
 Rachel, 73
 Thomas, 73
 Dodge, Lizzie (Longshore), 133
 Dodds, James, Esq., 14
 Dotterer, Margaret, 51, 92
 Dougherty, Alice (Ford), 246
 Alice, 246
 Ann, 26, 35
 Albert, 246
 David, 26
 Edna, 246
 Elizabeth, 26, 35
 Elmer, 246
 Ford, 246
 Henry, 26, 36, 56, 57
 Isabella, 26, 36
 Jane, 26, 34
 Jannet, 23, 24, 25
 Jennet (Wilson), 24, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36
 James, 202
 John, 26
 Margaret, 26, 36
 Mary Alantha, 246
 Mary, 246
 Mary Jane Scott, 202, 246
 Mary V. (Matthews), 246

Sarah, 26, 33, 204
 Thomas, 24, 25, 26, 33, 34,
 35, 36
 Doughty, Amanda (Leidy),
 57, 101, 145
 Caroline B. (Pentore),
 101, 145
 Caroline G., 57
 Christiana, 36
 Elizabeth Stinson, 37
 Gillingham F., 101
 Harriet, 36, 56
 Isabella, 37, 57
 Isabella (Dougherty), 26,
 36, 56, 57
 Jane C. (Timmins), 101
 Mary Ann P. (Gilling-
 ham), 36, 57, 100
 Mary Ann P., 57
 Mary Eleanor (McGrau-
 dy), 101
 Samuel Willet, 36, 56, 57,
 100
 William, 36
 William E. (Dr.), 57, 100,
 101, 145
 DuBree, Hannah, 179
 Dudley, Clara M., (Torbert),
 78, 128
 Hudson, 128
 J. R. Torbert, 128
 Martha, 128
 Raymond H., 128
 Walter, 78, 128
 Duer, Albert A., 50, 90
 Anna, 49, 89
 Annie T., 50
 Arzella (Littlefield), 50,
 91
 Carrie E., 49
 Clara J. (Naudain), 49,
 89, 138
 Edward L., 89, 138
 Edward Rush, 89
 Ella Bailey, 50, 90
 Ella, 50, 90
 Eleanor, 34, 50
 Emma (Steiger), 49, 89,
 138
 Elsie, 91
 George Stone, 34, 49, 89
 G. Rush, 49, 89, 138
 Harriet, 90
 Helen, 89
 Helen (Wright), 49, 89
 Huldah (Case), 48
 Jane (Dougherty), 26, 34,
 48, 49, 50
 Jane, 24, 34, 48

J. Howard, 50, 90
 John, 34, 49, 90
 Josephine, (Poe), 89, 138
 Louisa (Corbit), 49
 M. Jennie, 50, 90
 Maria, 34, 48
 Martha (Vandebeck), 34,
 48
 Matilda (Case), 34
 Mary W. (Carman), 34,
 49, 89
 Nelson, 50
 Rebecca (Headley), 34,
 50, 90
 S. Naudain, 89, 138
 Thomas, 26, 34, 48, 49,
 50
 William, 90
 Duffield, Josephine W., 98, 144
 Dukes, Alice Iverson, 144
 Duncan, Jonathan, 135
 Nancy Jane, 87, 135
 Rebecca, 135
 Dungan, Samuel, (Dr.), 174,
 186
 Dunlap, Martha, 27, 38
 Dunn, Ann Walker, 52
 Elizabeth, 52
 Jane, 52
 Mary, 52
 Rachel (McClean), 35, 52,
 93
 Rebecca, 52
 Robert, 52
 Sara, 52
 William, 35, 52, 93

E

Earley, Florence, 318
 Kate S. Smith, 290, 318
 Lucy, 318
 Robert, 318
 William, 290, 318
 Eastburn, Benjamin, 82
 Clarence, 153
 Elizabeth, (Baldwin), 153
 Ellen, 252, 303
 John, 303
 Lillian E. (Stinson), 153
 Martha (Hillborn), 303
 Sarah, 82
 William M., 153
 Echard, John C., 297
 Mary Etta, 231, 297
 Phebe E., 297
 Eckman, Harry Leonard, 320
 Harry Lampeon, 320
 Helen E. (Poore), 320

- Helen E. 320
 Miriam Alice, 320
 Edmond, Elizabeth Ann,
 (Vail), 237
 John Dorcassee, 198, 237
 Mary J. (Thompson),
 198
 William, 237
 Eilenberger, David, 318
 Evelina P., 290, 318
 Susanna (Arndt), 318
 Eichorn, Emily, 250
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 219
 Ellis, Harriet, 221, 292
 Ellsworth, Captain, 279
 Elwood, George, 249
 Hazel (Kirk), 249
 Ely, Edward W., 95, 141, 142
 Edward R., 142
 Elizabeth J., 95, 142
 Elizabeth (Righter), 95,
 142
 George Franklin, 307
 Isaac, 276
 Jennie Van Hart, 307
 John R., 142
 Joseph B., 53, 94, 95, 141
 Joseph S., 302
 Julia Ann, 94
 Louisa Walton, 95, 141
 Louisa Jones, 53, 95, 141,
 142
 Letitia B., 95
 Lydia M., 251, 302
 Mary (Magill), 276
 Mary Broadhurst, 94
 Martha C., 216, 276
 Matthias, 94
 Phebe (Cadwallader), 302
 Preston J., 95, 141
 Sarah 95
 Emory, Mary Christiana, 118
 William P. 118
 Engart, Adam, 210
 Alexander McCormick,
 311
 Anna Carrell, 265, 311
 Caroline D., 210, 266
 Catharine Isabella, 311
 Elizabeth (Carrell), 210,
 265, 311
 Eliza D. (Stewart), 266,
 311
 Henrietta E., 311
 Henrietta McCormick,
 265, 311
 Henry S., 311
 Herbert G., 265
 John S., 265, 311
 John, 186, 210, 265, 266
 Joseph C., 265, 311
 Laura M. (Miller), 311
 Margaret T., 210, 264, 310
 Robert Henry, 210, 266,
 311
 Robert Thompson, 210,
 265, 311
 Sara (Thompson), 186,
 210, 265, 266
 Susanna, 210
 England, Helen, 111, 152
 Joseph T., 152
 Mary A., 152
 English, Mary Robinson, 73
 Engle, Eli, 251
 Esther, 251
 Susan, 251
 Etris, Sallie, 55, 98
 Ettenger, Elizabeth J. (Ely),
 142
 Gilbert, 95, 142
 Joseph B., 142
 Wardell, 142
 Evans, Evan, 195
 Henry, 155
 James, 271
 Jane A., 271
 Jane P., 213, 270, 314
 Louisa, 190
 Ray L., 117, 155
 Ewell, General, 226
 Ewers, Alburtis, 62
 Amy C. (Carver), 113
 Anna Mary, 112
 Andrew, 61, 112, 153
 Charles, 62
 Ewers, Elizabeth (McGrau-
 dy), 38, 61, 112, 113,
 Ellen (Kugler), 61
 Elmira, 113
 Frank, 61, 113
 Garfield, 113
 Isabella (Long), 61, 112,
 153
 Jessie, 61
 John M., 61, 113
 Jonathan, 38, 61, 112, 113
 Mary, 61, 112
 Phebe, 112, 153
 Robert, 61, 113
 William, 62
 Ewing, John, 296
 Ewig, Lillian M., 226
 Lillian W., 296
 Martha, 296

F

- Fabian, Kate W., 142
 Mary E., 142
 Fairbanks, Flora A., 134
 Fairies, Samuel, 170
 Feakins, Chas. E., 203, 248
 Martha A. (Kirk), 203, 248
 Felix, Celestine, 292
 Joseph, 292
 Rosalie Eugenia, 222, 292
 Fell, David, 276
 Joseph, 189
 Lewis W., 314
 Margaret (Atkinson), 276
 Mary, 216, 276
 Fetter, Adrien LeRoy, 312
 Byron J., 313
 Chas. W., 312
 Chas. S., 191
 Elizabeth (Cornell), 267, 312
 Elizabeth H. Smith, 312
 Florence M., 312
 J. DuBois, 267, 312
 Margaret, 264
 Willis C., 312
 Few, Betty Stackhouse, 233, 299
 Lucinda, 299
 William, 299
 Finney, Anna E. Opdyke, 62, 114, 154
 Anna M. Craven, 114, 154
 Elizabeth, 114, 154
 Emma E., 114
 John, 62, 114, 154
 Isaac C., 114
 William R., 154
 Wm. W. C., 114, 154
 Fish, Emma DeCoursey, 96
 Helena (DeCoursey), 53, 96
 William, 53, 96
 Fisher, C. F., (Dr.), 318
 Florence, Early, 318
 Fite, Annie, 139
 Benjamin T., 139
 Edna, 92, 139
 Fithian, Ella, 261
 Fitzgerald, Lydia A., 225
 Flack Ann (Baxter), 27, 63
 Ann (Wilson), 28, 39
 Ann O., 63
 Anna M., 63
 David, 63
 Eliza (Sutch), 153
 George O., 63
 George N., 39
 Harry H., 63
 Harry N., 153, 158
 James, 28, 39, 63
 James W., 63
 Jane, 28, 39
 Jane C., 39
 John, 25, 27, 28, 39
 Joseph, 28
 Lela Worthington, 158
 Marion Conard, 159
 Mary Isabella, 39
 Mary E. (Baker), 63
 Mamie E., 63
 Olive Elizabeth, 159
 Phebe (Ewers), 112, 153, 158
 Rachel (Jamison), 28, 39, 63
 Raymond Edmund, 158
 Robert, 153
 Ruth Phebe, 159
 Sadie E. (Walton), 158
 Sara Ann, 39
 Spencer, 153, 158
 Stephen, 112, 153, 158
 Susan B., 63
 Thomas J., 39, 63
 Virena S. (Kelly), 153, 159
 Walter, 158
 William, 153
 William Mearns, 39
 Flagg, Catalina, 219, 286
 Fleming, Ann, 144
 Elizabeth Lowry, 225
 Fleming, Harriet, 98, 144
 James, 225
 Samuel, 144
 Flinn, Anna B., 244
 Flournoy, Jessamine (Teasdale), 289
 Mildred (Coles), 289
 Thomas S., 289
 Folsom, Sara, 192
 Folwell, (Major) John, 180
 Ford, Alice, 246
 Ann Catharine, 37, 58
 Charles, 58
 Mary, 58, 246
 Thomas, 246
 Foulke, Emma, 200, 242
 Fowler, Clara Keen, 302
 John Scott, 324
 Margaret, 324
 Frankenfield, Aaron, 61, 113
 Mary (Ewers), 61, 113
 Fraser, Gordon, 1

Fravel, Anne (Gillespie), 233
 Betty S. (Stewart), 299
 Betty S. (Few), 299, 233
 Beulah K., 299
 Beulah, F., 299
 Clarence H., 299
 Chas. William, 233
 David, 233
 Edward H., 233, 299
 Emaline E. J. (Koontz),
 196, 233, 299
 Emma Louise, 233, 299
 Frances, 233
 Frances, Irene, 299
 Hugh R., 233, 299
 James S., 299
 Mary Frances, 233
 Mary S., 299
 Philip Gray, 233, 299
 Philip J., 196, 233, 299
 Philip K., 299
 Rosalie, 299
 Stewart Edward, 299
 Frederick, Elizabeth 46, 80
 Elizabeth (Rosenberger),
 81
 Henry, 81
 Freeman, Mary Amelia, 277
 M. M., 217
 Rebecca, 217
 Fremont, John C., 281
 Freer, James 268
 Matilda, 268
 Sara A., 211, 268, 313
 Fretz, Helen A., (Parry), 295
 Mahlon B., (Dr.), 295, 324
 William C., 324
 William P., 324
 Fry, Elizabeth, 146
 John 146
 Alfred Miller, 229
 Anne E. Neeper, 195, 297,
 Anna M. (Johnson), 195,
 227, 296
 Annie Elizabeth, 228
 Anson K., 297
 Carrie, 227
 Eleanor Jane, 229, 230,
 297
 Eleanor, 195
 Emma, 59, 108
 Etta L., 229
 Florence, 297
 Frederick J., 229
 Gertrude, 227
 Hannah A. (Kirk), 200,
 242, 297
 Hugh, H., 297
 Hugh Kerr, 230

Hugh R., 196, 229, 230
 Janet H., 297
 James, 195, 227, 271
 James J., 181, 195, 226,
 227, 229, 242, 296
 Fulton, John, 195
 Joseph N., 196, 229
 Kirk, 228, 296
 Margaret (Miller), 195
 Mary, 227
 Margaret Jane, 195
 Miller, 195
 Major William T., 297
 Nancy (Ramsey), 181,
 195, 226, 227, 229, 242
 Norman Brown, 229
 Rachel M., 195
 Rebecca, 227
 Robert, 297
 Sara Ann (Brown), 196,
 229
 Sara (Kimble), 228, 297
 Sallie T. (Kerr), 196, 230
 William, 227
 William H., 108
 William T., 195, 200, 227
 228, 229, 230, 242, 297
 Funkhouser, Albertus, 232,
 297
 Albion, 298
 Anne M. (Koontz), 232,
 297
 Francis Andrew, 298
 George Henry, 298
 Hugh K., 298
 Mary I. (Deal), 298
 Futhey, J. Smith, 227

G

Gain, Anna Maria, 47, 82, 83,
 131
 Anna Mary (Martindell),
 82, 131
 Charles, 34, 47, 82, 132
 Cyrus, 47, 81, 130
 Elizabeth, 34, 47
 Elizabeth (Phillips), 47,
 82, 131
 Elizabeth (Thompson),
 34, 47, 81, 82, 185, 204
 Esther Adele, 132
 Esther P., 83, 132
 Howard, 131
 Isaac Percy, 132
 James, 34, 46, 47, 81, 82,
 131, 185, 204
 Jane, 34 47
 John, 34

- John T., 47, 83, 132
 Mabel Frances, 131
 Maria, 34
 Mary Jane (Percy), 47, 83, 132
 Sallie F. (Mahan), 83, 132
 Sallie V., 82, 130
 Sara (Dougherty), 34, 46, 47, 204
 Sara 47, 82
 Sara Ross, 131
 Thomas, 33, 34, 46, 47, 170, 204
 Gallagher, Ellen, 202, 246
 Margaret, 46, 79, 102, 145
 Mary E., 246
 William J., 246
 Gamber, Adam, 116
 Caroline, 64, 116
 Julia, 116
 Gardner, Mabel, 272
 Robert H., 272
 Sara E. (Clark), 272
 Garrett, Marion, 316
 Mary, 183, 201
 Mary (Scott), 201
 Matilda, 201, 244
 Thomas, 201
 Gaudfield, Herbert H., 99
 Gaul, Albert, 310
 Eleanor Davis, 310
 Ella, 310
 Ella T. (Davis), 264, 309, 310
 George, 264, 310
 Gaun, Sarah Dougherty, 26
 Thomas, 26, 163
 Geil, Maggie R., 57, 104
 John, 104
 Lydia, 104
 Geiple, S. Agnes, 226
 George, Cora B., 134
 Fred C., 134
 Gray Schrader, 134
 Hulda, 134
 James, 134
 Lulu A., 134
 Gibbons, General, 282
 Gibson, Angelina (Scott), 199, 238
 Blanche H., 238
 Howard, 238
 Margaret (Albright), 238
 Mary H., 238
 William, 199, 238
 Gifford, Charlotte, 111, 152
 Katharine, 152
 Wesley, 152
 Gill, Alice, 240
 Charles, 240
 Ernest, 240
 Joseph, 240
 Laura (Blackburn), 240
 LeRoy, 240
 Norman, 240
 Robeson, 240
 Gillespie, Anna, 171, 182
 Loraine, 242
 William, 182
 Gillingham, John, 57
 Mary A. P., 36, 57
 Girton, Lorena, 49, 88
 Thomas, 88
 Glaudfield, Elvie Grace, (Conn), 99
 Gluyas, Ellen A. M., 275
 George K., 275
 Mary R. K., 215, 275
 Goddard, Ada Ellen, 318
 Alonzo D., 290, 318
 Edmund, 318
 Ellen, 318
 Emma M. Smith, 290, 318
 George E., 318
 Good, Norris, 112, 153
 Rebecca K. (Mearns), 112, 153
 Robert W., 153
 Gordon, Rosanna, 190, 218, 278, 281, 283, 285
 Graff, Catharine B. (Simpson), 41
 C. Christiana D., 66
 Elinor (Studdiford), 67
 Harriet F., 67
 James J., 41, 66
 Mary Jane, 66
 Graham, Albert B., 88, 137
 Ann, 48, 87
 Archibald, 48
 Augustus, 49, 88
 B. Franklin, 49, 88
 Carrie (Thompson), 214, 274
 Charles P., 214, 274
 Clara (Parrish), 89
 David (Col.), 8
 Eleanor D., 49
 Elinor J. D., 48, 87
 Elizabeth, 201, 243
 Emily, 49, 88
 Esther P. (Reeder), 48, 88, 137, 138
 Esther Y. (Linton), 89
 Emerson B., 137
 George D., 48
 Hannah, 48
 James, 3, 48

- Jane (Duer), 34, 49, 88
 John, 34, 48, 49, 88
 John D., 49, 137
 Joseph, 34, 48, 87, 88
 Joseph A., 48, 88, 137, 138
 Letitia M., 88, 138
 Lorena (Girton), 49
 Louisa, 48, 87
 Maria (Duer), 34, 48, 87, 88
 Maud K. (Lauer), 88, 137
 Rettie, 138
 Rose C., 137
 Rose M., 88, 137
 Thomas D., 49
 Walter S., 137
 Grant, U. S. (Gen.), 71, 223
 Grath, James M., 253
 Kate K. (Thompson), 253
 Gray, Addie Letitia, 240
 Arthelia G. (Summers), 134
 Annie, 81
 Clyde A., 134
 Cornelius, 81
 Ebenezer D., 240
 Edith Ann, 137
 Ellen, 267
 Emma (Lovett), 81
 Florence V. (Roberts), 87, 137
 Frederick, 136
 Horace W., 267
 Jessie R., 137
 John, 267
 Joseph, 211, 267
 Joseph W., 87, 136, 137
 Lucille, 137
 Lulu J. Crandell, 267
 Mary Amelia (Blackburn), 240
 Gray, Nancy, 136
 Norlene E., 267
 Peter, 81
 Samuel, 240
 Sara, 134
 Sara B. (Cox), 211, 267
 Sayal, 134
 Willard, 267
 Grayston, Anne Isabella, 123
 Bessie B. Kitch, 123
 Boston H. B., 74, 123
 Eloise Caroline, 123
 Frederick S. C., 123
 Hayden Boston, 123
 Isabella (Custance), 123
 Mary C. (Slack), 74, 123
 Mary (Trueman), 123
 Mary E. B., 123
 Trueman, 123
 Wallace Slack, 123
 Greaves, Alfred, 154
 Ella H., 117, 154
 Sophia, 154
 Gregg, Harold, 140
 Louis, 139
 Louis A., 139
 Lizzie (Wilson), 139
 Lawrence W., 139
 Margaret White, 139
 Mary Lena, 140
 Mildred, 139
 Russell W., 92, 139
 Velma, 139
 Walter, 140
 Green, Chas., 54
 Lydia, 35, 54
 Margaret (Thomas), 54
 Grier, James H., 93
 Jane (Dunn), 52, 93, 140
 Jennie Walker, 93, 140
 John, 52, 93, 140
 John Stewart, 93
 Mary Long, 93
 Nathan (Rev.), 199
 Sara, 183, 199
 Susanna (Smith), 199
 Grierson, Robert (Sir), 12
 Griffiths, Abner, 190
 Elizabeth (Titus), 190
 Griggs, Calvin, 248
 Carrie C. (Kirk), 203, 248
 Ella Louisa, 248
 Fred A., 203, 248
 Hannah, 248
 Gross, Hannah B., 91
 Growden, Lawrence, 24, 167
 Guilfoil, Joseph, 325
- ## H
- Haas, S. Elmira, 43, 72
 Haines, Elizabeth, 324
 Hager, Arthur V., 147
 Christiana, 147
 Elizabeth, 104, 147
 George A., 104, 147
 George Irving, 147
 Jonas, 147
 Mary A. Vanluvancee, 147
 Hakes, George H., 148
 Netta M. (Hoffman), 148
 Haldeman, Elizabeth Caroline, 317
 Emily (Phillips), 289, 317
 Ethel May, 317
 Florence E., 317
 Harry, 289, 317
 Horace Stanley, 317

- Joel, 317
 Mary, 317
 Meta Frances, 317
 Hale, Rebecca, 191
 Hall, Carrie E. (Thompson), 263, 309
 Ernest M., 309
 Florence E., 309
 George, 309
 Harry, 309
 Jemima, 309
 John M., 320
 Lydia, 266
 Mary C., 320
 Miriam M., 309
 Myrtle Eva, 309
 Norman, 309
 Stella Ada, 309
 William, 263, 309
 Hallett, Mary (Archer), 72
 Hollowell, Garrett, 143
 Mary J., 98, 143
 Matilda, 143
 Hamilton, Chas., 133
 James (Gov.), 167
 Minnie Longshore, 133
 Hammond, Anna W. (Wallace), 107, 149
 Isabella R., 149
 William T., 107, 149
 Hampton, Elizabeth (Phillips) 47, 82
 Elwell, 82
 Hanna, 97
 Amos K., 273
 James, 165
 Hansen, Ann, 259
 H. George, 259
 Helen V. (Pool), 259
 Norris, 259
 Hardin, Louisa, 45, 75
 Mary (Freeborn), 75
 Philip, 75
 Harlan, Josephine, 45, 76
 Lucinda Caroline, 78, 128
 Harp, Junia, 125
 Harper, Mary B. (Barbee), 236
 Harrar, Carrie J. (McClean), 53, 94
 Frank McClean, 94
 J. Carroll, 94
 James, 53, 94
 Joel J., 94
 Wilhelmina, 94
 William McClean, 94
 Harrigan, Mary W., 241
 Hart, Ann, 293
 Hart, Elizabeth J. (Neely), 222, 293, 323
 Jane N. (Poore), 193, 221
 Jane, 221
 John Neely, 293, 323
 John N. Jr., 323
 Jonathan S., 293
 Joseph S., 222, 293, 323
 Joshua, 257
 Josiah, 193, 221
 Lena (Williams), 293, 323
 Lutie (Williams), 293, 323
 Lizzie H., 206, 305
 Martha, 257
 Minnie (Holland), 293, 323
 Neely Scudder, 323
 Walter, 293, 323
 William F., 293, 323
 Harter, Eleanor Theodora, 67
 Eleanor S. (Graff), 67
 George A., 67
 Hartman, Alvira, 125
 Claudine, 77, 125
 David F., 125
 Hartong, Hannah, 84
 Matilda, 47, 83
 Samuel, 84
 Harvey, Mary, 257, 306
 Sara A., 306
 William D., 97
 Hassler, Irene (Trust), 97
 William (Dr.), 306
 Hawke, Arthur, 300
 Jessie, 300
 Lorena M. (Timberlake), 233, 300
 Margaret W., 300
 Wells J., 233, 300
 Wells H., 300
 Hawn, Catharine, 234
 George, 234
 Sara, 197, 233
 Heacock, Amos, 36, 56, 100
 Annie, 56, 100
 Clara Ida, 100
 Ellie, 100
 Harriet (Doughty), 36, 56, 100
 Harriet, 100
 Harry C., 100, 144
 Ida, 100
 Jacob, 56, 100
 John H., 56, 100, 144
 Mary D., 56, 100
 Rebecca S. (Craft), 56, 100
 Sara (Wood), 56, 100, 145

- William, 100
 Headley, Rebecca, 34, 49
 Heath, Andrew, 22
 Hedman, Eleanor (Morgan), 104
 John, 104
 Hedrick, Elizabeth, 102, 145
 Lillie May (Weikel), 102
 Mary, 102, 145
 Simon, 102
 William, 102, 145
 Heinline, Elizabeth, 48, 86
 Heiser, Henry W., 39
 Sarah Ann (Flack), 39
 Henderson, Allen W., 141
 Bessie M., 243
 Daisy H., 244
 Edna May, 141
 Emma L., 244
 Etta T. Lukens, 94, 141
 Gustavus, 243
 Gertrude (Scotten), 243
 Mary E., 243
 Mildred, 243
 Margaret, 141
 Jane Scott, 201, 243
 John, 94, 141, 201, 243
 John L., 141
 Harold, 141
 Norman, 141
 Russell, 141
 Walter, 141, 243
 William, 141
 William H., 213
 Zada A., 244
 Hendley, Amelia, 42
 Sara Amelia, 42, 69
 Hendrickson, Anna, 95, 142
 Elizabeth, 142
 Yardley, 142
 Herbert, Emma, 325
 Jacob, 325
 Mabel E., 304
 Herberton, Arabella, 85
 Fannie (Vanhorn), 85
 Henry B., 85
 Robert, 85
 Heston, Albert, 307
 Phebe T., 258, 306
 Sara E., 307
 Hibbs, Albert, 42, 71, 121
 John S., 71
 Lambert, 71
 Margaret Ann (Simpson), 42, 71, 121
 Mary, 38, 62
 Mary S., 71, 121
 Hicks, Edward, 214
 Emma (Rapp), 99
 Evan T., 99
 Harry, 55, 99
 Margaret, 99
 High, Reuben, 167
 Hickman, Anna, 106
 Jonathan, 106
 Sidney J. Rumford, 106
 Hilaman, Amanda F., 61, 111
 Jacob, 111
 Margaret, 60, 109, 201, 244
 Martha, 111
 Hill, Eleanor C. (Twining), 132
 Thomas R., 132
 Hillborn, Martha, 303
 Hindman, John C., 148
 Margaret G. (Reeder), 148
 Mary, 225
 Hinkle, Amanda, 120
 Casper, 120
 Minnie, 70, 120
 Hinton, Elizabeth, 135
 Rella, 87, 136
 Thomas, 135
 Hirst, Elizabeth, 52, 94
 Margaret, 94
 William, 94
 Hodge, George, 107
 Mary, 107
 Mary Catharine, 58, 107
 Hiscock, Hattie, 267
 Hoffman, Levi B. (Rev.), 106, 148
 Mary Rebecca (Carter), 148
 Netta M., 148
 Hofford, Emma, 290, 318
 Lucinda, 318
 John, 318
 Hogeland, Daniel, 204
 Elias, 114
 Emma E. (Finney), 114
 Theodore, 114
 Hohlbadin, John, 308
 Lizzie, 261, 307
 Louisa, 308
 Holland, Eliza Ann, 129
 John, 129
 J. H., 323
 Mary S. (Torbert), 129
 Minnie, 293, 323
 Sallie, 253, 303
 Walter, 129
 Hollingshead, H. Bessie, 77, 125
 Henry, 125
 Rose, 125
 Hood, Margaret, 194

Hooven, Alex. H., 93
 Catharine F. (Paysor), 93
 Mary, 52, 93
 Horn, Maria (Clark), 125
 Hottel, Jane, 234
 Martha Ann, 197, 234
 William, 234
 Hough, Benjamin, 223
 Elizabeth T. (Neely), 193,
 223, 295
 Hannah (Simpson), 223
 Louisa J., 223
 Robert N., 223
 Sara E., 223, 295
 William S., 295
 Houghton, Florence Sidney,
 132, 156
 Frank, 133
 Henry, 84, 132, 156
 Jane M. (Longshore), 84,
 132, 156
 Lawrence, 132
 Llewellyn Rudolphus, 133
 Margaret J., 133
 Olive M. (Schroeder),
 133
 Rudolphus, 132
 Sara E., 132
 House, Barbara, 240
 Howard, Lavinia, 202, 248
 O. O. Gen. 280
 Howe, Caroline, 281, 316
 Hubbard, Clara S. - (Timber
 lake), 233, 301
 Hugh A., 301
 John D., 233, 301
 Hughes, Joseph, 247
 Lillie, 202, 247
 Maggie Bell, 231, 297
 Martha (Johnson), 247
 R. C., 297
 Hunter, Chester S., 127
 Ella Sophia, 136
 Elizabeth, 127
 Lawrence Correll, 136
 Frank Edwin, 136
 Grace E., 127
 Harry L., 127
 Isabella K. (Scott), 78,
 127
 Jonathan, 127
 Russell, 127
 Watson, 78, 127
 Hunt, Emily, 322
 Huss, Annie, 225
 Hussey, Bertha May, 103, 147
 Sara, 147
 Thomas, 147
 Huston, Charles, 171

Elizabeth, 164, 171, 174
 Hugh, 171, 174
 Jane (Ramsey) 171
 Mary, 164, 171, 174
 Thomas, 171, 178
 Hutchinson, Eleanor J. (Ful-
 ton), 229, 297
 Eliza, 230
 Howard, 98, 143
 James, 143, 297
 Jane A., 143
 Luella (Slack), 98, 143
 LeRoy B., 143
 William F., 297
 Hyde, Allen Kirk, 250
 Emma M. (Kirk), 203,
 250
 Eugene, 250
 Eugene A., 203, 250
 Helen, 250
 Lucretia, 250
 Ruth, 250
 Willis Alfred, 250

I

Ireland, John M., 229
 Irwin, Robert, 44
 Ish, Nannie, 76

J

Jackal, Eva M. (Wilkinson),
 121
 George W., 121
 Jackson, Abner, 151
 Cameron M., 151
 J. William, 110, 151
 Levi H., 151
 Margaret, 151
 R. Leon, 152
 Rachel (Cameron), 110,
 151
 James, Mabel, 121
 Jamison,, Caroline (Gamber),
 64, 116
 Charles A., 116
 Elizabeth S., 64, 115
 Emilie C., 116
 George, 40, 63, 64, 115,
 116
 Hannah, 40, 65
 Hannah (Baird), 39
 Henry, 39, 63
 Hattie, 76, 124
 Jane (Flack), 28, 40, 63,
 64, 65
 Jane K., 64, 115
 John, 28, 39, 40, 63, 64,
 65, 115

- John J., 116
 Louisa (Stuckert), 40, 64, 115
 Louisa (Moore), 64, 115
 Mary, 212
 Mary L., 39
 Rachel M., 28, 39
 Robert, 39
 Sarah Ann, 187
 Sarah (Mearns), 39
 William, 212
 Janney, Anna M. (Torbert), 78, 127
 Ella J. (Burroughs) 127
 Elizabeth, 127
 Harriet Paxson, 128
 Harriet Johnson, 121
 William H., 78, 127
 Jenks, Joseph 170
 Jennings, Anna, 119
 Anna (Twining), 119
 Arthur B., 119
 William, 119
 Jilsoe, Harriet Helena, 250
 Johnson, Abraham, 165, 178, 179, 190
 Alfred, 112
 Amanda, 266
 Ann, 185, 205
 Anna M., 195, 227, 296
 Blanche M., 310
 Calvin, 112
 Charles Linford, 112
 Charles 211, 266, 312
 Charlotte, 249
 Christiana, 140
 Clarissa, 193, 222, 293
 Clifford, 112
 David Robert, 40, 116
 Edward Florin, 312
 Ella (Webster), 211
 Ella T. (Davis), 309, 310
 Elias M., 312
 Eliza, 266, 312
 Elmer E., 266, 311
 Elmer E., Jr., 312
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 111, 165, 178, 179, 187, 190, 210, 211, 266
 Emaline, 205, 252, 302
 Franklin, 61, 112
 Harry, 266, 309, 310
 Harvey W., 310
 Hobart, 249
 Hugh, 165, 178, 179
 Irma Josephine (Butler), 249
 Isabella, 211
 Jacob, 187, 210, 211, 266
 James, 43, 252
 Jesse, 187, 208, 210, 212
 Jennie F. (Shipps), 211, 266, 312
 Jennie Barkley, 310
 John, 170, 178, 179, 309
 Joseph, 90, 179, 205
 Laura (Mearns), 61, 112
 Lawrence, 249
 Lily B., 310
 Madeline (Lawrence), 90
 Mabel D., 310
 Margaret (Jamison), 40
 Margaret, 116
 Maria (Watson), 211, 266, 312
 Martha, 247
 Mary F. (Montgomery), 266, 312
 Mary Jane, 211
 Mary, 171, 178, 179, 182, 205
 Phebe, 252
 Rachel, 208, 210, 212
 Rebecca, 187, 212
 Robert, 178, 179
 Robert L., 90
 Sarah, 177, 179, 190, 201, 211, 261, 266, 267, 312
 Wesley J., 249
 Willetta (Bernhardt), 312
 Johnston, Addie M. (Rich), 116
 David, 64
 David R., 64
 Eleanor, 186
 Hannah, 65, 116
 John J., 65, 116
 Margaret, 183, 201
 Margaret (Jamison), 64, 116
 Mary Jane, 64
 Mary (Stout), 65, 116
 Myra B. (Stout), 65, 116
 Robert, 64, 65, 116
 Sarah, 186, 208
 Susan (Riale), 64
 William, 15
 Joline, Cathalina, 45
 Jones, Alfred, 51
 Ann J., 53
 Anna C., 293, 323
 Caleb, 139
 Elizabeth DeCoursey, 35, 53, 94
 Elizabeth, 152
 Evan, 169, 170
 George, 35, 51

- India, 299
 Jacob, 299
 Jesse, 35, 53, 94
 Louisa, 53, 94
 Lucile (Gray), 137
 Margaret A. T. (Slack), 45
 Mary D., 111, 152
 Mary E., 232, 299
 Mary (McClean), 35
 Spicer, 45
 William, 152
- K**
- Keas, Florence Rebecca, 154
 George, 154
 Howard, 154
 Laura L., (Opdyke), 154
 Rebecca, 154
 William H., 114, 154
 Keech, Anna May, 296
 Ann Davis, 296
 Jacob, 296
 J. Hayes, 225, 296
 Katharine, 240
 Margaret Ann (McIntire), 225, 296
 Margaret Wood, 296
 Keffer, Beulah, 299
 Keilholtz, Gertrude, 245
 Keith, Claudine (Hartman), 77, 125
 Isabella M., 125
 Isabella M. (Torbert), 45, 125
 James T., 77, 125, 222, 294
 John, 77, 125, 180
 John Slack, 45, 77, 125, 294
 John Simpson, 77, 125, 294
 John T., 125
 Lowell A., 125
 Margaret, 77
 Margaret (Stockton), 77
 Mary T. (Neely), 77, 125, 294
 Mary Neely, 222
 Martha, 77
 William N., 77, 125, 294
 Keller, Charles, 137
 Louise (Seabold), 137
 Mabel (Taylor), 275
 Marie Elizabeth, 137
 Kelly, Anna, 156
 Caroline V., 131, 156
 Elizabeth (Weitzel), 159
 Frances Helen, 211
- Samuel S., 156
 Stephen, 159
 Virena S., 153, 159
 Kennedy, Caroline (Slack), 44, 73, 122
 Charles Reed, 122
 Edwin H. (Dr.), 44, 73, 122
 Elizabeth, 40
 Emma, 73
 Gertrude L. (Reed), 73, 122
 Gilbert, 21
 Isabella, 21
 Juliet C. (Moreaux), 122
 Marion, 122
 Martha J., 61, 112
 Thomas M., 73, 122
 Kenower, Anna M., 123
 A. A., 123
 Jean Slack, 123
 Sarah I. (Slack), 75, 123
 Willis Evans, 75, 123
 Kern, Fannie May, 76
 John, 76.
 Mary, 57, 103
 Kerr, Blanche (Weyburn), 250
 Eliza (Hutchinson), 230
 Ellis Kirk, 250
 Euretta (Thompson), 254, 305
 John A., 230
 Joseph, 250
 Josephine M., (Kirk), 203, 250
 Robert Joseph, 250
 Sallie T., 196, 230
 Samuel, 203, 250
 William, 254, 305
 Keyser, Catharine, 103
 Christopher, 103
 Kimball, Ellen, 250
 Frank H. (Dr.), 203, 250
 Henrietta T. (Kirk), 203, 250
 Henry P., 250
 Kimble, Alice Elizabeth, 241
 Alice, 241
 Anson, 297
 Della R., (Worth), 241
 Dorothy, 241
 Hannah Kirk, 297
 Hannah Louella, 213, 242, 270
 John, 241, 270
 John A., 241
 John T., 200, 241
 Joseph W., 241

- Rachel E., 241
 Rachel (Kirk), 270
 Rachel (Reynolds), 241
 Sara, 228, 297
 King, Elwood B., 310
 Frances, 310
 Lillie B., 310
 Moses, 175
 Sarah, 320
 Kirk, Aaron, 100
 Aida Florence (Rorsch), 203
 Allen, 248
 Amanda, 200, 240
 Ann (Paul), 200
 Anna, 241
 Annie (Wilkinson), 120, 156
 Blanchard, M. D., 71
 Carrie C., 203, 248
 Cecil, 242
 Charles, 156
 Charles Raymond, 274
 Edgar, 240
 Edward, 244
 Edwin, 56, 100
 Elisha, 184, 200, 202, 242, 248
 Elisha Allen, 184, 203, 250
 Eliza A., 305
 Eliza (Scott), 183, 200
 Elizabeth (Scott), 199, 228
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 172, 183, 184, 200, 202, 203
 Ellen, 184
 Ellen, M. D. 203, 249
 Emeline, 203, 274
 Emma Marcella, 203, 250
 Esther Rae, 315
 Eurie, 239
 Frances E. (Claxton), 276, 315
 George Washington, 203
 Gertrude (Menough), 274
 Grace, 248
 Hannah, 156, 195, 228, 297
 Hannah A., 200, 242, 297
 Hannah (Thomas), 184
 Hazel, 249
 Helen, 248
 Henrietta Theresa, 203, 250
 Henry Franklin, 203, 249
 Henry Huston, 250
 Howard, 241
 James C., 248
 James R., 203, 240
 James Scott, 200, 240
 Jane (Brown), 200, 241
 John, 43, 71
 John H., 203, 248, 249
 Jonathan, 172, 183, 184, 200, 202, 203
 Jonathan Huston, 184, 203, 249, 250
 Joseph, 183, 200, 228, 242
 Josephine Miriam, 203, 250
 Justus W., 276, 315
 Katharine (Keech), 240
 Katie (Lucas), 248
 Lawrence, 242
 Lewis H., 274
 LeRoy P., 199, 239
 Louisa (Riddel), 184, 202, 247, 248, 249
 Louisa, 203, 249
 Lovina (Howard), 202
 Mamie E. (Chamberlain), 203, 248
 Marcella Irma, 249
 Marcella (Dennis), 203, 249, 250
 Marion M., 244
 Margaret A., 200
 Margaret (Byers), 203, 249
 Margaretta T. (Vance), 43, 71
 Marguerite, 156
 Mary (Allen), 184, 200
 Mary E., 200, 202, 203, 240, 247, 249
 Mary Jane, 183, 212
 Mary D. (Heacock), 56
 Mary (Lewis), 244
 Mary Louise, 274
 Martha A., 203, 248
 Martha J. (Neeper), 200, 240
 Melissa (Carver), 315
 Neeper, 240
 Rachel, 270
 Rachel (Dennis), 184, 203, 250
 Rachel T., 200, 241
 Rosa M. (Leer), 203, 249
 Samuel, 170
 Scott F., 239
 Susan E., 202
 Theo. T. B. (Dr.), 120, 156
 Virginia, 248
 William, 156, 248
 William Hale, 203, 249

William J., 315
 William T., 184, 200, 202,
 241, 247, 248, 249
 Kirkpatrick, William T., 223
 Kirstner, Anna B. (Lewis),
 244
 LeRoy, 244
 Kitch, Bessie B., 123
 Kite, Anna Mary (Scott), 244
 R. Paul, 244
 Robert, 244
 Knighton, Alice Wilson, 80,
 129
 Edith M., 80, 129
 Frederick, 46, 80, 129
 Sarah R. (Wilson), 46,
 80, 129
 Knipe, Catharine, 253
 John, 253
 Lydia S., 205, 253, 303
 Knox, ———, 73
 Columbia S. (Dobbins), 73
 Sallie, 73
 Koontz, Anna G., 196, 230, 297
 Anna Maria, 232, 297
 Annie Rudolph, 298
 Celestine M., 232, 298
 Elizabeth, 196
 Elizabeth C. (Moore),
 232, 298
 Elizabeth M. (Samuels),
 196, 232, 297, 298
 Emalina E. J., 196, 232,
 299
 Emma Adalaide, 232
 George, 196
 George H. H. (Dr.), 196,
 232, 297, 298
 Hugh Ashby, 232, 298
 Hugh R. T., 196
 John, 182, 196, 230, 231,
 232, 233
 John Robert, 232
 John Thompson, 196
 John William (Dr.), 232,
 298
 Lawrence F., 299
 Louisa, 299
 Margaret R., 196, 300
 Margaret S., 298
 Marie Louise (Cannon),
 196, 232, 298
 Mary, 232
 Mary E. (Jones), 232, 299
 Mary J. (Thompson), 182,
 196, 230, 232, 233
 Mary Miriam, 232
 Mary Thompson, 232
 Nathalie Fournier, 232

Robert H., 299
 Robert J., 196
 Samuel, 232, 298
 Samuel H., 298
 Sarah E. T., 196
 William Benjamin, 196
 231, 232, 298
 Krier, Elizabeth, 62, 113
 Joe, 113
 Martha, 114
 Kroesen, Sara (Johnson), 177,
 179, 191
 William, 177, 179, 191
 William E., 191
 Kugler, Ellen, 61, 113
 Reuben, 113
 Sarah, 113
 Kulp, Eliza A., 206, 255

L
 Lackland, Fannie, 218, 278
 Rufus J., 278
 Mary S. C., 278
 Lacey, John, 32, 33
 John (General), 25
 William, 22
 LaDoux, Betsy, 134, 157
 Frances, (Frankie), 84,
 134
 Pearl, 133, 157
 Peter, 134, 157
 Lafayette, General, 209
 Lake, Elizabeth, 276
 Laura, 276
 George W., 276
 Lane, Alvah, 122
 Donna Elizabeth, 136
 Jessie A., 136
 Franklin, 136
 General, 281
 Mary Elizabeth, 122
 Mary Thompson (Slack),
 122
 Margaret Virginia, 122
 Langston, Kate, 290
 Large, Achules, 81, 130
 Andrew, 130
 Anna Belle, 130
 Sarah J. (Radcliffe), 81,
 130
 Susan, 130
 Larue, Elizabeth (Rockafel-
 low), 254
 Emma S. (Poole), 258, 307
 Esther A., 307
 Eva, 307
 Harrison M., 307
 Harry, 258, 307
 Henrietta R. (Opdyke),

- 221
 Henry, 221
 Jane (Parks), 254
 Jennie, 254
 John, 307
 Margaret (Thompson),
 205, 254
 Marion Evangeline, 307
 Uriah, 254
 William H., 205, 254
 Lauer, Elizabeth, 137
 Joseph D., 137
 Maud Keyte, 88, 137
 Lawrence, Ella (Duer), 50, 90,
 138
 Madaline, 90
 Peninah E., 90
 Ruth, 90, 138
 Silas, 50, 90, 138
 William, 90
 Layne, William V., 310
 Lear, Achsah, 319
 Leer, Rosa M., 203, 249
 Lee, Angeline, 137
 Anna L. (Cooper), 257,
 306
 Anna (Mahan), 306
 Clara Marie (Short), 87,
 137
 Gen., 228, 229, 231, 236
 George A., 87, 137
 George C. Jr., 137
 James L., 257, 306
 John 137
 John C., 306
 Marie E. (Keller), 137
 Mary Louise, 137
 Lees, Elizabeth Dickey, 245
 Leeds, Hannah R., 86, 135
 Hiriam B., 135
 Sarah B., 135
 Leidy, Amanda, 57, 101
 Catharine Ann (Gabel),
 101
 Zachariah, 101
 Leigh, Eliza H., 53, 97
 Louisa M., 96
 William, 96
 Leinbach, Anna (DeHart),
 322
 Charles H., 321
 Elsie Olivia, 322
 Frances Bennett, 322
 Karl Robert, 322
 J. Calvin Rev., 291, 321
 John Nevin, 322
 Martha Grace, 322
 Martha M. (Poore), 291,
 321
 Mary Bertha, 322
 Paul Calvin, 322
 Lefferts, Abraham, 204
 Alexander, 294
 Ann, 185, 204
 Elias, 292
 Eliza Ely, 223, 294
 Julia Ann (Ely), 294
 Leffert, 174
 Margaret (Search), 292
 Margaret (Vanartsdalen),
 204
 Martha Rachel, 221, 292,
 322
 Lemond, Cornelia, 216
 Cornelia A., 277
 Robert W., 277
 Levering, W. A., 303
 Lewes, Elsie, 113
 Jesse E., 113
 Sara E. (Ewers), 113
 Tilden, 113
 Lewis, Albert H., 244
 Anna B., 244
 Anna B. (Flinn), 244
 Anna (Sayres), 244
 Charles, 130
 Edward, 201
 Edward F., 244
 Emma A., 239
 Hannah, 130
 Henry, 201
 Huston, 201
 John T., 244
 Joshua, 201
 Margaret, 201
 Margaret A. (Hilaman),
 201, 244
 Martha M., 244
 Mary, 244
 Mary Ann (Scott), 183,
 201, 244
 Mary Ellen, 81, 130
 Philip, 183, 201, 244
 Sarah, 201, 244
 Thomas, 201, 244
 William, 244
 Lignon, C. W., 118
 Limley, Edith F., (Torbert),
 79
 Lincoln, Pres., 279
 Linton, Elvina, 89
 Esther Y., 89
 Robert, 89
 Littlefield, Arzella S., 50, 91
 Lloyd, Absalom, 302
 Irene W. (Thompson),
 238, 302
 Helen Sharpless, 302

- Julia Mercer, 302
 Louisa, 302
 Lenore Upham, 302
 William E., 238, 302
 Logan, Jane, 58, 106
 Long, Alberta, 242
 Andrew, 112
 Isabella, 61, 112
 Margaret, 112
 Longaker, Albert, 92
 Frances B., 51, 92
 Rachel R. (Stem), 92
 Longcope, Anna E. (Lukens),
 94, 141
 Charles McC., 141
 Harding, 141
 Henry, Coulter, 94, 141
 Sara H., 141
 Sarah (Coulter), 141
 William, 141
 Longmuir, Dr., 15
 Longshore, Amanda Jesse, 84
 Ann Margaret, 84
 Anna (VanCamp), 47
 Berenice, 133
 Bertha, 84
 Charles Jr., 133, 157
 Charles Thomas, 84, 133
 Clifford, 133
 Demaris Ann, 84
 Edmond, 84
 Elsie, 157
 Emma (Paign), 84, 133
 Estella (Allen), 84, 133
 Esther, 134
 Flora (Smith), 84, 133
 Frances (LaDoux), 84, 134
 George Washington, 84,
 133
 Henry, 84
 Ida, 84, 133
 Jane (Gaine), 34, 47, 83,
 84
 Jane Marie, 84, 132
 John Gaine, 47, 83, 132,
 133
 John Gaine, Jr., 84
 Julius L., 133
 Julius S., 84, 133
 Lebbie (Meacham), 84
 Lila, 157
 Lizzie, 133
 Maria, 47
 Marie, 134
 Mary, 84
 Matilda (Hartong), 47,
 84, 133, 134
 Minnie, 133
 Pearl (LaDoux), 157
 Samuel, 84, 133
 Samuel Frank, 84
 Sarah, 47, 83
 Sidney (Pugh), 47, 84,
 132, 133
 Susan R., 47, 84
 Thomas, 34, 47, 83, 84
 William Buffit, 84
 Lord, Celista, 207
 Franklin,
 Sarah, 207
 Love, Cyrus Victor, 88, 138
 Herman G., 138
 Letitia M. (Graham), 138
 Letitia (Graham), 88
 Mary, 138
 Robert, 138
 Lovelace, Charles, 122
 Elizabeth H. (Slack), 122
 Louise, 122
 James, 122
 Lovett, Alvin C., 130
 Ann, 46, 81
 Anne E., 130
 Anna R., 81
 Charles, 130
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth (Frederick),
 46, 81, 130
 Emma, 81
 Emma L. (Miller), 81, 130
 Emma Marie, 130
 Fannie, 81
 Flora, 130
 Henry Chapman, 81, 130
 James, 33, 46, 80, 81
 James Frederick, 81
 Louisa, 130
 Mary (Lewis), 130
 Mary Ellen (Lewis), 81
 Mary Rubinkam, 46
 Robert H., 130
 Robert Wilson, 46, 80, 81,
 130
 Sarah K., 130
 Sarah (Wilson), 33, 46,
 80, 81
 Lowry, Andrew, 194
 Anna Marie, 194, 225
 Elizabeth, 194, 225
 Hannah, 194, 225
 John, 194
 Margaret (Hood), 194
 Margaret Jane, 194
 Mary (Ramsey), 181, 194,
 225
 William, 181, 194, 225
 Lucas, Katie, 248
 Luff, Alfred, 126

Eleanor Grace, 312
 Eliza Johnson, 266, 312
 Ella, 312
 Frank, 312
 Harvey K., 78, 126
 Horace, 312
 James Milton, 266, 312
 Ruth, 126
 Sallie M. (Scott), 78, 126
 Lukens, Anna Elizabeth, 94,
 141
 Charles K., 94
 Ellen T., 94
 Elizabeth, 307
 Elizabeth R., 208, 258
 Etta T., 94, 141
 George R., 52, 94, 141
 Jacob, 258
 Jane, 258
 Mary (McClean), 52, 94,
 141
 Lyle, Beatrice Mabel, 154
 Dorothy Adella, 154
 Howard, 115, 154
 Mabel (Opdyke), 115
 154
 Lyman, Earl, 242
 Emma M. (Sillito), 242
 Lynch, Annie, 243
 Lyon, Gen., 283

Mc

McAdams, William, 12
 McAllister, Amelia, 242
 Anna Eliza, 242
 David, 200, 242
 Edward, 242
 Ellsworth, 242
 James, 242
 John Wiley, 255, 305
 Margaret, 242
 Mary A. (Thompson),
 255, 305
 Mary E. (Sillitto), 200,
 242
 William 242
 McCaughey, Elizabeth A.
 (Hunt), 122
 Flora Mary, 74, 122
 Samuel, 122
 McChirer, Lois, 278
 McClain, Anna, 53
 Elizabeth (Dougherty),
 35, 50, 51, 52
 Ernest, 247
 Jane, 35, 51
 John, 35
 Mary, 35, 51
 Mary Scott, 247

Rachel, 35, 52
 Rebecca, 35, 50
 William, 35, 52, 94
 McClean, Ann Elizabeth, 53
 Carrie J., 53, 94
 Charles H., 53
 Elizabeth (Hirst), 52, 94
 Elizabeth (Dougherty),
 26
 Frank, 94
 John, 52, 94
 Mary, 52, 94
 Moses, 26, 35, 50, 51, 52
 William D., 53
 McClland, Charles, 174, 176,
 184
 Elizabeth (Thompson),
 176, 184
 Eva, 91, 139
 John, 138, 139
 Lizzie, 138, 139
 Maggie L., 91, 138
 McClure, Agnes, 199, 237
 McCluskey, Caroline D., (En-
 gart), 210, 266
 Henry R. W., 210, 266
 John, D. D., 266
 Lydia Hall, 266
 Maggie S., 266
 McCorkle, Dorothy L., 296
 Emma, 143
 Hannah Jane, 226
 Hannah (Lowry), 194,
 226, 296
 James, 225, 226, 296
 Lidie Ann, 226
 Lillian M. (Ewig), 226
 Lillian W. (Ewing), 296
 Margaret H., 226
 Mary (Hindman), 225
 May Ramsey, 226
 S. Agnes, (Geiple), 226
 William, 194, 225, 226,
 296
 McCormick, Alexander, 311
 Catharine, 311
 Henrietta, 265, 311
 McCrery, Sarah, 37, 59
 McCullough, Charles Russell,
 301
 George, 106
 John, 301
 John A., 236, 301
 John Frederick, 301
 Kate L. (Barbee), 236,
 301
 Mary (Bryan), 301
 Mary E. (Mearns), 106
 McCummings, Azariah, 148

- Curtis Reeder, 157
 Lydia M. (Reeder), 148, 157
 Martha M. (Reeder), 157
 Maude Reeder, 157
 Mearns Watson, 157
 Wilmer L., 148, 157
 William Austin, 157
 McCutchen, Brunson Simpson, 119
 Charles, St. John, 119
 Charles Walter, 68, 119
 Eliza (St. John), 119
 Margaret Wilson, 119
 Mary I. (Simpson), 68, 119
 William M., 119
 McDonald, Cornelia M., 275
 Margaret W. (Thompson), 275
 William B., 275
 William J., 275
 McDowell, Anna, 50, 91
 Eleanor (Duer), 35, 50, 91
 Elizabeth M. (Phillips), 209, 317
 Esther, 50
 Hannah L., 50
 Walter, 289, 317
 William, 34, 50, 91
 McElhose, Samuel, 163
 McElroy, Ellen, 66, 118
 Harriet (Simpson), 66, 118
 Martha, 66
 William (Rev.), 41, 66, 118
 McFarland, Donald, 133
 Esther, 134
 Euphemia, 133
 George, 133
 Ida (Longshore), 84, 133
 John, 133
 Julius, 134
 Luke, 84, 133
 Mabel, 133
 Marshall, 133
 McCarrahan, William, 217
 McGrady, Gaun, 24, 25
 Jannette, 24
 Margaret, 24
 Samuel, 24
 McGrath, James, 304
 Kate K. (Thompson), 304
 Nellie, 304
 McGraudy, ——— (Quigley), 62
 Agnes (Nancy), 27, 37
 Ann, 38
 Eleanor, 39
 Elizabeth, 38, 61, 162
 Gaun, 24, 25, 26, 36, 37, 38, 39, 163
 Isabella, 27, 38
 Jane, 27, 38, 62
 Jannet, 24
 John, 26, 27, 38, 39, 61, 62, 163
 Kate (Bounds), 62
 Margaret, 24, 26, 27, 37, 163
 Martha (Dunlap), 27, 39
 Mary, 38
 Mary L. (Jamison), 39
 Mary (Wilson), 25, 27, 36, 37, 38
 Nelson, 62
 Phebe (DeCoursey), 27, 38, 61, 62
 Robert, 26, 27, 38, 62, 163
 Samuel, 24, 26, 27, 37, 39, 162, 163
 Thomas, 27, 38
 McIlvain, Col. Joseph, 177
 McIntire, Albert, 83
 Anna Maria (Lowry), 194, 295, 296
 Annie (Huss), 225, 296
 Clarence F., 296
 James, 194, 225, 295, 296
 James W., 225, 296
 James W. Jr., 296
 Jane (Crawford), 83
 Joseph, 83
 Joseph C., 296
 Margaret Ann, 295
 Margaret R., 296
 Mary, 225
 Mary Jane, 83
 Rosetta Maria, 83
 Samuel, 225
 Sarah Ann, 83
 Sarah (Longshore), 47, 83
 Walter, 296
 William, 47, 83
 McKean, Caroline, 46, 80
 Commodore, 80
 McKillips, Bertram G., 296
 Charles E., 227, 296
 Charles E. Jr., 296
 Helen Rebecca, 296
 James Fulton, 296
 Rebecca Fulton, 227, 296
 William Kerr, 296
 McLachland, Margaret, 2, 3

5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15
 McLaughlin, Alton M., 146
 Bertha M. (Hussey), 147
 Charles F., 146
 Charles F. H., 103, 146
 Charles F. H. Jr., 147
 Clarence L., 146
 Edith, 147
 Elizabeth, 146
 Elizabeth (Morgan), 57,
 103
 Ella Hart, 103
 Ellis A., 103, 146
 Francis Howard, 146
 George, 57, 103, 146, 147
 George W., 146
 Herbert B., 146
 John A., 146
 Lizzie (Tyson), 103, 146
 Lulu May (Marple), 103,
 146
 Marian Erma, 146
 Martha Fry, 103, 146
 Mary A., 103, 147
 Mildred Elizabeth, 146
 Raymond W., 146
 Reuben, 103, 146
 Samuel W., 103
 Sallie Isabella, 103
 Wesley Thomas, 147
 Wesley Armstrong, 103,
 147
 McMasters, Hannah, 220
 McMullen, Edgar L., 306
 Edmund, 306
 George, 257, 306
 Jennie Cooper, 257, 306
 Lydia, 306
 Russell Cooper, 306
 McNaughton, Alzina (Cox),
 268, 306, 313
 Burton J., 268, 313
 Florence M. C., 313
 John Cox, 313
 Sarah Ann Cox, 313
 McNeal, Jane, 238, 302
 McSparran, Elwood, 272
 Helen M., 272
 James, 272
 Laura (Wentz), 272
 Mary T. (Nicholsen), 272
 McVey, Amy, 194
 Annie, 158
 Benjamin, 105
 Dorothy W., 158
 Elizabeth (Cameron), 105
 Elmer, 151, 158
 Jacob, 194

Joseph, 105
 Martha, 181, 193
 Mathew, 105
 Maud R. (Cameron), 151,
 158
 Robert, 105
 Samuel, 158

M

Mackey, Ada E., 238
 Bartram H., 239
 David L., 238, 239
 David, Dr., 239
 Emma A. (Lewis), 239
 Emma (Percy), 238
 Emma L., 239
 John B., 199, 238
 John H., 239
 Laura L. (Sutton), 239
 Mary E., 238
 Mary T. (Scott), 199, 238
 Roland T., 239
 Thomas B., 239
 Vernon S., 239
 Mackie, Annie (Scott), 247
 Arthur A., 199, 239
 Emma B. (O'Connell),
 239
 Frank H., 239
 Henry M., 247
 Henry M. Jr., 247
 M. Helen (Scott), 199, 239
 Mary Ellen, 247
 Magaw, Jennie (Ramsey),
 225
 William T. 225
 Magill, Almira (Robinson),
 72, 121
 Anna, 306
 Chalkely H., 72, 121
 Elmira (Robinson), 72,
 121
 Mary, 276
 Mary (Harvey), 121
 William (Capt.), 64
 Mahan, George, 132
 Sallie T., 83, 132
 Wilhelmina, 132
 Malone, Sallie, 261
 Manchester, Anna G., 128
 Cornelia, 128
 Frederick, 128
 Isabella (Torbert), 128
 Mary E., 128
 W. F., 79, 128
 Mann, Lydia J., 112, 152
 Mannon, Addie G., 153
 Alfred T., 153
 Ella Mitchell, 153

- Maroney, Lillian, 57, 102
 Marple, Clara V., 146
 Lulu May, 103, 146
 Reuben, 146
 Marshall,
 Anna, 45, 78
 Clara, 78
 John, 78
 Martin, Albion, M. D., 196,
 230 231, 297
 Annie G. (Koontz), 196,
 230, 231, 297
 Edna (Dougherty), 246
 Elizabeth, 230
 Elsie, 98, 144
 Emma, 54, 97
 Ezekiel, 230
 George, 246
 Helen DeCoursey, 97
 Henry F., 144
 James, 246
 Jane, 54
 Jane (DeCoursey), 36, 54,
 97
 John Crawford, 54
 Lavinia, 246
 Maggie (Hughes), 231,
 297
 Margaret J., 297
 Maria, 54
 Mary, 246
 Mary B., 97
 Mary E. (Echard), 231,
 297
 Robert, 54, 97
 Robert Hugh, 231, 297
 Sallie (Wiggins), 54, 97
 William, 36, 54, 97
 Martindell, Anna Mary, 82,
 131
 Burroughs, 290, 317
 Ellen, 317
 Jesse, 131
 John, 317
 Laura, 317
 Martha T. (Smith), 290,
 317
 Mary, 131
 Mason, ———, 66, 118
 Annie, 209
 Daisy, 119
 Jane, 260, 266
 Lucy, 119
 Maria A., 211, 266
 Mary Belle (Simpson),
 66, 118
 Mary E., 292
 Parker, 260, 266
 Sallie J., 209, 260
 Theodore, 119
 Thomas S., 292
 Masters, Eva Lee, 124
 Mathews, Jonathan, 253
 Martha, 246
 Mary E., 205, 253, 304
 Mary D., 246
 Phebe, 253
 Randolph, 246
 Matlack, Abraham, 219
 Caroline E., 220, 289, 316
 Elizabeth, 220
 Elizabeth (Elliot), 219
 Francis, 220
 Francis E., 190, 219, 220,
 289
 Horace, 220
 Mary Elizabeth, 220
 Mary P. (Titus), 190, 219,
 220, 289
 Maxwell, Lydia, 240
 Mary E., 183, 201
 Meacham, Lebbie, 84
 Meader, Elizabeth, 115
 Leonard, 115
 Mary, 63, 114
 Means, Ella, 140
 Charles Stewart, 141
 Jennie W., (Grier), 93, 141
 John Grier, 141
 Samuel C., 140
 William, 140
 William Dunn, 141
 Mearns, Abel, 37, 59, 108, 149
 Agnes, (McGrady), 27,
 37, 58
 Alphonsa, 112, 153
 Amanda F., (Hilaman),
 61, 111, 152
 Amos Clinton, 112, 152
 Amy T., (Rittenhouse),
 59, 107
 Ann (Ford), 37
 Anna Alphonsa, 153
 Anna Mary, 60
 Ann (Cochran), 37
 Anna (Hickman), 106
 Andrew, 27, 37, 58, 59, 60
 Andrew Jr., 37, 60, 111
 Andrew Franklin, 59, 108,
 149
 Andrew, Harlan, 59
 Andrew James, 61, 111,
 152
 Caroline, 105, 108, 147,
 149
 Catharine Ann, (Ford),
 58, 107
 Charles, 107

Charles Clifford, 61, 112
 Charles S. (Dr.), 93, 140, 141
 Charles T. F., 58, 107
 Clara B. (Stout), 58
 Clara V. (Stout), 107
 Ella B., 60
 Ella M. (Mannon), 153
 Elnora, 150
 Emma (Fulton), 59, 108, 147, 149
 Elizabeth, 59, 108
 Elizabeth P. (Carter), 150
 Ernest F., 150
 Frances, 59
 Hannah (White), 106, 148
 Harlan, 152
 Helen England, 152
 Henrietta M. (Reynolds), 57, 108, 149
 Hugh, 37, 106
 Hugh Cochran, 60, 61
 Hugh Thompson, 59
 Iva Clifton, 152
 James, 37, 60, 111, 112
 James Alfred, (Dr.), 111, 152, 153
 Jane (Logan), 58, 106
 Jane (Moffit), 37
 Jane (Ramsey), 171
 Jennie (Peebles), 61
 Jessie (Cole), 106
 John, 37, 58, 105, 106, 107
 John Alfred, 61
 John Reed, 106, 148
 John McCrery, 59
 Katharine Hodge, 58
 Laura J., 153
 Laura Margaret, 51, 112
 Lavinia (Oldham), 61, 111, 112
 Lavinia O., 37
 Levi, 112
 Levi Ross, 61, 111, 152
 Levi Warren, 153
 Lydia Marguerite, 153
 Lydia J. (Mann), 112, 152
 Mabel, 152
 Mandetta (Brown), 150
 Margaret, 59, 106, 148
 Margaret (Cameron), 60, 111
 Margaret McG. (Cameron), 37
 Margaret (McGrady), 27, 37, 59, 60, 61
 Margaret Annie, 108

Margaret Elizabeth, 60, 111
 Margaret Jane, 59
 Martha Jane, 58, 106
 Martha Josephine, 59
 Martha J. (Kennedy), 61, 112, 153
 Mary, 37, 58
 Mary Anna, 58, 59, 106, 107
 Mary Catharine, 107
 Mary Catharine (Hodge), 107
 Mary Emma, 106, 148
 Mary (Reed), 37, 58, 106
 Mary (Cameron), 59, 108
 Mary Jane (Collum), 61, 112, 152, 153
 Mary J. (Nowland), 58, 106, 148
 Mary Letitia, 59
 Mary W. (Waugh), 37, 58, 106
 ——— (White), 106, 148
 Nancy, 37, 60
 Nancy Ann, 59
 Oleita, 107
 Robert, 60
 Robert Abel, 60
 Robert Walter, (Major), 112
 Rachel Jane, 60
 Rebecca K., 112, 153
 Rebecca (Talley), 61
 Samuel, 37, 58, 107, 108
 Samuel James, 59, 108, 148, 149
 Sidney Jane R., (Hickman), 106
 Sarah (Miller), 108
 Sarah (McCrery), 37, 59, 107, 108
 Senila, McGrady, 59
 Stephen John, 58, 107
 Thomas, 108
 Vienna, 59
 William Clinton, 61
 William L., 59, 107
 William Reed, 58, 105, 106, 148
 William Thomas, 106
 Menough, Clyde Hanna, 274
 Elizabeth N. (Wilson), 274
 Gertrude, 274
 Harry A., 214, 273, 274
 J. Frederick, 274
 John, 273
 Joshua, 273

- Louisa (Hanna), 273
 Mary L. (Thompson), 214, 273
 Norman T., 274
 Meredith, Blanche (Ristine), 264
 Charles, 264
 Howard, 210, 264
 Hugh Thompson, 264
 James, 264
 Rebecca J. (Thompson), 210, 264
 Sarah, 264
 Sarah Price, 264
 Silas Newton, 265
 Merrick, Anna (McDowell), 50, 91
 David, 91
 Enos, 126
 Eva, 71, 126
 Hannah (McMasters), 220
 Isaac Wilson, 50, 91
 Jemima (Scott), 91
 Maria, 193, 220
 Robert, 220
 Sarah J. (Hardy), 126
 Merrill, Anna, 191
 Merritt, ———, 73
 Louisa (Slack), 73
 Messer, Anthony Atwood, 135
 Ann Elizabeth (Mountain), 135
 Henry, 62
 Marietta (Opdyke), 62
 Sadie F. (Vanhorn), 135
 William Francis, 135
 Metcalf, Alfred, (Rev), 192
 Anna (Poore), 192
 Miffin, Gen., 195
 Milburn, Amy A. (Ramsey), 194, 224, 295
 Benjamin, 224
 Catharine, 224
 Martha A., 224
 Nicholas, 194, 224, 295
 Virginia, 224, 295
 William Thompson, 224
 Miles, Helen, 122
 Isabella (Slack), 122
 Spencer, 122
 Milford, John, 309
 Marion S., 308
 Mary 309
 Miller, Anna (Kirk), 241
 Ashley, 157
 Clifford, 247
 Cora M. (Carter), 157
 Florence, 241
 Galen, 241
 Georgia, 135
 Henry, 130
 John, 24, 25
 Judith K., 194, 224
 Laura M., 311
 Levi, 241
 Margaret, 195
 M. Louisa, 81, 130
 Matilda R., 103, 147
 Rachel, 58, 105
 Rachel (Kirk), 241
 Sarah Ann, 130
 Sarah, 108
 Milnor, Edward, 168
 Milroy, John, 15
 Mines, Mary A. (Freeman), 189, 217
 Minto, Elizabeth, 86, 135
 Mitchell, S. Weir, M. D., 319
 Mock, Kate, 98, 143
 John, 143
 Mary Ann, 143
 Moffit, Jane, 37, 58
 Monahan, Caroline Tomlinson, 220, 289
 Henry Titus, 220
 James, 190, 220, 289
 Jennie (Young), 220
 Mary, 220, 289
 Susan J. (Titus), 190, 220, 289
 Montgomery, Frances, 312
 George, 312
 Mary F., 266, 312
 Moore, Catharine, 290
 Daniel 115
 Elizabeth C., 232, 298
 Ethel B. (Pursell), 319
 Hannah W., 245
 J. Blair, 91, 138
 Joseph, 298
 Louisa, 64, 115
 Mabel C. (Wright), 91, 138
 Margaret Hayes, 138
 Maria, 45, 76
 Mary Ann, 115
 Mary Rebecca, 138
 Mathew S., 319
 Virginia, 298
 More, Thomas, 163, 164, 166
 Moreaux, Juliette Child, 122
 Morgan, Alice, 105
 Alice Beer, 104
 Anna, 101
 Annie, 102
 Annie (Smedley), 57, 101
 Benjamin Franklin, 104

Bertha, 103
 Charles, 104
 Charles, Jr., 145
 Charles C., 102, 145
 Clara A., 102, 145
 Clarence, 145
 Daniel W., 57, 101
 David, 37, 57, 101, 102,
 103, 104, 105
 David Doughty, 57, 104
 Della, 104
 Edith, 145
 Eleanor, 104
 Elinor, 145
 Elizabeth (McClean), 57
 102
 Elsie (Cline), 104
 Emma (Swartz), 104
 Enoch Abel, 104
 Enoch Kenderdine, 57, 103
 Fannie (Busbee), 104
 George Conard, 37, 104
 Grant, 101
 Harvey, 105
 Henry D., 57, 101, 102, 145
 Ida, 103, 147
 Ida I., 101
 Isabella, 104
 Isabella (Doughty), 37,
 57, 101, 102, 103, 104,
 105
 Isabella M., 101
 John Henry, 101
 Katharine (Ott), 57, 104
 Laura, 101
 Leonard, 101
 Lillian (Maroney), 57, 102
 Mabel Irene, 104
 Maggie (Murray), 104
 Maggie R. (Geil), 57, 104
 Margaret, 145
 Margaret Darrah, 145
 Margaret (Gallagher),
 102, 145
 Margaret Rachel, 57, 104
 Mary Ann, 58, 105
 Mary E. (Darrah), 102,
 145
 Mary (Keyser), 57, 103,
 147
 Martha (Clymer), 57, 102,
 145
 Morgan, 57
 Morris Conard, 58
 Olive, 145
 Rosa, 105
 Russell, 104
 Sallie (Bissey), 104
 Samuel G., 104

Sarah (Kenderdine), 57
 Sarah M. (Conard), 57,
 101
 Sarah M., 57, 102
 Theodore, 104
 Wilbur E., 102, 145
 Willette Frederick, 103
 William, 101
 William McClean, 57, 103,
 147
 Morris, Ann, 36
 Morrison, Hannah, (Yerkes),
 55
 Jane H. (Rapp), 36, 56
 John, 55
 Jonathan J., 36, 55
 Rebecca Ann, 56
 Thomas, 56
 Morse, Amanda, 221, 292
 Fannie (Taylor), 292
 Nathan, 292
 Morton, Eva (Lee), 76
 Mowrer, Cora E., 234
 Hugh Ramsey, 234
 John, 197, 234
 John George, 234
 Joseph William, 234
 Mary, 234
 Mary S. (Thompson),
 197, 234
 Solomon, 234
 Mulford, Marion S., 262
 Mullen, Annie E., 221, 292
 Mulligan, John, 7
 Murphy, Clinton Dale, 198,
 237
 Edwin C., 237
 Emma E. (Thompson),
 198, 237
 Murray, Anna, 73
 Maggie, 57, 104
 Thomas, 12
 Musgrove, Marguerite, 142

N

Nash, Lulu, 268, 313
 Naudain, Andrew S., 89
 Clara J., 49, 89
 Mary P., 89
 Naylor, Lizzie, 120
 Neal, Sarah Ann, 35, 53
 Neely, Anna C. (Jones), 293,
 323
 Anna M., 222
 Clarissa (Johnson), 193,
 222, 293
 Elizabeth, 180, 295
 Elizabeth J., 222, 293
 Elizabeth Norfleet, 293

Elizabeth N. (Ridley),
222, 293, 323
Elizabeth (Thompson),
167, 168, 179, 180, 191,
193, 223
Emily G., 294
Frances (Walker), 222
Hannah M., 222
Jane, 180, 191, 192
Jane Beaumont, 193, 222,
223
Jane Boyd, 294
John R., 222
John Thompson, 125, 193,
222, 293, 294
Louisa Blunt, 294
Louisa W., 222
Mary 222, 294
Mary T., 77, 125, 294
Robert J., 222, 293, 294,
323
Robert Thompson, 180,
193 222, 223
Sarah (Beaumont), 180,
193, 222, 223
Sarah (Dudbridge), 193
222, 294
Sarah J., 222
Sarah S. D., 125
William, 165, 167, 168,
175, 179, 180, 191, 193,
220, 222
William Ridley, 293, 323
Neeper, Annie E., 195, 228,
229, 297
Martha J., 200, 240
Nelson, Isabella Rush, 67, 119
Nesbit, Anne B., 271, 314
Cordelia, 314
James Evans Clark, 271
Marshall, 314
Newborn, Amy (Wilson), 64
George, 64
Newell, Louisa (Kirk), 203
Thomas H., 203, 249
Newitt, Elizabeth, 308
Harvey, 308
Laura, 262, 308
Newman, Caroline, 278
Lena, 278
Socrates, 278
Newton, Mary F., 233, 300
Nicholson, Agnes Scott
(Clark), 213, 272
Mary T., 272
Thomas G., 213, 272
Nickle, Hannah Jane (Mc-
Corkle), 226
William W., 226

Norton, Ida Belle, 198, 237
Joseph, 237
Sarah E., 237
Nowland, Mary Jane, 58, 106

O

O'Connell, Emma B., 239
Laura (Scott), 199
M. Helen, 239
Thomas, 199, 239
Ogden, Edward S., 245
Elizabeth, 245
Elmer, 245
Emma (Scott), 245
George, 245
Harry, 245
James, 245
Katie, 245
Stanley, 245
Oldham, Cyrus, 109
Eleanor, 109
Ella Fisher, 109
George, 60, 109
George W., 110
John Cyrus, 109
Lavinia, 37, 60
Levi, 61
Lewis Cass, 109
Margaret Rebecca, 109
Mary E. (Cameron), 60,
109
Milcah, 61
Sarah Elizabeth, 109
Varina Belle, 110
Opdyke, ———, 63
Amanda (Morse), 221
Anna Elizabeth, 62, 114
Anna E. (Mullen), 221,
292
Bailey, 62
Charles Henry, 292, 293
Charlotte (Bennett), 62
Clara Eugenia, 293
Edward W., 159
Edwin, 114, 154
Eliza M., 293
Elizabeth, 62
Elizabeth (Krier), 62,
114
Ellen (Stout), 63, 114
Emanuel, 63
Emma Eugenia, 292
Eugene, 159
Fermenia D., 292
Gaun, 38, 62, 114
George M., 63, 114
Glen Irwin, 154
Hannah D. (Poore), 292
Harriet E., 221, 292

Helen D. (Poore), 193, 221
 Helen Marie, 154
 Henrietta Jane, 293
 Henrietta Roberts, 221
 Howard M., 114
 Isabella (McGraudy), 27, 38, 62, 63
 Irene, 115
 James, 63, 114, 154
 Jane, 43
 Jane Eliza, 221
 Jane (Hart), 221
 Jennie E. (Winters), 159
 John, 27, 38, 62
 John Poore, 221, 292
 John Wilson, 38, 62, 113
 Joseph A., 62, 113
 Laura, 63, 114
 Laura Louise, 114, 154
 Lizzie, 114
 Louisa (Wright), 38, 63, 114
 Lucy (Coulture), 114, 154, 159
 Mabel, 115, 154
 Marietta, 62
 Mary Ann, 221
 Mary Ann (Wright), 63
 Mary B., 62
 Mary Elizabeth, 114
 Mary E. (Mason), 292, 293
 Mary (Hibbs), 38, 62, 113
 Mary (Meader), 63, 115, 154
 Matilda, 62
 Maud, 114, 293
 Rosalie Eugenia (Felix), 222, 292
 Samuel, 221
 Solomon H., 193, 292
 Thomas G. M., 293
 William, 38, 62, 63, 114, 154, 159, 292, 293
 William Neely, 221, 292, 293
 William R., 292
 Ott, Katharine, 57, 104
 Owen, Amy Elizabeth, 321

P

Paign, Emma, 84, 133
 Palmer, Elsie G. (Schoon-
 ever), 290
 Joseph W., 290
 Pancoast, Elizabeth K. (Arch-
 er), 72
 George, 72

Parks, Jane, 254
 Parry, Charles, 295
 George F., 223, 295, 323
 Helen A., 295, 323
 Margaret B. (Thomp-
 son), 263
 Phebe (Fell), 295
 Sarah E. (Hough), 223, 295, 323
 Susan C. 94
 William, 263
 William H., 295
 Parsons, Emeline E. (Black-
 burn), 240
 Fred, 240
 George W., 240
 Mary, 240
 Patterson, David 91
 Harriet D., 51, 91
 Letitia W. (Dickey), 91
 Paxson, Anna 140
 Charles C., 140
 Helen (Cottman), 92, 140
 Joseph, 140
 Joseph L., 92, 140
 Payn, Mary M., 55, 99
 William, 99
 Pearson, Aaron, 97
 Eliza C., 54, 97
 Rebecca, 97
 Peck, Judge, 140
 Peeples, Jennie, 61
 Pennell, Andrew, Hudson, 320
 Archibald C., 320
 Archibald C., Jr., 320
 Frances Hamilton, 320
 Grace Elizabeth, 320
 Sarah Frances, 320
 Pennock, Ida (Scott), 243
 James, 243
 William, 243
 Pennypacker, Sarah (Sam-
 uels), 182, 196
 Pentore, Caroline B., 101, 145
 Lynda (Boileau), 145
 William, 145
 Percy, Garrett, 83
 Jane, 83
 Mary Jane, 47, 83
 Perdue, Caroline D. E., (Sny-
 der), 265, 310
 Clyde R., 310
 Gertrude, 310
 Herbert E., 310
 Lillian V. (Layne), 310
 Maggie S., 310
 Mary E., 310
 Samuel, 310
 Samuel R., 265, 310

- Perkins, Jane C. (Flack), 39
James H., 39
- Perlet, William, 22
- Perry, Capt., 86
Emma, 238
Mary Ellen (Vanhorn), 86
Mary Vandegrift, 86
Thomas, 86
- Peterman, Jacob, 254
Margaret, 254
Miriam C., 213, 273
- Peters, Edith M. (Knighton), 80, 130
Harry Edwin, 130
Van C., 80, 130
Wilson K., 130
- Pettit, Anna Maria (Gaine), 47, 82
Carrie S., 82
Elizabeth, 82
Isaac, 47
James G., 82
Nancy, 82
Robert, 82
Sallie M., 82, 131
- Phillips, Aaron, 177, 191
Caroline E. (Matlack), 220, 289, 316
Elizabeth, 82, 289, 317
Ella S., 289
Emily L., 289, 316
Florence E. (Watson), 289, 317
Francis M., 289, 317
Henry, 82
Horace, 316
Horace, Jr., 220, 289
Joseph, 91
Mary Ann, 91
Mary M., 289, 316
Rachel S., 289, 317
Rebecca Jane, 50, 92
- Pidcock, John, 166
- Pierce, George H., 238
Mary E. (Mackey), 238
Norris A., 238
Robert H., 238
- Pitner, Casper, 178
Deborah, 177
Elizabeth, 178
Eliza Neely, 178
Hannah Thompson, 165, 178, 190
Henry, 177
James Neely, 178
Jemima (Davis), 178
John, 165, 177, 178
Sarah (Thompson), 165, 177, 178, 190
- Pittinger, Foster, 126, 127
Mary, 78
Mercy A., 126, 127
- Plank, Amy Virginia, 295
Levi, 295
Virginia (Milburn), 224, 295
William Ramsey, 295
- Poe, Anna J. (Hough), 138
John P., 138
- Polk, Eleanor, 62, 113
Eleanor (Henderson), 62
James, 62
Jane (McGraudy), 38, 62, 113
John, 38, 62, 113
- Pollock, Eliza (Ramsey), 194
John, 194, 225
Mary R., 225
- Pool, Alfred Blaker, 259
Alvin E., 259
Ann (Hanson), 259
Anna M., 259
Annie E., 208
Beatrice M., 259
Edward, 208, 258, 307
Eleanor, (Darrah), 260
Elizabeth (Lukens), 208, 258, 307
Ella, 258
Emma, 258, 307
Emma (Blaker), 208
Frank B., 259
George C., 208, 259
Harry, 258, 307
Helen A. (Beale), 208, 259
Helen Virginia, 259
Hugh T., 208
Jane (Slack), 208, 259, 260
Jennie S., 307
John T., 307
Joseph S., 258
Kate L., 258
Lucien B., 259
Maggie C., 258
Marie (Thompson), 186, 208, 259
Martha, 208
Mattie B. (Branin), 307
Mary, 208
Priscilla, (Smith), 208, 307
S. Albert, 260
Samuel T., 208, 259
Sarah S., 259
Susanna, 259
Thomas T., 208, 259, 260

- William, 186, 208, 258, 307
 Pope, General, 228
 Poore, Amy E. (Owen), 321
 Anna, 192
 Anna (Merrill), 191
 Annie J. (Ramsey), 291, 322
 Augustus P., 322
 Charles M., 192
 Daniel, 191, 192, 193, 220, 290
 Donald N., 322
 Dorothy A., 322
 Elias, 292
 Eliza T., 220, 290, 291
 Florence Story, 320
 Hannah (Bennett), 221, 291, 320, 322
 Hannah D., 193, 323
 Hannah D., (Tomlinson), 323
 Helen B., 323
 Helen E., 320
 James W., 292
 Jane Neely, 193, 221
 John, 191, 192
 John B., 291, 322
 John Thaddeus, 291, 292, 322
 Jonathan, 191
 Josephine (Van Pelt), 292, 323
 Lizzie T., 291
 Maria (Merrick), 193, 290
 Martha M., 290, 318
 Martha R. (Lefferts), 292, 322
 Mary A. (Hall) (Crissie), 291, 320
 Mary Bertha, 291
 Mary (Titcomb), 191
 Miriram O., 321
 Neely, 193
 Olivia, 321
 Phedora R. (Williams), 292
 Ralph Hunt, 321
 Rebecca (Hale), 191
 Robert Alpheus, 221, 320
 Sarah E. (Barger), 291, 320
 Sarah (Folsom), 192
 William, 192, 320, 323
 William W. T., 291, 320
 William Neely, 192
 Pownall, Barbara Ann, 305
 Emma, 254, 305
 William H., 305
 Pratt, Ada M., 244
 Elnora (Means), 150
 Elsie (Strahorn), 244
 Frank B., 244
 Joseph, 244
 Helena M., 150
 Margaret (Scott), 201, 244
 Miriam, 150
 Norris Edward, 244
 Norris W., 201, 244
 Rebecca Jane, 150
 Ruth, 244
 Silas J., 150
 Tallmage Norwood, 150
 Praul, Catharine (Vansant), 185
 Jane, 185
 John, 185
 Mary, 126, 185
 Prime, Rev. E. D. G., 46, 79
 Maria D. (Wilson), 46
 Pritchard, Anna Rebecca, 219, 288
 George, 288
 Lucy Spalding, 288
 Pugh, Catharine, 83
 Elizabeth, 228
 Dr. Evan, 226, 227
 Michael, 83
 Sidney, 47, 83
 Pursell, Anna S. (Radley), 319
 Augustus, 290, 318
 Brice, 290, 318
 Brice M., 221, 290, 318
 Carrie Nesbit, 319
 Catharine (Moore), 290
 Charles Howard, 319
 Charlotte W. (Scott), 126
 Ethel Bartolette, 319
 Evelina P. (Ellenberger), 290, 318
 Horatio N., 291
 Dr. Howard, 291, 318, 319
 James E., 319
 Jessie Martha, 318
 Josephine (Williams), 291, 319
 Martha Merrick (Poore), 221, 290, 318
 Nellie C. Bartolette, 291, 319
 R. Randolph, 126
 Stacy B., 291, 319
 Vestilla (Smith), 291, 318
 Pyle, Frank C., 271
 Frank I., 271
 Jane E. (Clark), 271
 Mary, 271

Q

- Quackenbush, Ellen (Gray), 267
 Raynor, B., 267
 Robert H., 267
 Sarah Grace, 267
 Quick, Charles V., 96
 Emma (Fish), 96

R

- Radcliff, Ann (Lovett), 81, 130
 Elisha, 132
 Esther B. (Gaine), 83, 132
 Isabella, 81
 Jane (Torrence), 81
 John, 46, 81, 130
 Maggie, 132
 Samuel K., 83, 132
 Sarah Jane, 81, 130
 Smith, 81
 Radley, Anna S., 319
 Mollie, 319
 Peter, 319
 Rae, Alice L., 277
 Edward K. B., 278
 George Bentley, 217, 277
 George B. V., 278
 Gwynedd, 278
 Jean, 278
 Lois McChirer, 278
 Mary E. V., 277
 Mary Victorine (Thompson), 217, 277
 Rainer, Jane (Wilson), 21
 John, 21
 Ramsey, Absolom M., 191
 Amy A., 224, 298
 Anna, 225, 247
 Annie Rebecca, 224
 Eliza, 194, 225
 Elizabeth, 181
 Emma E., 225
 Hugh, 171, 180, 181, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 229
 Hanna Marie, 194
 Harriet, 295
 Jane, 181
 Jane (Thompson), 171, 180, 181, 193, 194, 195
 Jean, 180
 John, 25, 194, 224, 225
 John B., 194, 224
 John T., 181, 194, 224, 225
 Col. Joseph F., 229
 Judith (Miller), 194
 Lydia A. (Fitzgerald), 225
 Margaret, 181
 Martha (McVey), 181
 Martha (Scott), 81, 194
 Mary, 176, 181, 194
 Mary (Bye), 194, 225
 Nancy Ann, 181
 Capt. Robert, 178
 William, 25, 171, 181, 193, 194, 223, 224
 William McVey, 224
 William Scott, 225
 William T., 194
 Rapp, Andrew J., 36, 55
 Andrew Jr., 55
 Amy (Morris), 36
 Ann Margaret, 55, 56, 99
 Daniel M., 36
 David D., 36
 Desay, 56
 Elhana L., 36
 Elizabeth (Vandegrift), 36, 56
 Emma, 55
 Harvey, 36, 56
 Jane Harvey, 36, 55
 John, 36
 Joseph B., 55
 Margaret, 55
 Margaret (Dougherty), 26, 36, 54, 55, 56
 Mary Ann, 36, 54
 Mary Ann (Slack), 55, 99
 Mary J., 55
 Michael, 26, 36, 54, 55, 56
 Michael C., 36
 Rebecca, 55
 Sallie B., 55, 99
 Sallie Morris, 56
 Sarah, 36
 William J., 55
 Read, Anne E. (Lovett), 130
 Francis, 130
 Henry, 130
 Theodore H. Jr., 130
 Reed, Gertrude Lee, 73
 Janet G. (Studdiford), 118
 Mary, 37, 58
 William M., 118
 Reeder, Carrie Van Horn, 148
 Christian, 148
 Esther Powell, 48, 88
 Isaac, 86
 John S., 88
 Joseph W., 106, 148, 157
 Kinsey, 48, 86
 Letitia, 88
 Lydia Mae, 148, 152
 Margaret Gertrude, 148

- Margaret (Mearns), 148
 Martha, 148
 Martha Emma, 148, 157
 Mary Jane, 148, 157
 Sarah Vanhorn, 48, 86
 Reynolds, Adelaide, 108
 Adriana, 200, 239
 Anne Elizabeth, (Fulton), 228
 Cecil, 228
 Eliza, 108
 Elizabeth (Mearns), 59, 108
 Elizabeth (Pugh), 228
 Harriet, 108
 Henrietta M., 59, 108
 Israel, 59, 108
 John, 22
 Joseph T., 228
 Maggie, 108
 Mary, 108
 Nellie, 143
 Nettie, 108
 Taylor, 108
 Riale, John, 64
 Rich, Addie, 116
 Alexander, 116
 Sarah, 116
 Richards, Catharine Anne
 Gillespie, 196
 Elijah, 182, 196
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 182, 196
 Riddle, Louisa, 184, 202
 Ridout, Ellen McElroy, 66, 118
 Harriet, 118
 John, 118
 Prudence, 118
 William, 118
 Dr. W. G., 66, 118
 Ridley, Elizabeth, 222, 293
 Frank T., 293
 Rife, Isaac Alvin, 107
 Margaret Richardson, 107
 Pearle Adelaide, 107
 Righter, Elizabeth, 95, 142
 Peter, 142
 Risk, Amelia (Scott), 272
 Donald Clark, 272
 Henry, 272
 Margery S. (Clark), 272
 William, 272
 Ristine, Blanche, 264
 Rittenhouse, Jeremiah, 107
 Ritter, Byron Caleb, 311
 Clarence, 265, 310
 Mary A. (Snyder), 265, 310
 Roy C., 310, 311
 Robb, Albert, 256
 Casper, 256
 Margaret, 256
 Martha P. (Thompson), 256
 Roberts, ———, 142
 Allen, 143
 Ann (DeCoursey), 53, 95, 142
 Anna (Hendrickson), 142
 Anna V. (Scott), 95, 142
 Anthony, 53, 95, 142
 Arthur W., 143
 Charles, 142
 Christana, 95
 Clara Daisy, 87, 137
 Cresson D., 95, 142
 Elizabeth, 87, 275, 315
 Emma (McCorkle), 143
 Florence Viola, 87, 136
 Fred S., 143
 George, 315
 Gertrude (South), 95, 142
 Helen, 142
 Ida Ellen, 142
 Israel, 87
 John, 95, 142, 143
 Laura S., 143
 Louisa (Graham), 48, 87, 136, 137
 Marguerite (Musgrove), 142
 Mary A. (Fabian), 142
 Morris J., 183
 Nellie (Reynolds), 143
 Norman D., 142
 Phebe, 176, 189
 Samuel, 176
 Sarah, 315
 Warner, 95, 142, 143
 Wardell, 142
 Willard, 142
 William Taylor, 48, 87, 136, 137
 Robinson, Almira, 72, 121
 Caroline E. (Torbert), 45, 77, 125
 Clara, 72
 Dora, 77
 Edna Pearl, 126
 Eliza (Simpson), 33, 43, 72
 Ellen, 43
 Frank, 72
 H. Bessie (Hollinshead), 77, 126

Harry, 73
 Hiram, 43, 72
 James, 45, 72, 77, 125
 Jane (Vance), 43, 72, 121
 Jennie, 72, 209, 262, 308
 John J., 43, 72, 121
 Lida, 72
 Mary, 72, 73
 Rachel, 77
 Robert, 33, 43, 72, 77
 Sarah, 73
 William, 77, 125, 126, 170
 Rockafellow, Elizabeth, 254
 Fannie, 70, 120
 Mary Ann, 120
 William, 120
 Rogers, Charles Henry, 138
 Charles R., 89, 138
 Ebenezer, 194, 225
 Ebenezer, Jr., 225
 Elizabeth (Haines), 324
 Elizabeth (Lowry), 194
 Emma S. (Duer), 138
 Gladys, 138
 Henry, 138
 Howard, 152
 Isaac, 224
 Joseph J., 324
 Julia Ann, 138, 324
 Katharine A., 302
 Laura, 152
 Levi, 110
 Linda, 111, 152
 Martha (Milburn), 224
 M. S. (Duer), 89
 Rachel, 60, 110
 Roosevelt, Fannie, 215, 275
 Rorer, Lewis, 269
 Louise, 212, 269
 Mary, 269
 E. Louisa, 314
 Rorsch, Aida Florence, 203,
 249
 Emily (Eichorn), 250
 Eliza A., 85, 87
 Joseph, 250
 Rose, Elias, 85
 Hester, 85
 Ross, Arthur Sylvester, 156
 Anna 131
 Blanche, 131
 Caroline V. (Kelly), 131,
 156
 Charles, 82, 131, 156
 Charles Arthur, 131, 156
 Clark, 131
 Elizabeth, 260
 Jennie, 209, 260, 307
 Lewis, 260

Mabel, 131
 Margaret M., 131
 Sallie V. (Gaine), 82, 131,
 152
 William H., 131
 Roth, Anthony, 309
 Lizzie, 309
 Rosa Emma, 263, 309
 Rowan, S. G. 302
 Rev., 5
 Rowe, Arthur M., 97
 Clarence H., 97
 Emma (Martin), 54, 97
 Helen De Coursey, 97
 John M., 54, 97
 Rowland, Dr. John A., 60, 109
 John C., 109
 Laura, 109
 Margaret Belle, 109
 Margaret M. (Cameron),
 60, 109
 Stella, 109
 Rubinkam, Elizabeth McNair,
 264
 Rudgers, Abbie (Miller), 149
 Emma Abby, 107, 149
 T. J., 149
 Russell, Henrietta, 253, 304
 Jeremiah, 304
 Sara Elizabeth, 304
 Rutter, Henry Lindley, 273
 Harry R., 273
 Lindley C., 213, 271, 273
 Louisa M. (Potts), 273
 Margaret R. (Clark), 273
 Mary Thompson, 273
 Nettie (Andrews), 273
 Thomas Chichester, 273
 Veronica H. (Taite), 273
 Ryan, Arthur, 268
 Austin, 268
 Nina (Cox), 268

S

Sacket, Alice (Thompson),
 253
 Edward W., 205
 Joseph, 169
 Sarah, 253
 Silas, 253
 Simon, 170
 William, 253
 Sager, Emma Louise (Fravel),
 233, 299, 300
 Hugh L., 300
 Philip F., 300
 Robert, 233, 300
 Robert E., 299, 300

- St. John, Harriet, 41, 68
 Jane E., 45, 79
 Lorison, 79
 Mary Ann, 79
 Sample, John, 24
 Samsel, Charlotte, 81
 Edward, 81
 Joseph, 81
 Samuels, Elizabeth M., 196,
 232, 297
 Fannie (Lovett), 81
 Green B., 232
 Maria, 232
 Sarah, 182
 Sayre, Anna, 244
 Saxon, Susan, 44, 73
 Saxton, Jonathan, 253
 Miranda (Wright), 280
 Matilda G. (Thompson),
 218, 283
 Rufus, (Maj. Gen.), 218,
 230, 283, 280, 282
 Scarborough, Belle (Watson),
 108
 Howard, 59, 107, 149
 Mary A. (Mearns), 59,
 108, 149
 Rebecca Jane, 108, 149
 Sarah (Dudbridge), 190
 Sutton, 107
 William Austin, 108
 Scotten, Gertrude, 243
 Laura L., 239
 Schaefer, Beulah F. (Fravel),
 299
 Eleanor Virginia, 299
 Joseph F., 299
 Robert, 299
 Schoenfeldt, Blanche M.,
 (Johnson), 313
 Francis G., 310
 Harry J., 310
 L. Margaret, 310
 Mabel D. (Johnson), 310
 Oscar, 310
 Otto J., 310
 Schoonever, Carleton M., 290
 Caroline T. Monahan, 220
 Everitt L., 310
 Kate (Langston), 290
 Robert P., 289
 Schroeder, Oliver, 133
 Schreiber, Alexander T., 244
 Marion M. (Kite), 244
 Scott, Adriana (Reynolds),
 200, 239
 Alonzo W., 243
 Amanda (Pittinger), 78,
 126, 199, 239
 Amelia, 272
 Amos G., 202, 247
 Angelina, 199
 Anna, 95, 142, 244, 245,
 247
 Anna Mary, 244
 Anna (Ramsey), 247
 Anna V., 95, 142
 Annie (Lynch), 243
 Arthur M., 243
 Bayard, 239
 Carrie, 247
 Charles, 142
 Charlotte W., 126
 Cecil, 239
 Chester, 239
 Clarence, 242
 Clinton G., 244
 Cora, 247
 Cora V. (Taylor), 244
 Edward F., 202, 244
 Eliza, 183, 200
 Elizabeth, 199, 239
 Elizabeth (Grant), 201
 Elizabeth (Wherry), 202
 Ella (Chapman), 199, 239
 Ellen (Gallagher), 202
 Elmer B., 247
 Emeline, 199
 Emma, 126, 200, 239, 245
 Ethel R. (Cronce), 127
 Eva, 243
 Eva (Merrick), 78, 127
 Florence, 239
 Franklin P., 78, 126
 General, 68
 George, 78, 126, 127
 Georgiana, 202
 Gertrude (Keitholtz), 245
 Gilbert, 247, 202
 Hannah, 202, 243, 245
 Hnnah W. (Moore), 245
 Harold, 245
 Harriet, 127
 Harvey, 243
 Herbert W., 127
 Henderson, 201
 Howard A., 287
 Ida, 127, 243
 Ira, 247
 Isabella K., 78, 127
 Iva, 243
 James, 172, 183, 199, 200,
 201, 202, 239, 243, 244,
 245, 246, 247
 James K., 201
 James M., 201

- James D., 245
 Jane, 201, 243
 Jasper N., 200, 239
 Jennie (Williams), 78
 John, 201, 202, 245
 Joseph, 45, 77, 78, 126, 127
 Laura M., 126
 Lavinia S., 199, 239
 Leonora, 243
 Leroy, 243
 Lillie (Hughes), 202
 Lola, 246
 Louis, 243
 Lucy Ellis, 243
 Lydia Ellen, 201
 M. Adolphus, 246
 M. Helen, 199, 239
 Mabel B., 245
 Margaret, 183, 200, 201, 243, 244, 246
 Margaret A., 202
 Margaret (Johnston), 183, 201
 Martha, 126, 181, 194
 Mary, 78, 180, 201, 247
 Mary Ann, 183, 201
 Mary A. (Torbert), 45, 78, 126, 127
 Mary (Brown), 246
 Mary Elizabeth, 244
 Mary E. (Alexander), 83, 199
 Mary E. (Watson), 202, 245
 Mary F., 126
 Mary (Garret), 183, 201, 202, 244, 245, 246, 247
 Mary Jane, 202, 246
 Mary (Pittinger), 78, 127
 Mary T. (Maxwell), 183
 Mary Taylor, 201
 Mary Thompson, 172, 183, 199, 200, 201, 238
 Matilda (Garret), 201, 244
 Mildred, 245
 Morris K., 245
 Norman G., 247
 Owen R., 202, 245
 Philip, 183, 200, 243
 Phebe (Smith), 201, 243
 S. Jennie (Williams), 126
 Sallie, 78, 126, 142
 Samuel P., 126
 Sarah, 78, 126
 Sarah (Brown), 202, 245
 Sarah Emma, 201
 Sara (Johnson), 201, 242
 Thomas, 153, 199, 201, 243
 Thomas Jefferson, 201, 243
 Vianna, 239
 Wilford, 78, 126
 William, 183, 201, 243
 William T., 183, 201, 242, 243
 Wilkin O., 244
 Wilmer, 127, 243
 Wood, 247
 Scully, Ella, 269, 314
 John, 314
 Sarah (Buckman), 314
 Seabrook, Catharine (Gordon), 118
 Mary G., 66, 118
 Nicholas B., 118
 Search, Margaret, 292
 Seymour, J., 280
 Shaffer, Edward, 289
 Mary (Monahan), 289
 Shea, Bridget, 270
 David E., 213, 270
 Esther R. (Thompson), 213
 George, 270
 James, 270
 Katharine T., 270
 Patrick, 270
 Shearer, Catharine, 147
 George, 147
 Mary Adeline (McLaughlin), 147
 Richard Stanley, 147
 Thomas J., 103, 147
 Thomas R., 147
 Wesley A., 147
 Sheppard, ———, (Parsons), 240
 Alfred, 110
 Annie Elizabeth, 60, 111
 David, 110
 Emma, 110
 Harry, 240
 Horatio, 60, 111
 Isabella J. (Cameron), 60, 110
 Joseph Alfred, 110
 Sheridan Gen., 196
 Shilling, Edith Ann (Gray), 137
 Eugene, 137
 Herbert, 137
 Joseph, 116
 Margaret (Johnson), 116

- Robert, 116
 Wilmer W., 116
 Shimer, Alma L. (Slack), 75, 123
 Elizabeth, 123
 Forest R., 123
 Fred, 123
 Harvey W., 123
 Josiah, 123
 Thomas, 75, 123
 Shipps, David, 266
 Deborah, 266
 Jennie, 211, 266, 312
 Shoemaker, Anna, 51, 52
 Charles, 95
 Eleanor (Hooven), 93
 Elizabeth, 95
 Emma, 51, 92
 Francis, 52
 Frances, 93
 Frances (Longaker), 51
 Isaac L., 35, 51, 92, 93
 Jane (McClain), 35, 51, 92, 93
 John, 51, 92, 140
 Louisa, 93
 Margaret (Dotterer), 51, 92
 Martha, 52
 Martha (Longstreth), 51
 Mary (Hoover), 52, 93
 Mary M., 51
 Morris H., 52, 93
 Rachel B., (Longaker), 93
 Sarah M., 53, 95
 William, 51, 92, 93
 Short, Clara M., 87, 137
 Effie May, 88
 Elinor J. D. (Graham), 48, 87
 Ellis R., 87
 Elizabeth, 87
 Isaac C., 48, 87, 137
 Joseph G., 137
 Lucene F., 87
 Mildred, 88
 Miles B., 88, 137
 Richard, 87
 Rosa M. (Graham), 88, 137
 Sibyl Salome, 88
 Siders, Clara Daisy (Roberts), 87, 137
 John, 137
 Lee Otto, 137
 Rebecca, 137
 William Roberts, 137
 Sigafos, Henry, 322
- Sillito Alberta (Long), 242
 Amelia, 200
 Benjamin B., 242
 Edward, 183, 200, 242
 Ella (Williamson), 242
 Emma M., 242
 Lavinia, 242
 Letitia (Blackburn), 242
 M. Luetto, 242
 Margaret (Scott), 83, 200
 Mary Ellen, 200, 242
 Rebecca, 200
 Richard, 200
 Sarah, 242
 Susan, 242
 Walter T., 242
 William, 200, 242
 Simes, Alexander, 272
 Margaret Elizabeth, 213, 272
 Sarah E., 272
 Simon, Rebecca, 212, 270
 Simpson, ———, (Stan-
 nard), 33, 34
 Amanda K., 42, 69
 Ansel, 68
 Catharine Bronson, 41, 66
 Caroline S., 42, 70
 Columbia, 44, 73
 Eleanor Wilson, 41, 65
 Eliza, 33, 43
 Elizabeth Seabrook, 68
 Elizabeth S. B. (Champ-
 lin), 41, 67, 119
 Hannah, 223
 Hannah (Delaplaine),
 163, 164, 166
 Harvey P., 41
 Harriet, 41, 66
 Harriet, (St. John), 68,
 119
 Isabella, 186, 209
 Isabella R. (Nelson), 67,
 119
 Isabella Wilson, 25, 31,
 32, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
 James, 30, 32, 40, 42, 69
 70, 71, 121, 215
 James Hervey, 41, 67,
 119
 Jane, 28, 32, 42
 Jane E., (Chaplin), 41
 Lieut. J. H., 2
 John, 29, 32, 40, 42, 66,
 68, 70, 166
 John W., 41
 John N., 32, 40, 41, 42, 65,
 66, 67, 68

- Josiah, 33, 41, 43, 44, 67,
68, 73, 119
Julianna V., 42, 70
Margaret Ann, 42, 71
Lucy, 66
Maria Isabella, 41
Marion, Luzette, 67
Martha, 70
Mary, 25
Mary Isabella, 68, 119
Mary Belle, 33, 45
Mary (Bronson), 32, 40,
41, 65, 66, 67
Mary C. (Stephenson), 41,
66, 118
Mary (Torbert), 32, 42,
69, 70, 71, 215
Mary Wilson, 33, 45
Rebecca, 33
Sarah, 33, 44
Susan, 41, 189, 274, 275
Susan Wiggins, 41
Susanna Torbert, 42
Theodore, 41, 66
William, 24, 25, 28, 31,
32, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
45, 66, 118
Skillman, Charles, 155
Mary, 117, 155
Sarah A., 155
Slack, Abraham, 76, 77
Albert, 98, 259
Adna, 73
A. Jackson, 144
Alice Isabella, 44
Alice (Torbert), 44
Alma L., 75, 123
Amy W., 269, 314
Amy P. (Thompson), 74,
122
Andrew J., 269, 314
Anna May, 99
Anna L. (Thompson), 75
Anna (Murray), 73
Annie (Snyder), 55, 99
Anthony T., 45, 75, 76,
124
Arthur T., 76
Blanche Camille, 143
Caroline L., 44, 73
Charles C., 55, 99
Charles W., 144
Cora Belle, (Campbell),
75, 123
Cornelia, 54
Cornelius, 55
Curtis B., 55
David, 212, 269, 314
Dorothy, 144
Edwin M., 24, 76
Eleanor, 143
Eliza C. (Pearson), 54,
97, 143
Elizabeth, 259
Elizabeth (Carver), 44,
123, 175
Elizabeth Hunt, 122
Ella (Scully), 269, 314
Elmer E., 97
E Louisa (Rorer), 314
Elsie (Martin), 98
Ernest Elwood, 124
Estalena W., 75
Ethridge B., 75, 123
Eva Lee (Masters), 124
Fanny May (Kern), 76
Flora M. (McCaughy),
74, 123
Franklin, 55
Frederick J., 98, 144
George, 307
George W., 45, 75, 123
Gertrude, 307
Hannah (Williams), 44,
73, 121
Harriet (Fleming), 98,
144
Harvey S., 76, 124
Hattie (Jamison), 76
Henry, 55
Horatio M., 44, 73
Ida Belle, (Alyea), 75
Isabella, 122
Isabella M. (Torbert), 77,
125
James, 44, 74, 76, 212, 269
James R., 44, 74, 122, 124
James T., 33, 44, 73, 74,
122
Jane Rapp, 54
John, 36, 54, 97, 98, 99,
144, 212
John K., 75, 77, 124
Jonathan M., 55, 98, 143
Joseph, 189, 211, 212
Joseph C., 269, 314
Joseph W., 144
Josephine H., 45, 76, 124
Josiah, 44, 74, 75, 123
Kate (Mock), 98, 143
Katie, 98, 144
Katie A. (Bloom), 75
Katharine C., 124
Laura D., 124
Leroy, 98
Letitia, 212
L. Gertrude, 260
Lidie B., 143

- Lizzie, 143
 Louisa, 73
 Louisa (Harden), 45, 75, 123, 124
 Louise (Rorer), 212, 269
 Luella, 98, 143
 Lulu, 76, 124
 Margaret, 143
 Margaret Ann, (Torbert), 45
 Margaret L., 124
 Margaretha (Braunwell), 55, 98, 144
 Marie E., 124
 Maria (Moore), 45, 76, 124
 Mary E., 45, 124
 Mary, 75, 143
 Mary Ann, 55, 99
 Mary Ann (Rapp), 36, 54, 97, 98, 99
 Mary C., 74, 75, 122
 Mary Isabella, 75
 Mary Jane, 212
 Mary Keith, 77
 Mary Thompson, 122
 Mary M. (Payne), 55, 99
 Morrison, 99
 Nancy Thompson, 44
 Nellie Buckles, 123
 Oliver P., 75
 Oma Pauline, 124
 Paul, 76
 Rachel, (Thompson), 187, 211, 212, 269
 Rebecca, 54, 55
 Robert, 124, 212, 269, 270
 Rosanna, 45, 76
 Sallie (Etris), 55, 99
 Samuel, 124
 Sarah, 45, 73, 74, 121, 122, 123, 307
 Sarah (Simpson), 33, 44, 73, 74, 75
 Sarah (Worthington), 212, 269, 314
 Susan (Saxon), 44, 73
 Theodore, 73
 Virginia, 124
 Velma Louise, 123
 William, 98, 124, 143, 144
 William L., 54, 97, 143
 William S., 44, 73, 121
 Sliker, Ella (McLaughlin), 103
 Catharine, 103
 Henry S., 103
 Rufus, 103
 Sloan, John, 23
 Smedley, Annie 57, 101
 Smith, Achsah (Lea^r), 319
 Agnes (Thackera), 290, 318
 Amelia (Sillito), 200
 Daniel, 44, 290, 318
 Eliza T. (Poore), 220, 317
 Elizabeth, 3, 312
 Ella M., 318
 Emma (Hofford), 290
 Emma M., 290, 318
 Ezariah, 200
 Flora, 84, 133
 Frank, 55
 George F., 220, 290, 317
 Henry, 133
 James, 100, 318, 319
 Jeanette, 133
 Hutchinson, 312
 John Sterrett, 148
 Joseph, 258
 Kate Simpson, 290, 318
 Margaret, 198
 Martha P., 290, 317
 Mary E., 312
 Mary E. (Mearns), 48
 Phebe, 201, 243
 Priscilla W., 208, 258, 307
 Rachel, 100
 Robert, 30, 290
 Sallie B. (Rapp), 55, 100
 Sarah, 258, 290
 Susanna, 199
 Thomas, 29, 290, 317
 Timothy, 24
 Vestilla, 291, 318
 Walter I., 148
 William W., 290
 Snodgrass, J. L., 245
 Margaret (Dickey), 245
 Snyder, Amos, 265
 Annie, 55, 98
 Caroline E., 265, 310
 Charles N., 149
 Flora M. (Cox), 268
 Frank, 268
 Harvey D., 265
 Jennie R., 149
 Margaret (Engart), 210, 265, 310
 Matilda, 265
 Mary, 289
 Mary Amelia, 265, 310
 Mary (Monahan), 220, 289
 Olive N., 107, 149
 T. Stanford, 265, 310
 William P., 289
 Solon, Dudley F., 256

- Florence G. (Thompson), 256
 William, 256
 Somers, Ethel J., 129
 Etta M. (Torbert), 79, 129
 Jemimah, 129
 Joseph, 129
 Mary S. (Torbert), 79, 129
 Pearl May, 129
 Rose A. (Vanhorn), 86
 Rose Belle, 129
 Samuel, 86, 134
 Torbert, 129
 Walter J., 129
 Wesley, 79, 129
 William, 79, 129
 Sorensen, Anna, 256
 South, Anna G., 142
 Gertrude, 95, 142
 Isaac W., 142
 Spaeter, Anna C., 92, 140
 Magadalene, 140
 Philip, 140
 Spalding, Lucy, 288
 Spear, David, 163
 Spellisy, Amy W. (Slack), 269, 314
 Arthur E., 314
 Fred W., 314
 William A., 269
 Spencer, Amy, 269
 J. S., 236
 Joseph, 301
 Kate L. (Barbee), 236, 301
 Susan V., 301
 Spotts, Cynthia (Cox), 268, 314
 David E., 313
 Euila, 314
 Harley B., 268, 314
 Ila Louise, 314
 Kate (Cox), 268, 313
 Rienzi C., 268, 313
 Sprogell, Charles A., 289, 315
 Sprogell, Caroline A., 316
 Marion G., 316
 Mary M. (Phillips), 289, 316
 Stackhouse, Ebenezer, 179
 Elizabeth, 309
 Thomas, 309
 Stanard, Miss, 43
 Stancliff, David, 211, 267
 Mary Ann (Cox), 211, 267
 Starkey, Frank, 138
 Phineas W., 90, 138
 Ruth (Lawrence), 90, 138
 Sara Elizabeth, 138
 Steiger, Emma, 49, 89
 Stephen, Caroline B. (Thompson), 315
 John, 315
 Stephens, Hon. Thaddeus, 227
 Stephenson, Mary C., 41, 66
 Stewart, Betsy Staton, 233, 299
 Charles, 180
 Eliza Dillon, 266, 311
 Henry, 311
 James, 299
 Margaret, 311
 Martha, 299
 Patrick, 7
 Stimberger, Mary, 198
 Stinson, James, 153
 Jane (Hollen), 153
 Jennet, 21, 22
 Lillian Earle, 150
 William, 112, 153
 Stout, Anna L., 48, 86
 Ellen, 63, 114
 Jane, 114
 Malachi, 114
 Mary, 65, 116
 Myra B., 65, 116
 Stradling, Edgar, 88
 Edward, 88
 Ella M., 88
 Emily (Graham), 49, 88
 Smith, 49, 88
 Strachan, Capt., 8
 Strettel, Robert, 22
 Strickland, Mary, 183, 199
 Stryker, James, 117
 Jerusha, 117
 Margaret A., 65, 117
 Stuart, Patrick, 14
 Stuckert, Elizabeth, 64
 Henry, 64
 Louise, 40, 64
 Studdiford, Anna Emery, 118
 Augustus, 118
 Douglas S., 118
 Edward P., 66
 Ella V. (Case), 155
 Eleanor Simpson, 41, 118, 155
 Eleanor W. (Simpson), 65, 117, 118
 Ellen, 117
 Hervey, 118
 James Hervey, 66, 118
 James O., 155
 James S., 117, 155
 Janetta G., 118, 156
 John S., 65

Josiah, 66
 Margaret A. (Stryker),
 65, 117, 155
 Mary C. (Emery), 118,
 155
 Mary G. (Seabrook), 66
 118
 Mary (Skillman), 117,
 155
 Peter, 65
 Peter Augustus, 65, 117,
 121
 Peter Ogilive, 41, 65, 117,
 118
 Phebe, 65, 66
 Samuel M., 31, 66, 117,
 155
 Theodore H., M. D., 66,
 118
 William E., 118
 Subers, Harriet P. (Janney),
 128
 Herbert, 128
 Leroy, 128
 Wilhelmina, 128
 William, 128
 Suggart, Olga, 268, 313
 Summers, Archibald G., 134
 Edith B., 134
 Flora A. (Fairbanks), 134
 George F., 134
 Harvey C., 134
 John, 134
 Margaret, 134
 Rosa A. (Vanhorn), 134
 Sutton, Beulah (Watson), 97
 Hannah, 54, 97
 Samuel, 97
 Swalm, David Gaskill, 315
 Jemima (Bell), 315
 Mary Bell, 281, 315
 Swartley, Jesse K., 58, 105
 John, 105
 Mary Ann (Morgan), 58,
 105
 Phebe A., 105
 Swartz, Emma, 104

T

Talley, Rebecca, 61
 Taylor, Albert H., 121
 Anna F., 218
 Banner, 189
 Caroline (Newman), 278
 Cora V., 244
 Dorcas, 278
 Edgar L., 278
 Edgar L., Jr., 278
 Edmund, 278

Fanny, 292
 Fannie (Lackland), 218,
 278
 Franklin, Dr., 227
 General, 68
 Hannah J., 218
 Jacob W., 121
 James Thompson, 218
 Joseph, 189, 217, 218, 278
 Joseph Thompson, 218
 Justus Pitman, 71, 121
 Mabel (James), 121
 Malachi, 263
 Margaret Hibbs, 121
 Maria, 278
 Marie (Carr), 278
 Mary, 201, 243
 Mary E., 210, 263, 309
 Mary Knight, 275
 Mary Marguerite S., 121
 Mary P., 218
 Mary S., 278
 Mary S. (Hibbs), 71, 121
 Mary (Thompson), 190,
 218, 278
 Norman Bernard, 121
 Rebecca L., 121
 Renaldo, Eugene, 275
 Rufus Lackland, 278
 Rufus L., Jr., 278
 Theodore T., 218, 278
 William B., 278
 Teasdale, Helen, 289
 Jessamine, 289
 John, Rev., 288
 Philip Judson, 219, 288
 Priscilla E. (Thompson),
 219, 288
 Susan Losey, 288
 Tennent, William, 32
 Terry, Florence, 117, 155
 Miles, 155
 Thackera, Agnes S., 290, 318
 James, 318
 Rosamond, 318
 Thomas, Anna M., 188, 214,
 273, 274
 Capt., 32
 Elizabeth, 214
 George A., 271
 Hannah, 184
 Hannah O., 185, 207
 Stacy, 214
 Thompson, Abner Morris, 94
 Abraham, 205, 257
 Ada, 260
 Ada May Worthington,
 252

Thompson,

Agnes (McClure), 199,
 237
 Alan Warner, 324
 Alberta, 303
 Albert, 205, 250, 251, 253,
 302, 303
 Albert J., 185, 302, 324
 Alfred, 210, 262, 263, 309
 Alfred L., 303
 Alice, 237, 253
 Alice S., 305
 Amanda, 206, 209
 Amos Warner, 251
 Anna, 214, 274
 Anna E., 263
 Anna Gillespie, 171, 182,
 196, 197, 198
 Anna Koontz Baird, 198,
 236
 Anna M. (Thomas), 188,
 214, 273, 274
 Anna Marion, 308
 Anna Martha, 257
 Anna Mary, 86, 252
 Anna Rebecca (Pritch-
 ard), 219, 288
 Anna (Stackhouse), 263,
 309
 Anna (Sorensen), 256
 Anne Catharine, 234
 Anne (Craven), 187, 212
 Anne M., 197
 Annetta G. (Bronson),
 206, 256
 Annie, 252, 255
 Annie (Arthur), 182, 197,
 198, 235
 Annie E. (Wright), 206,
 256
 Annie G., 253, 304
 Annie (Mason), 209, 260,
 261, 307
 Ann, 190, 219
 Ann (Johnson), 185, 205,
 206, 254, 255, 256
 Ann (Lefferts), 86, 185,
 204, 205, 250, 251, 252,
 253
 Ann Perry, 74
 Andrew J., 307
 Andrew Jackson, 209, 260,
 261
 Andrew Philler, 177
 Augusta, 255
 Augustus, 212
 Belle (Williams), 263,
 309
 Benjamin, 256

Bertha, 253, 260
 Bertha Amanda, 309
 B. Franklin, 205, 302
 Bertha Ida, 305
 Bertha Virginia, 234
 Bessie Howe, 281, 316
 Betsy (Wilson), 176, 189,
 214, 215, 216
 Bushna M., 182
 Caroline Beaufort, 281,
 315
 Caroline W., 209
 Carrie, 214, 274
 Carrie E., 263, 309
 Catalina (Flagg), 219,
 286
 Catharine (Arkley), 177
 Celista (Lord), 207
 Charles, 48, 86, 93, 172,
 185, 205, 206, 252, 254,
 255, 256, 303, 305
 Charles Jr., 52, 93, 141
 Chas. Burleigh, 219, 286
 Chas. H., 235, 253, 325
 Chas. Lieut., 283
 Chas. Russell, 304, 325
 Chas. Simpson, 257
 Chas. Woodruff, 256
 Christiana S. (Vanaman),
 210, 262, 308
 Clara (Delaney), 257
 Clara K. Fowler, 302
 Clara M., 251
 Cornelia T., 214
 Cyrus, 186, 209, 260, 307
 Diana (Carrier), 182, 197,
 233
 Ebenezer, 74
 Edith, 305
 Edward, 251
 Edward Buckman, 255
 Edward Chapman, 206,
 256, 257
 Edwin Silvey, 305
 Elcanor (Johnston), 186,
 209, 210, 262, 263, 264
 Eleanor M., 263
 Eleanor (Peterman), 206,
 254
 Elizabeth, 34, 46, 93, 165,
 167, 168, 172, 176, 178,
 179, 183, 184, 187, 188,
 200, 203, 205, 210, 254,
 255, 305
 Elizabeth Alice, 235
 Elizabeth (Burroughs),
 252, 303
 Elizabeth H., 182, 196

Thompson,

Elizabeth H. (Wattson),
280, 281, 315

Elizabeth (Huston), 164,
169, 170, 171, 180, 181,
182, 183

Elizabeth J. (Claney),
213, 270

Elizabeth (McGraudy),
162, 163

Elizabeth S. (Copenhav-
er), 197, 234

Elizabeth (Titus), 206,
255

Elizabeth V., 214

Elizabeth (Wattson), 218

Elizabeth (Wilson), 28,
176, 189, 214, 215, 216,

Elizabeth (Yeaunt), 182,
198, 236, 237

Eliza A. (Kirk), 305

Eliza A. (Kulp), 206, 255

Eliza E., 197, 235

Ella, 214, 253, 274

Ella Fithian, 261

Ella R., 305

Ella T. (Davis), 309

Ellen (Eastburn), 252,
303, 324

Elliot Rogers, 324

Elva Clayton, 303

Emaline (Johnson), 205,
252, 302

Emily A. (Vanhorn), 48,
86, 205, 303

Emma, 252

Emma Elizabeth, 198, 237

Emma (Pownall), 254,
305

Esther (Engle), 251

Esther Mearns, 260

Esther Reynolds, 213, 270

Euretta, 254, 305

Fannie (Roosevelt), 215,
275

Felton, 308

Florence Gertrude, 256

Florence M. (Waltz), 303,
325

Francis Baird, 206, 255,
305

Francis M., 209, 260

Frank Bronson, 256

Frank D., 308

Fulton, 213, 270

George, 190, 212, 308

George H., 86, 252, 303,
324

George Simpson, 275

George W., 182, 197, 233,
234, 303

George William, 234

Georgiana (Butz), 262,
308

Gertrude Edythe, 307

Gertrude (Slack), 307

Hambleton, F., 324

Hannah, 186

Hannah (Delaplaine), 163,
166, 167, 168, 179

Hannah Louella (Kim-
ble), 213, 242, 270

Hannah O. (Thomas),
185, 207

Harrold K., 270

Harry, 252, 302

Harry Mason, 261, 308

Harry R., 263, 309

Harry S., 307

Harry W., 260

Harvey D., 263, 309

Helen Elizabeth, 309

Helen Johnson, 257

Henrietta (Russell), 253,
304, 325

Henry, 205, 253, 304

Henry Chamberlain, 281,
316

Henry M., 253, 304

Henry W., 307

Horace, 237

Horace Eastburn, 303,
324, 325

Howard, 210, 262, 308

Howard Jr., 308

Howard J., 262

Hugh, 46, 162, 163, 164,
165, 166, 168, 170, 172,

174, 175, 176, 177, 178,
184, 185, 186, 188, 191,

203, 204, 205, 206, 208,
209, 210, 215, 252, 254,

262, 263, 264

Hugh Johnson, 234

Hugh R., 235

Hugh Ramsey, 182, 197

Huston, M. D., 189, 214,
275

Ida Belle (Norton), 198,
237

Irene Upham, 238, 302

Isaac C., 254, 305

Isabella, 189

Isabella (Simpson), 42,
186, 209, 261

Isolina (Clayton), 252,
303

Thompson,

James, 74, 174, 175, 176,
189, 217, 218, 219
James Albert, 234
James Gordon, 218, 278,
279, 280, 281, 315
James Henry, 197, 233,
234
James J., 210, 263, 309
James Madison, 189, 215,
275
James Robb, 256
Jane, 171, 176, 180, 181,
186, 187, 211
Jane Anne, 182
Jane Eliza, 210, 263, 309
Jane (McNeal), 238, 302
Jane Wilson, 28, 176, 186,
208, 209, 210
Jacob A., 235
Jennie (Buckman), 206,
255
Jennie (Robinson), 209,
262, 308
Jennie (Ross), 209, 260,
307
Jesse Johnson, 208
John, 29, 31, 86, 162, 164,
165, 168, 169, 170, 172,
173, 174, 175, 176, 177,
178, 184, 185, 186, 187,
188, 189, 191, 194, 204,
205, 210, 211, 212, 215,
242, 250, 251, 252, 253,
270
John C., D. D., 199, 237,
238, 305, 306,
John J., 305
John Johnson, 206, 254,
255, 256
John Johnston, 182, 197
198, 235
John Kirk, 213, 242, 270
John Koontz, 198
John Praul, 205, 252, 253,
303
John S., 171, 181, 182, 184,
196, 197, 198, 237
John T. Harris, 235
John W., 186, 208, 210,
260, 261, 267, 307, 324,
Joseph Barnhurst, 219,
288
Joseph J., 305
Joseph Robert, 237
Joseph Stanley, 324
Joseph Johnson, 206, 254
Josiah, 189, 206, 256, 257
305

J. Byron, 263, 309
J. Wesley, 252, 303
Julia (Berry), 199
Julia (Williams), 253, 303
Kate Knipe, 253, 304
Kate Williamson, 198
Katharine A. (Rogers),
302, 324
Katharine Eastburn, 325
Kirk, 183
L. Gertrude (Slack), 260
Laura, 260
Laura L., 199
Laura Newitt, 262, 308
Lavinia, 208, 257, 306
Letitia (Collins), 205, 251
Lewis, 190, 218, 278, 281,
283, 285
Lewis Low, 281, 315
Lewis Tappan, 218, 281
Lillian, 308
Lizzie H. (Hart), 206,
257, 305
Lizzie Hohlbain, 260, 307
Louisa, 209
Louisa E. (Blair), 262,
308
Louisa Elizabeth, 308
Louisa J., 217
Louisa (Worthington),
252
Louis, 302, 324
Lydia, 304
Lydia M. (Ely), 251, 302,
324
Lydia M. C., (Worthing-
ton), 206, 256
Lydia S. (Knipe), 205,
253, 303
Mabel Elizabeth, 325
Mabel E. (Herbert), 304,
325
Mabel T. (Keller), 275
Malachi, Taylor, 263
Margaret, 183, 186, 205,
213, 253
Margaret A. G., 301
Margaret (Altemus), 261
Margaret Ann Gillespie,
198, 235
Margaret (Briggs), 254,
305
Margaret Christine, 309
Margaret (Ramsey), 188,
244
Margaret Wilson, 275
Margaretta, 177
Maria, 186, 208
Marie, Annette, 256

- Thompson,
 Marietta (Carter), 253, 304
 Marion, Altemus, 308
 Marion Garrett, 316
 Marion Gordon, 218
 Marion S. (Mulford), 262, 308, 309
 Marshall Walker, 93
 Martha Ann (Hottel), 197, 234
 Martha Caroline, 208, 257, 306
 Martha Dixson (Burson), 185, 207, 257
 Martha Jane, 58, 105
 Martha Pauline, 256
 Matilda (Craven), 206, 254, 305
 Matilda Gordon, 218, 283
 Mary, 30, 87, 172, 177, 183, 188, 189, 190, 217, 273, 278
 Mary Ann, 74, 199, 205, 255, 305
 Mary A. (Copenhaver), 182, 197, 234, 235
 Mary A., (Freeman), 189, 217, 277
 Mary B., 182, 198, 235
 Mary Bell (Swaim), 281, 315
 Mary (Barnhurst), 190, 288
 Mary Catharine, 234
 Mary Elizabeth, 234, 270
 Mary E. (Mathews), 205, 253, 304
 Mary E. (Taylor), 210, 263, 309
 Mary H. (Wolf), 210, 262, 308
 Mary (Huston), 164, 171, 173, 176, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189
 Mary Jane (Kirk), 188, 213, 242, 270
 Mary (Johnson), 171, 182, 183, 198, 199, 237
 Mary Johnston, 182, 196
 Mary Josephine, 309
 Mary L., 214, 273
 Mary L. (Yerkes), 210, 263, 209
 Mary Lois, 309
 Mary Lowber, 219
 Mary Magee, 207
 Mary Mitchell, 213
 Mary (Praul), 46, 176, 185, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208
 Mary R., 262
 Mary (Ramsey), 176, 181, 212, 213
 Mary R. K. (Gluyas), 215, 275
 Mary Susan, 197, 234
 Mary Victoria, 217, 277
 Mary (Wilson), 28, 176, 187, 210, 211, 212
 Milton W., 262, 308
 Modesta, 207
 Morris, 261
 Nancy, 44
 Nathan Grier, 199, 237
 Nelson Gordon Scovill, 281, 316
 Norman Leslie, 304
 Oliver Perry, 182
 Persifer Upham, 238, 301
 Phebe (Roberts), 176, 189, 217, 218, 219
 Philip Susan, 234
 Philip J., 255
 Phineas Jenks, 190, 219, 288
 Priscilla, 219, 288
 Rachel, 187, 211
 Rachel J., 209, 261, 267
 Rebecca, 208
 Rebecca Dunn, 94, 141
 Rebecca J., 210, 264
 Rebecca (Johnson), 187, 212
 Richard Austin, 234
 Robert, 29, 30, 31, 32, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187, 188, 198, 199, 204, 208, 209, 210, 223, 237, 260, 261, 262, 308
 Robert Blair, 308
 Robert Charles, 182, 197, 198, 234, 236, 237
 Robert Dunn, 94
 Rosa Emma (Roth), 309
 Rosanna (Gordon), 190, 218, 278, 281, 283, 285
 Rufus Saxton, 281, 316
 Russell, 308
 Russell Carver, 303, 325
 Ruth, 304
 Ruth Ella, 305
 R. Warner, 304
 Sallie E., 209, 261

- Thompson,
 Salie (Holland), 253, 303
 Sallie J. (Mason), 209, 260
 Samuel, 206, 256
 Samuel, M. D., 185, 206, 207, 219, 257
 Samuel H., 235
 Sara Gertrude, 257, 305
 Sarah, 163, 165, 176, 177, 178, 186, 191, 210
 Sarah Ann (Jamison), 187, 212
 Sarah Catharine, 198
 Sarah (Dunn), 52, 93, 141
 Sarah (Grier), 183, 199, 237
 Sarah (Hawn), 197, 233, 234
 Sarah (Johnson), 267
 Sara (Johnston), 186, 208, 260, 261
 Sarah Linton, 207
 Sarah (Pennypacker), 182, 197
 Sarah W., 189, 215, 275, 276
 Simpson, 30, 189, 214, 215, 216, 274
 Stacy, 214
 Stephen Burson (Dr.) 207
 Susan (Simpson), 189, 215, 274, 275
 Susanna (Carey), 205, 250, 251, 302
 Susanna Smith, 199
 Thomas, 174, 175, 176, 186, 187, 188, 189, 214, 215, 216, 226
 Thos. Huston, M. D., 188, 213, 214, 215, 273, 274
 Thomas M., 29, 30, 31
 Thomas Neely, 219, 285
 Virginia Swaim, 316
 Virginia VanHorn, 325
 Walter, 262, 270, 308
 Walter Edwin, 308
 Walter H., 308
 Warner Carey, 22, 251, 302, 324
 Wilfred, 252
 William, 42, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 199, 206, 209, 212, 213, 214, 254, 255, 261
 William Copenhaver, 197, 234
 William Gillespie, 182, 196, 198
 William Gluyas, 275
 William John, 213
 William Neely, 189, 215, 216, 217, 277
 William S., 214
 William Simpson, 262, 308
 William Wells, 218
 William Young, 308
 Thornburgh, Anna Louise, 75
 Thorne, Anna (Duer), 49, 90
 Barton F., 49, 89, 90
 Clara, 90
 George Barton, 90
 Helen, 90
 Laura M., 90
 Marion D., 90
 Thornton, Rutledge, 261
 Timberlake, Albion Bartlett, 233
 Clara S., 233, 301
 Frances G., 301
 Hugh Gillespie, 233, 300
 Lorena Martin, 233, 300
 Margaret R. (Koontz), 196, 233, 300
 Martin, 233
 Mary F. (Newton), 233, 300
 Mary Louise, 233, 300, 301
 Rufus M., 196, 233, 300
 Sara, 233
 Timmins, Jane C., 101
 Tindall, Edith, 248
 Jesse, 247
 Mary, 247
 Mary E., (Kirk), 202, 248
 T. J., 202, 247, 248
 William Kirk, 248
 Tipton, Harriet E. 224
 Harriet (Ramsey), 194, 223, 295
 John W., 223
 Martha J., 223, 295
 Mary E., 223
 William (Rev.), 194, 223, 295
 Titcomb, Mary, 191
 Titus, Elizabeth, 190, 206, 254
 Hannah T. (Pitner), 178, 190, 219
 Hugh, 190
 Jemima, 254
 John, 190

- Joseph, 190
 Louisa (Eversham), 190
 Lucy Ann, 190
 Mary P., 190, 219, 289
 Sarah, 190
 Samuel, 190
 Seruch, 254
 Susan J., 190, 220, 289
 Tunis, 178, 190, 219
 Tomb, Hugh (Col.), 177, 180
 Tomlinson, Hannah D., 323
 Torbert, Ada Belle, 79, 129
 Alice, 125
 Amelia, (Hendley), 42
 Anna M., 78, 127
 Anna Mary, 128
 Anna (Marshall), 45, 98, 125
 Anthony (Col.), 32, 41, 42, 68, 69
 Anthony Tate, 45, 79, 128, 129
 Anthony V., 156
 Carl Alpheus, 128
 Caroline E., 45, 77
 Caroline (Harlan), 78
 Clara M., 78, 128
 Cora Maria, 128
 Cyrus, 42, 69
 Cyrus Anthony, 69
 Edith Florence, 79
 Edward, 79, 119, 156
 Elijah, 76, 125
 Elizabeth, 78, 128
 Etta May, 79, 128
 Fremont, 76
 George, 125
 Hannah (Burley), 41
 Horace G., 78, 128
 Howard Harlan, 128
 Isabella, 79, 128
 Isabella M., 45, 77
 Jane E. (St. John), 45, 79, 128, 129
 James, 41, 45
 James A., 42, 68
 James L., 45, 78, 127, 128
 James M., 33, 45, 76, 77, 78, 79
 J. Wilson, 45, 78, 128
 Jefferson Anthony, 68
 John, 42
 John Sidney Morey, 68
 Junia (Hays), 125
 Lizzie Vansant, 119, 156
 Louisa Jane, 68
 Lucinda C. (Harlan), 128
 Margaret Ann, 68
 Margaret (Simpson), 32, 41, 42, 68, 69
 Margaret (McNair), 45
 Maria (Vanartsdalen), 45, 78, 127, 128
 Marshall, 79
 Mary, 32, 42, 215
 Mary Alice (Wynkoop), 76, 125
 Mary Ann, 45, 77
 Mary Ellen (Coryell), 42, 69
 Mary Frances, 69
 Mary Simpson, 77, 79, 129
 Mary W. (Simpson), 33, 45, 76, 77, 78, 79
 Payson W., 156
 Rebecca Simpson, 42, 69
 Rosanna (Slack), 45, 76, 125
 Samuel, 125
 Sarah Amelia (Headley), 69
 Sarah Frances, 77
 Sidney, 77
 Simpson, 42, 69, 78
 Susanna (Siddon), 42
 William Simpson, 45, 76, 125
 Towson, Clayton I., 151, 158
 Isaac, 158
 Mildred R., 158
 Rachel Mae (Cameron), 151, 158
 Relief, 158
 Trauman, Mary, 123
 Trust, Helen (Campbell), 97
 Irene, 97
 Twaddell, Helen, 200, 242
 Helen (Kirk), 200, 242
 John, 242
 Lorraine (Gillespie), 242
 Twiner, Joseph, 167
 Twining, Amanda K. (Simpson), 42, 70, 119, 120
 Anna, 119
 Anna T. (Vanartsdalen), 70, 120
 Charlotte B. (Vandegrift), 82, 131
 Cyrus B., 131
 Eleanor Mabel (Worthington), 131
 Elinor Cooper, 132
 Elizabeth (Welding), 69
 Esther A., 132
 Eugene, 120
 Franklin Monroe, 131

Hannah (Weideman), 120
 Howard V., 120
 Jacob, 250, 302
 Lewis W., 82, 131
 Marion (Wright), 70, 119
 Mary, 70, 207, 219
 Sallie M. (Pettit), 82, 131
 Sarah M. (Atkinson), 131
 Samuel W., 70, 119
 Silas, 42, 69, 119
 Silas, Jr., 70, 119
 Wilmer A. Esq., 82, 131
 Wilmer A. Jr., 131
 Twohig, Addie Letitia (Grey),
 240
 John L., 240
 Tyson, Lizzie Wells, 103, 146

U

Underwood, Charles L., 123
 Charles M., 123
 Mary E. (Simon), 123
 Velma L. (Slack), 123
 Undy, Clara F., 52

V

Vail, Elizabeth A., 237
 Vanaman, Ann, 262
 Christiana, 210, 308
 Jacob, 262
 Vanartsdalen, Anna T., 70,
 120
 Ann (Torbert), 78
 Caroline C. (Phillips), 289
 Isaac, 78
 James, 120
 Jane, 120
 Maria, 45, 78
 Walter, 289
 VanCamp, Anna, 47, 83
 Vance, Blanchard, 43
 James, 32, 43, 71, 72
 Jane (Simpson), 32, 43,
 71, 72
 John S., 43, 72
 Margaretta T., 43, 71
 Mary Ann, 43, 71
 Louisa, 43
 Vandegrift, Albert J., 307
 Anna, 82, 257
 Bernard, 56,
 Charlotte B., 82, 131
 Elizabeth, 36, 56
 Jacob L., 257
 James, 82, 257, 258
 John C., 82, 208, 257, 258
 Martha C. (Thompson),
 208, 258, 306
 Martha O., 34, 48

Phebe T. (Heston), 258,
 306
 Sara (Gaine), 47, 82, 131
 Stephen, 258, 306
 Susanna, 56

Vanhorn, Amy, 134
 Annie E. (Stout), 86, 134,
 135
 Annie E., 135
 Arthelia, 85
 Arthur Lee, 135
 Carrie Adela, 135
 Charles, 47, 85
 Christian, 47, 48
 Dallas, 86, 134, 135
 David, 47, 85, 134
 Doris V., 135
 Earl, 134
 Edward Lee, 87, 135
 Eliza A. (Rose), 47
 Elizabeth, 47, 85, 134,
 170
 Elizabeth (Burley), 47
 Elizabeth (Gaine), 34, 47,
 85, 86, 252
 Elizabeth (Hainline), 48,
 87
 Elizabeth (Minto), 86
 Emily, 48, 86, 205, 303
 Ethel May, 135
 Fanny, 85
 Georgia (Miller), 135
 Hannah, 85, 86, 135
 Hannah R. (Leeds), 86,
 135
 Harry C., 135
 Henry, 34, 47, 85, 86, 178,
 252
 Howard G., 135
 James, 48, 86, 134, 135
 John C., 87, 135
 Leveritt, 86, 134
 Lizzie G., 85
 Lucy, 85
 Lulu Belle, 135
 Mabel E., 135
 Mary E., 86
 Mary E. (David), 86, 134
 Minnie, 134
 Nancy Jane (Duncan),
 135, 187
 Phebe Ann (Clayton), 86
 Priscilla, 85
 Rilla, 87, 135
 Robert, 170
 Rosa A., 86, 134
 Roy, 134
 Sarah, 48, 86,
 Sadie Florence, 135

Thomas, 48, 86, 87, 135
 Walter Othel, 136
 William Franklin, 87
 Vanluvanee, Arthur, 100, 147
 Charles, 104
 Elizabeth (Hager), 147
 George, 104
 Harry, 104
 James G., 104
 John, 104
 Lydia Ann, 104
 Margaret A. (Morgan),
 57, 104, 147
 Mary, 104, 147
 Mary E., 147
 William, 57, 104, 147
 Van Pelt, Josephine, 292, 323
 Vans, Colonel, 7
 Vansant, Amos, 42, 59, 119
 Anthony, 69, 119, 156
 Catharine, 185
 Edward, 69
 Grace E. (Hunter), 127
 Harry, 127
 John, 185
 Kate (Wynkoop), 69, 119,
 156
 Lizzie, 119, 156
 Margaret, 69, 119
 Rebecca (Cox), 185
 Rebecca (Torbert), 42,
 69, 119
 Simpson, 69
 Vincent, Emma L. (Hender-
 son), 244
 Stephen, 244
 Vogel, Lucy (Vanhorn), 85

W

Wahl, Gottlieb, 260
 Laura (Thompson), 260
 Margaret, 260
 William, 260
 Walker, Frances, 222
 Gilbert, 15
 Louisa E., 222
 Robert B., 222
 Wall, Bankson C., 275, 314
 Capt. 32
 Charles F., 216, 275, 276,
 314, 315
 Elizabeth Bankson, 315
 Elizabeth (Roberts), 275,
 315
 Frances Claxton, 315
 Frances E. Claxton, 276
 Ida Grace, 315
 Laura (Lake), 276
 Lina, 275

Mary W. (Claxton), 216,
 275, 314
 William D., 275
 Wallace, Adeline Rebecca,
 106
 Anna Waugh, 107, 149
 Donald James, 149
 Emma Abbie Rudgers,
 107, 149
 George Hiram, 107, 149
 Goldie, 149
 Harvey Baldwin, 107, 149
 Hiram Hanchett, 58, 106,
 148
 Isabella Mearns, 106, 148
 Margaret Stanhope, 107
 Marianna Mearns, 107
 Marjorie Belle, 149
 Mary Anna (Mearns), 58,
 106, 148
 Mary Lena, 107
 Olive Janet, 149
 Olive M. Snyder, 107, 149
 Pearle A. (Rife), 107
 Ruth, 149
 Schuyler, James, 107
 Virginia Lee, 149
 Walton, Amy, 158
 Edward, 158
 Louisa, 95, 141
 Sadie E., 153, 158
 Waltz, Florence M., 303
 Herman, 325
 Mary A., 325
 Warden Clyde H., 151
 Estella H., 151
 George, 151
 George C., 151
 John B., 110, 151
 John O., 151
 Laura R. (Cameron), 151
 Marion H., 151
 Mary J., 151
 Miriam F. R., 151
 Velma R., 151
 Warner, Alice C., 155
 Ellen, 246
 Henry, 246
 Laura D., 117, 155
 Mary Alantha (Dougher-
 ty), 246
 Nelson K., 246
 William, 155
 Warren, Emily Bailey, 320
 Washington, George, 77
 Walters, L. F. (Oldham), 109
 R. Baker, 109
 Watkins, ———, 243
 Leonore (Scott), 243

- Watson, ———, 119
 Belle S., 108
 Daisy, (Mason), 119
 Elizabeth, 218
 Elizabeth (Thompson),
 188
 Elmira H., 261
 Florence E., 289, 317
 Frank, 317
 Ida, 317
 Joseph, 119
 Joseph C., 261
 Maria M., 211, 266, 312
 Mary Elizabeth, 202
 Sallie (Malone), 261
 William W., 188
 Wattson, Caroline M. (Howe),
 281
 Edwin, 281
 Elizabeth H., 280
 Waugh, Mary, 37, 58
 Webster, Esther L., 139
 Margaret, 266
 Nelson, 266
 Samuel, 139
 Sara, 91, 139
 Weidner, George Harrison,
 307
 George W., 258, 307
 Jennie L. (Pool), 258, 307
 Jennie VanHorn (Ely),
 307
 Walter, 307
 Weideman, Hannah, 120
 Weikel, Benjamin, 57, 102,
 145
 Elizabeth, 102
 Elizabeth, (Hedrick), 102,
 145
 Emma (Couter), 102, 146
 Florence Emma, 146
 Gladys, 146
 Harry D. M., 102
 Harry W., 146
 Harvey, 102, 146
 Horace, 102
 Laura, 102
 Lillian M., 145
 Lillie, 102
 Lillie May, 102
 Minnie, 102
 Minnie C., 146
 Sarah M. (Morgan), 57,
 102, 145
 Thomas, 102
 Willett, 102, 145
 Willett B., 146
 Willett W., 146
 Weller, M. M., 298
 Wells, Edward, 146
 Mary, 146
 Welsh, Emma, 211, 268, 313
 James, 268
 Panthia, 268
 Wentz, Laura, 272
 West, Edward, 22
 Weyburn, Blanche, 250
 Harriet Helena (Jilsoe),
 250
 Harriet Helena
 (Jilsoe), 250
 Lewis, A., 250
 Wherry, Eliza, 244
 Elizabeth, 202
 John, 244
 White, ———, 58, 106
 Hannah, 106, 148
 Jane Eliza Opdyke, 221
 John Jay, 221
 William, 70
 Whittaker, Alice I. (Dukes),
 144
 Andrew, 144
 Ellen, 144
 Frederick Slack, 144
 Henry, 144
 Joseph Grant, 98, 144
 Henry, 144
 Katie (Slack), 98, 144
 Nancy, 144
 Whittier, John G., 218
 Wiggins, Dr., 40
 Wiley, Dr. (Kemble), 100
 Wilkinson, Abraham, 70
 Albert H., 70, 120
 Annie, 120, 156
 Caroline (Simpson), 42,
 70, 120
 Carrie, 120
 Edward, 70
 Eleazer, 70, 120
 Elwood, 70
 Eva Mary, 121
 Fannie (Rockafellow),
 70, 120
 Hannah M., 60, 111
 Harry, 70, 120
 Harry R., 121
 Harry R. Jr., 121
 Jane, 121
 John Simpson, 70, 120
 Juliana V. (Simpson), 42,
 70, 120
 Lizzie (Naylor), 120
 Margaret (Betts), 70, 121
 Mary, 70
 Mary Agnes, (Wolf), 121
 Minnie (Hinkle), 70, 120

- Sallie, 54, 97
 Sallie M. Rockafellow, 70, 120
 Samuel T., 42, 70, 120
 Susanna T., 70
 Williams, Barzilla, 319
 Belle, 260, 309
 Caroline, 263
 David, 263
 Hannah, 44, 73
 Jennie, 78, 126
 John, 126, 152
 John P., 111, 152
 Josephine King, 291, 319
 Julia, 253, 303
 Lena, 293, 323
 Lutie, 293, 323
 Margaret, 152
 Marguerite H., 152
 Martha J., 126
 Mary E. (Cameron), 111, 152
 Paul Leroy, 152
 Phedora R., 292
 Sarah (King), 320
 Susan, 323
 William, 323
 Williamson, Ella, 242
 Willis, Cora (Scott), 247
 Arthur, 247
 Wilson, Addison L., 51, 92, 139
 Agnes, 7, 8
 Alma Lenora (Slack), 75
 Alonzo H., 92, 139
 Angelina (Wright), 51, 92, 139
 Ann, 23, 25, 27
 Anna M. (Rapp), 55, 99
 Bert W., 75
 Betsy Elizabeth, 176, 188
 Carey, 99
 Carolina (McKean), 46, 80
 Cathalina, 46, 79
 Cathalina (Joline), 46, 79, 80
 Charlotte S., 92
 Chester A., 92
 Christiana (Johnson), 21, 40
 Delpine, 92
 Edna J. (Fite), 139
 Eliza Gardner, 79
 Elizabeth (Betsy), 23, 25, 29, 30, 31
 Elvie, 99
 Frances (Stewart), 75
 Gilbert, 2, 6, 7, 10, 21
 Harriet D., 92
 Harriet E., (Tipton), 224
 Helen Rapp, 99
 Irene, 92
 Isaac, 92
 Isabelle, 23, 25, 31
 Isabelle (Kennedy), 21, 22
 Jane, 21, 29, 30, 31, 176, 186
 Jannet, 23, 24
 Jennet, 24, 25
 Jennet (Stinson), 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33
 John, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 163, 169, 175, 186, 187, 188, 204
 John Joline, 46, 79, 80
 John Joline, Jr., 79
 John S., 33, 45, 46, 79
 John, Sr., 33, 40, 45
 Lizzie, 92, 139
 Lizzie McKean, 80
 Louis Balch, 46
 Margaret, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15
 Margaret (Gardner), 46, 79
 Maria Darlington, 46, 79
 Marion B., 139
 Mary 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31 (Polly), 176, 187
 Mary Ann, 215
 Mary Esther, 139
 Mary R., 92
 Mary (Simpson), 25, 30, 40, 186, 187, 188
 Robert, 23, 25, 33, 45, 46
 Rosa Clark, 80
 Sarah (Sally), 21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 40, 46, 80
 Sarah R., 46, 80
 Thomas, 6
 William, 4, 21, 31, 40, 75, 99
 William H., 92
 William McKean, 80
 William Newbold, 46, 80
 William Trego, 55, 99
 Winram Major, 3, 8, 9
 Winship, Elizabeth, 191
 Winters, Eugene, 159
 Jennie Edna, 154, 159
 Sophia, 159
 Woffle, John, 114
 Wolcott, Ann (Graham), 48, 87, 136

-
- Carl Maynard, 136
 Dona Elizabeth (Lane), 136
 John, 48, 87, 136
 John Franklin, 136
 John Roger, 136
 Joseph S., 87, 136
 Louisa G., 87
 Mary A. (Yates), 87, 136
 Sarah, 87
 Sarah Maria, 87, 136
 Wolf, Henry, 121
 Mary Agnes, 121
 Mary H., 210, 262, 308
 Wood Henrietta Tallman, (Rutter), 213
 Sarah, 56, 100
 Sarah I., 100, 145
 Woodhull, A. A., 68
 Worrell, Mary (Miller), 147
 Joseph, 147
 Worstall, Joseph, 165
 Susanna, 165
 Worth, Albert, 241
 Della R., 241
 General, 68
 Letitia (Beyer), 241
 Worthington, Ada May, 252
 Alvan G., 132
 Amasa, 269
 Amy, 112
 Amy, (Spencer), 269
 Anna Mary (Ewers), 112
 Anna M. (Gaine), 83, 132
 Annie, 154
 Benjamin, 256
 Charles, 252
 Charles Percy, 132
 Clarence, 132
 Cynthia, 132
 Eleanor, 154
 Eleanor Mabel, 131
 Francis Willard, 132
 George Custer, 113, 153
 Jane P. (Darrah), 113, 154
 John, 112
 Leroy, 132
 Lewis K., 83, 131
 Louisa, 252
 Lydia M. C., 206
 Mary, 252
 Patience, 256
 Rienzi, 112
 Robert H., 132
 Sarah, 212
 Walton, 132
 Watson, 154
 Wrenn, Edgar Quay, 150
 Marietta (Mearns), 150
 Wright, Angelina, 51, 91
 Annie E., 206, 256
 Arthur Howard, 139
 Benjamin, 306
 Catharine, 114
 Clara, 51
 Clara Letitia, 139
 Eliza, 119
 Elizabeth, 50, 51, 63
 Elizabeth (Dougherty), 91, 92
 Ella, 257, 306
 Enoch, 114
 Eva (McClellan), 91, 139
 Hannah Bailey (Gross), 91
 Harriet D. (Patterson), 51, 91, 139
 Harriet Esther, 139
 Helen, 49, 89
 Helen Elizabeth, 139
 John, 139
 John M., 50, 91, 138, 139
 Jonathan, 119
 Joseph, 50
 Joseph H., 139
 Joseph M., 50
 Joseph Thomas, 91, 139
 Letitia C., 51
 Louisa, 38, 63
 Mabel C., 91, 138
 Maggie L. (McClellan), 91, 139
 Margaret Stroud, 139
 Marguerite McClellan, 139
 Marion, 70, 119
 Mary Ann, 63, 114
 Mary P., 91
 Mildred Elizabeth, 139
 Moses, 51
 Rachel W., 306
 Ralph McClellan, 139
 Rebecca J. (Phillips), 50, 91, 138
 Rebecca (McClain), 35, 50
 Rilla, 268
 Samuel, 63
 Sara (Webster), 91, 139
 Sarah, 256
 Stephen, 256
 Thomas, 35, 50, 91, 92
 Thomas Glenn, 91, 139
 Walter John, 91
 William Herman, 139
 William Howard, 91, 138, 139
 William R., 51, 91, 139

Wilson, 51
 Wynkoop, Elizabeth, 119
 Garrett, 56
 George, 273
 George Gilbert, 273
 Gerardus, 125
 Kate, 69, 119
 Louisa P. (Rutter), 273
 Mary, 56
 Mary Alice, 76, 125
 Matilda, 125
 Rebecca A. (Morrison),
 56
 Theodore L., 56
 Thomas, 119

Y

Yard, David H., 94, 141
 Rebecca D. (Thompson),
 94, 141
 Yates, Mary A., 87, 136
 Phebe A., 136
 Samuel, 136
 Yeaunt, Barbara (Cagey), 198
 Elizabeth, 182, 198
 Samuel, 198
 Yerkes, Alfred L., 98, 144
 Amos A., 54, 98, 143, 144
 Amy H. (Montayne), 115
 Anne Mary, 98
 Annie Watson, 65, 116
 Carrie Walton, 98
 Clarence Taylor, 143
 Dorothy, 143
 Edward, 150
 Eliza Ann (Addis), 98,
 263
 Elizabeth Jamison, 64,
 115
 Elizabeth (Rubinkam),
 264
 Elsie, 143
 Esther, 143
 Florence, 144

Harman, 116
 Horatio G., 98, 143, 263
 James, 109, 150
 Jennie Morrison, 98
 John S., 98, 143
 John H., 144
 Josephine (Duffield), 144
 Laura, 143
 Lillie (Barton), 98, 144
 Louisa Amy, 115
 Lucy (Algard), 150
 Lucy Margaretta, 150
 Margaret (Cameron), 109,
 150
 Margaret (Fetter), 264
 Mary J. (Hallowell), 98,
 143
 Mary L., 210, 263, 309
 Matilda L., 143
 Mildred, 144
 Milton, 144
 Rebecca S., 98, 143
 Rebecca (Thompson),
 210, 264
 Rebecca (Valentine), 116
 Ridge, 143
 Robert N., 150
 Silas, 210, 264
 Stephen, 64, 115
 Willet C., 150
 Yocum, Esther Pearl, 147
 Ida (Morgan), 147
 William Lloyd, 147
 Young, Jennie, 220
 Mrs. 79

Z

Zick, Katie, 268
 Zirkle, Charles Milton, 233,
 300
 Conway Macon, 300
 Dorothy L., 300
 Mary L. (Timberlake),
 233, 300



